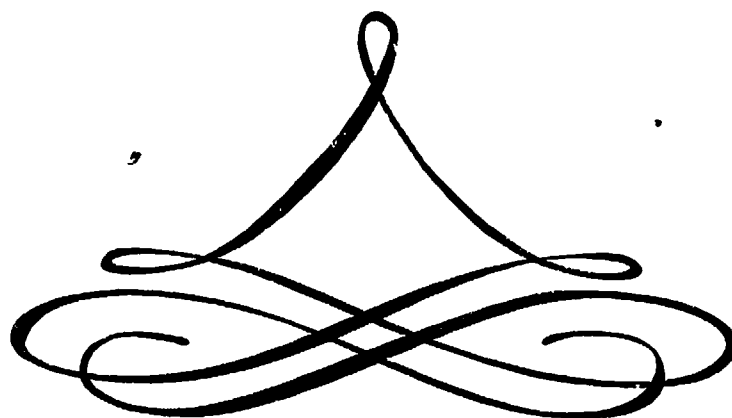


SPAIN'S LOUISIANA PATRIOTS
in its 1779-1783
WAR with ENGLAND
During the
AMERICAN Revolution



PART SIX
SPANISH BORDERLAND STUDIES
By
Granville W. and N.C. Hough

SPAIN'S LOUISIANA PATRIOTS IN ITS 1779-1783 WAR WITH
ENGLAND DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

PART 6
OF SPANISH BORDERLANDS STUDIES

by

Granville W. and N. C. Hough

© Copyright

2000

by

Granville W. and N. C. Hough
3438 Bahia Blanca West, Apt B
Laguna Hills, CA 92653-2830
Email: gwhough@earthlink.net

Other books in this series include:

Spain's California Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Part 1, 1998.

Spain's California Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Part 2, 1999.

Spain's Arizona Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Third Study of the Spanish Borderlands, 1999.

Spain's New Mexico Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Fourth Study of the Spanish Borderlands, 1999.

Spain's Texas Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Fifth Study of the Spanish Borderlands, 2000.

Published by:
SHHAR PRESS
Society of Hispanic Historical and Ancestral Research
P.O. Box 490
Midway City, CA 92655-0490
(714) 894-8161
Email: SHHARPres@aol.com

PREFACE

This is the sixth study we have undertaken of Spain's patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England, during the American Revolution; and it covers Louisiana, West Florida, East Florida, and related areas under Spanish control at the time. As we have worked our way across the Spanish Borderlands from California to Florida, we believe we have gained an appreciation of Spanish activities beyond that held by historians who have preceded us in recording the soldiers of Louisiana. Their interest has been in identifying the units and individuals of Louisiana who served, with little attention paid to the Spanish soldiers, mariners, and volunteers who constituted the bulk of the forces involved.

We know there were over 10,000 persons involved in the various army, naval, and mariner units of Spain and France, with about 2000 of that number coming from the militia, Indians, or other forces normally indigenous to or assigned to Louisiana. We believe we have doubled the number of identified persons whose service would qualify descendants to join the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) or the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). We regret that we have been unable to travel to the libraries which hold additional information, but we have done what we could using interlibrary loan resources. We believe there are at least 6000 persons yet to be named as soldiers, sailors, or other patriots, serving along with General Gálvez.

We have prepared a consolidated list, with asterisks used to designate those for whom we believe records are suitable as documentation of service during the war. We have also included others who were of a suitable age, but for whom we did not see documentation. In our previous studies, we included lists of males over 18 who may have contributed to the war fund set up by King Carlos III for defraying expenses of the war. We found no direct record of contributions collected in Louisiana. It seems that there would have been collections, as many of the people were more able to contribute than those of New Mexico or California. We did find evidence of contributions in Cuba, which was under the same military jurisdiction. We also found no direct record of priests actually carrying out the request of King Carlos III to pray for victory. We assume they did, so priests are included as patriots. As priests left no descendants, the SAR interest is in finding and marking their burial sites.

Our presentation outline includes an introduction, a summary time line, then a listing of units involved in each engagement or campaign, then a listing of persons involved, then a list of references which may be useful to other researchers.

We express our appreciation to Ernesto Uribe, who went to the DAR Library and copied the unpublished work of Compatriot C. Robert Churchill of Louisiana. We thank Dr. Bonny (Hough) Miller who went to Tulane University Library in New Orleans to copy another compilation by Compatriot Churchill. We also express our appreciation to those persons in many libraries who work in interlibrary loan and who provided us with the works of F. de Borja Medina Rojas, William S. and Hazel P. Coker, Winston De Ville, Gilbert C. Din, Jack D. L. Holmes, Walter Lowrie, John F. McDermott, Elizabeth Shown Mills, Earl C. Woods, and many others whose previous efforts made our work possible.

LAPref, 11 Nov 2000.

SPAIN'S LOUISIANA PATRIOTS IN ITS 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND - DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Contents

Preface.....	iii
1. Introduction.....	1
2. Louisiana Time Line.....	2
3. Participating Groups in the War Activities.....	4
A. Summary.....	4
B. Clandestine Aid.....	4
C. Recruiting Canary Islanders.....	4
D. Baton Rouge Campaign.....	5
E. Mobile Campaign.....	5
F. Battle of St. Louis.....	6
G. Pensacola Campaign.....	6
H. Natchez Uprising.....	11
I. Mississippi River Activities.....	12
J. Texas Drivers.....	12
K. Gálvez' Later Campaigns.....	12
L. Miscellaneous Maritime Activities.....	12
4. Louisiana Patriots and Near Patriots.....	15
References.....	15
Listing, A	19
Listing, B - C.....	28
Listing, D - F.....	62
(Spanish Aid - The King's Order of 24 Dec 1776).....	84
Listing, G - I.....	85
Listing, J - L.....	102
Listing, M.....	121
Listing, N - Q.....	136
(The Many Wondrous Ways to Make Mistakes with Louisiana Names).....	153
Listing, R - S.....	154
Listing, T - Z.....	175
5. Kentucky Patriots - Captives to Canada.....	190
6. Epilogue.....	192
7. References for Descendants of those who served or worked with Spanish Forces in Louisiana and the West Indies during Spain's 1776-1783 conflicts with England.....	193
A. Most Useful References.....	193
B. Unit and Patriot References.....	193
C. Other Spanish Borderlands References.....	193
Subject Index.....	198

I. INTRODUCTION

The history of Louisiana's activities during the Revolutionary War has been studied ever since the war was over. Since about 1925, the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) and the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) have accepted as members the descendants of the soldiers and Louisiana militia who served under Governor Bernardo Gálvez. For these descendants, Governor Gálvez has become a folk hero.

For many Americans today, there is little recognition that Louisiana, as defined by the Louisiana Purchase from France in 1803, was during the Revolutionary War a Spanish frontier area under the Captain General of Cuba. It bordered the Provincias Internas of New Spain, the northern provinces from Texas to California; and, again as defined by the Louisiana Purchase, it bordered Texas, New Mexico, Sonora, and California. Its eastern borders were with British West Florida, which had been part of French Louisiana, which Spain had taken over from France at the end of the Seven Years War in 1763. Beyond British West Florida was East Florida, which had been Spanish Florida until the end of the Seven Years War. (The Seven Years War was an European conflagration which in American histories is called the French and Indian War.) Spain and France were heavy losers during this war, and at the end, the British held both Manila and Havana, trade and commerce bastions of the Spanish. In the settlement, Spain ceded Florida to Britain in exchange for Havana, but Spain got Louisiana from France. In effect, the French empire in America was divided between Britain and Spain with the boundary along the Mississippi River. Spain was not happy with its English neighbor and wanted to regain East Florida and unite it with West Florida.

So Spain was governed by self-interest in its outlook on the 1775 rebellion of the British colonies of the eastern seaboard against their English overlords. The question facing officials in Madrid, Havana, Mexico City, and New Orleans was: How can Spain take advantage of this conflict to regain its lost territories and consolidate its control over its North American frontier? No other country watched the conflict as closely as did Spain. Observers were sent to the Continental Congress and to various colonies to keep close tabs on progress of the rebellion. Refugees were given sanctuary and questioned in detail about the activities which caused them to flee. The Spanish probably knew more about the war and its problems and opportunities than some of the colonies themselves.

Spain could not directly and openly support the English colonies because it did not want to have problems with Portugal, which had become a British ally. Further, Spain did not want the virus of rebellion against European mother countries to spread. Perhaps Spain wanted the colonies to win, but in such a weakened condition that they would gravitate to Spanish control. Then there would be no incentive for Spanish colonies in America to follow the pull for independence.

Actually, one could say that Spain followed a course of action which won the immediate battles but lost the larger war of colonies rebelling against foreign domination. Spain did gain West Florida and East Florida, and it did reinforce its border, taking its campaign all the way to Michigan. However, during the lifetime of the soldiers who fought for Spain, country after country in the Americas declared independence from Spain; and many of the leaders for independence had gained experience during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.

In 1776, Spain began clandestine support to the English Colonies, and it is the date of this support which the DAR now accepts as the beginning date of acceptable service for Louisiana militia and army units. Most militia and army personnel knew little about the clandestine support, so their contributions during this pre-war period are questionable; however, the DAR sets its own rules for its designated Louisiana Patriots. So far as is known, the SAR uses as its beginning date of acceptable service the date of declaration of war, 21 June 1779. Each accepts service until 3 Sep 1783. Actually, each would probably accept service later than 3 Sep 1783 as the war was not known to be over until the early part of 1784.

LAIntro1, 11 Nov 2000

2. LOUISIANA TIME LINE

1776. Bernardo de Gálvez arrived in Louisiana as Colonel of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment. At that time Louisiana was still organized as Governor Alejandro O'Reilly had left it. New Orleans was organized under a Cabildo. There were Lt Governors for Natchitoches and for Illinois. There were local commanders for the parishes of St Charles, First German Coast; St Charles, Second German Coast; First Acadian Coast; Second Acadian Coast; Cabahanose; Opelousas; Attakapas; Pointe Coupée; Rapides; and Ste Genevieve.

19 Sep 1776. Gálvez succeeded Unzaga as Governor of Louisiana.

25 Nov 1776. Governor Gálvez received instructions from his uncle, Josef de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies, to send secret commissioners to the English colonies to collect information. He also was to begin shipping gunpowder to the American rebels, with \$70,000 worth going the first year.

1777. Governor Gálvez assessed his position in Louisiana. He counted 17,926 people, with 1448 in the Illinois country (St Louis northward). 1956 were able to bear arms to protect the 1500 mile frontier. He requested reinforcements in soldiers and settlers, which were not long in coming.

1778. Caballero de Croix of the Provincias Internas asked Gálvez to join in a campaign to wipe out the Apaches, with Louisiana furnishing 300 to 400 of its famed woodsmen hunters and marksmen. Though Gálvez had previously served against the Apaches, he had to turn down the request because of impending hostilities with the English.

Feb 1778. Aggravating the situation for Gálvez was the American Expedition against the Loyalists of West Florida by Captain James Willing, who had formerly lived at Natchez and who took refuge in New Orleans after his expedition failed. British authorities of West Florida, with headquarters at Pensacola, reinforced their forces at Baton Rouge and Natchez.

1778/79. Canary Island soldier reinforcements came with their families as potential settler/soldiers. As quickly as he could, Gálvez settled them, and sorted out and separated those who could best fight as soldiers from those who could best farm and guard the home front. 700 soldiers eventually came, along with 1600 wives and children.

1779. Governor Gálvez arranged for Texas settlers to move cattle and horses to Louisiana as logistic support for the anticipated war with England.

13 Jul 1779. Having been forewarned that war would be declared, Gálvez held a Junta de Guerra, which recommended that New Orleans be protected. Gálvez believed New Orleans could best be protected by attacking and eliminating the threat, though that is not what the Junta had in mind.

27 Aug 1779. Gálvez began his secret march north to eliminate the British installations at Baton Rouge and Natchez. He reached Manchac, an outpost of Baton Rouge, on 6 Sep and took the fort on 7 Sep. He quickly moved on to Baton Rouge, which fell on 21 Sep. Under terms of surrender at Baton Rouge, Fort Panmure at Natchez was also to transfer to Spanish control, which it did on 5 Oct 1779. The next target was Mobile.

1780. The Mobile Campaign began in earnest and the town was captured after a 21 day fight on 14 Mar 1780 just in time, as British and Indian reinforcements were about ten miles away. Mobile was fortified with Fort Charlotte and became a base for operations against Pensacola.

1780. The British in Canada had not given up the concept of capturing New Orleans from the North, or at least gaining control of the river basin so they could stop Spanish supplies from reaching the eastern colonies. They formed a coalition of Indians and British which began moving south, reaching St Louis on 26 May 1780. The inhabitants of the town had been forewarned of the attack and asked Gálvez for help; but he was deeply involved in planning to attack Pensacola and could furnish no assistance. The people of St Louis fortified their town and made ready for the attack. When it came they fought so valiantly that the much superior number of Indians and British fell back, though they devastated the countryside and captured many people

on the Mississippi River. As soon as the Spanish people of the Illinois country could recover, they joined with American forces from across the Mississippi River in punitive expeditions against the Indian tribes and the British strongholds which supported them. One Spanish contingent reached St Joseph, Michigan, and burned the town in 1781.

1780/81. The first effort in Spring, 1780, to capture Pensacola was aborted because the army and navy could not agree on how to do it. The second was wiped out by a hurricane, but Gálvez went to Havana for another try. He got French support, plus support from Cuba, Mexico, and other West Indies areas. He took Pensacola 8 May 1781. As a diversion, British Loyalists had recaptured Fort Panmure at Natchez on 22 April, but they gave up 23 June when they learned that Pensacola, their capitol, had fallen.

1782. Governor Gálvez was appointed Field Marshal and took over military operations for the entire West Indies. The Bahamas fell in 1782 after a fairly routine operation. The war ended before Gálvez could move against Jamaica.

1781. Estevan Miró became acting governor of Louisiana in 1781 and received the title in 1782. He continued as Governor until 1792. At first he had to stop some annoying operations on the Mississippi River against Arkansas Post led by James Logan Colbert, a Chickasaw Indian Chief with a British Army Commission. Colbert had been joined by some of the West Florida Loyalists who had fled after Fort Panmure was retaken by the Spanish. Increasingly after 1783, Miró had conflicts with the Americans, rather than British, over trade and navigation rights, as well as boundary conflicts.

1783. Bernardo de Gálvez went to Spain in 1783 as a hero and later in 1784 became Viceroy of New Spain, but his early death in Mexico in 1786 prevented him from carrying out his vision of the Spanish role in the Americas.

LATmLn1, 11 Nov 2000.

3. PARTICIPATING GROUPS IN THE WAR ACTIVITIES

A. Summary. Those who contributed to Spain's 1779-1783 War with England, as it related to Louisiana, directly or indirectly, included individuals, groups of citizens, militia, merchant mariners, Spanish naval ships and privateers, French naval ships and privateers, American naval ships and privateers, Spanish Army units, French Army units, and other American groups. There were those who risked their lives in pre-war clandestine activities supporting the Americans. There were background planners in Havana, Mexico City, Madrid, Paris, and other places who saw no combat, but whose roles were absolutely essential as government officials, financiers, and expeditors for those who fought. There were militia groups which saw no action, but were ready for it. Many ordinary men and women who were asked to make donations to defray expenses of the war did so. There were even the priests, who in the declaration of war were enjoined to pray for success against the English. The following listings try to summarize what is known about each major campaign.

B. Clandestine Aid. Spain had more to gain, and more to lose, than any other country except England and the English colonies in the Revolutionary War. Her initial aim was to weaken England in any way she could, and one obvious way was to support the rebellion in the English colonies. She did not want her own colonies to be infected with revolutionary fervor, but that was a risk she had to take. In 1776, the Minister of the Indies, Josef de Gálvez, communicated to his nephew, Governor Bernardo de Gálvez, the order to begin clandestine support and surveillance of the activities of the English colonies. This support went through various merchant channels, and arrived at American seaports, or it went up the Mississippi and Ohio Rivers to reach the colonies from the west. The center for the aid through the river system was New Orleans and Louisiana. Later, when France entered the war, aid was provided under French and Dutch cover companies.

C. Recruiting Canary Islanders. Governor Gálvez took a census in 1777 and found he had only about 2000 persons to defend an ill-defined frontier of several thousand miles in length. He asked for settlers and army volunteers, and he was promised 700 Canary Island volunteers for the Louisiana Infantry Regiment. This number would allow a second battalion to be formed. The recruiting campaign began in the Canary Islands and was successful in finding 700 volunteers, who along with their families, were sent to America in nine ships beginning in 1778. The first was the packet boat *Santísima Sacramento* with 125 recruits, 53 with families, which embarked 10 Jul 1778. Sickness broke out on this ship, 6 recruits died, and several more were so sick that the ship stopped in Havana to leave them there to recover. This first ship went on to New Orleans with about 110 recruits. The second ship, the polacre *La Victoria*, embarked 22 Oct 1778 and went direct to New Orleans with 88 recruits, 53 with families. The third ship, the frigate *San Ignacio de Loyola*, embarked 29 Oct 1778 and went direct to New Orleans with 115 recruits, 95 with families. The fourth ship, the packet boat *San Juan Nepomuseno*, embarked 9 Dec 1778 and went direct to New Orleans with 53 recruits, 48 with families. The fifth ship, the frigate *La Santa Fas*, embarked 17 Feb 1779 and went direct to New Orleans with 102 recruits, 90 with families. The recruits from these five ships later saw action either in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment or in the militia units where they were settled.

The remaining ships were caught up in the beginning of the war with England. The sixth ship, the frigate *El Sagrada Carazon de Jesús*, embarked 6 June 1779 and got to Havana with 423 passengers, where they were held for most of the war. The total number of soldiers shipped at that time was 600, 444 with families. Remaining in the Canaries awaiting transportation were 100 recruits, 75 with families. The seventh ship, the brigantine *San Carlos*, embarked in 1780 with 47 recruits and 112 dependents. The British captured this ship and put the passengers ashore in Tortosa, where with great difficulty, they made their way to Puerto Rico, thence to Havana. The eighth ship, the brigantine *San Pedro*, embarked in 1780 with 35 recruits and 84 dependents; and she wound up in Caracas and never reached Louisiana. The ninth ship, the brigantine *Nuestra Señora de los Dolores*, embarked in 1780 with 17 recruits and 72 dependents and delivered them to Havana, where they were held with the others. Thirty-six of the families who were in Havana were sent to Pensacola after it was captured in 1781 and they show up there on the 1784 census. To replace the recruits stranded in Havana, Governor Gálvez accepted a number of recruits from Mexico.

After hostilities were over, those remaining in Cuba were moved to New Orleans in two ships, the frigate *Margarita*, which left Havana 28 June 1783, and in the packet boat *Santísima Trinidad*, which embarked from Havana 19 Aug 1783. The *Delfin* carried six more to New Orleans in Dec 1783. A few people stranded in the Canary Islands and in Havana moved later, on whatever ships had space.

D. Baton Rouge Campaign. As soon as he learned war was to be declared, Governor Gálvez began planning to eliminate the threats to New Orleans from the British forces near the Mississippi River. He used forces he could move secretly which were almost entirely units or boats he controlled in Louisiana. Records show that Gálvez arrived at Manchac on 6 Sep 1779, an outpost of Baton Rouge, with 1427 men including:

1. 170 veterans (probably from the Louisiana Infantry Regiment).
2. 330 recruits (from Mexico and Canary Islands).
3. 20 Carabineers (probably from an elite New Orleans militia unit.)
4. 60 militiamen from New Orleans.
5. 80 free black and mulatto militiamen.
6. 7 American volunteers.
7. 160 friendly Indians.
8. The above comes to a total of 827 persons. The other 600 were probably militiamen from the German Coast, Pointe Coupee, Attakapas, and Opelousas, regulars from the Mallorca Inf. Regt and the Havana Inf. Regt.
9. The Galveztown militia under Capt. Joseph Pauly became involved after Manchac and captured Post Green on the Iberville River, plus two British ships on the Galveztown Bayou.

Apparently there were no additional land forces in the capture of Baton Rouge and Fort Panmure at Natchez. Outposts on the Amite River and Thompson's Creek also surrendered. On the lakes (Pontchartrain and Maurepas), Capt William Pickles and 7 American volunteers captured the British corsair *West Florida*. Vicente Rillieux and 14 men ambushed a British barque. In total, the naval activity netted 3 schooners, one corsair, one brigantine, and 3 sloops.

It would appear that there were perhaps 1500 persons involved in the combat operations. In their support were others in New Orleans and in other areas which sent militia. Names of perhaps 1200 of these persons can be documented. More work has been done on this group than any other except those in the Battle of St Louis.

E. Mobile Campaign. As soon as the Mississippi River area was secure, Governor Gálvez sent Estevan Miró to Havana to seek 2000 more troops for an attack on Mobile, but Miró could only get 567. Gálvez combined the forces he had with these and moved against Mobile in Feb 1780. His forces included:

1. 567 soldiers from the Regiment of Navarre.
2. 50 soldiers from the Havana Regiment.
3. 141 soldiers from the Louisiana Regiment.
4. 14 gunners.
5. 26 carabineers.
6. 323 white militiamen.
7. 107 negro and mulatto militiamen.
8. 24 negro slaves.
9. 26 American volunteers.

This totals to 1278 persons, though 1321 is frequently seen. Probably 1500 soldiers and sailors were involved in the Battle of Mobile. After a 21 day siege, the surrender took place 14 Mar 1780. This was just in time, as a relief force of 1100 British and Creek Indians were just a few miles away. The second phase of the Mobile campaign was its defense against the British counter-attack on 7 Jan 1781, mentioned below.

In addition, there were crews for the four transports which brought the Regiment of Navarre and other ships which moved troops from New Orleans and Havana. The best reference for the ships involved is William S. Coker and Hazel P. Coker, The Siege of Mobile, 1780, in Maps, with Data on Troop Strength, Military Units, Ships, Casualties, and Prisoners of War including a brief history of Fort Charlotte (Condé), the Perdido Bay Press, Pensacola, 1982, referenced below as M:page.

El Cayman, frigate with 177 men in Feb 1780 from Havana, 22 cannon.

El Kaulcan, King's brig, 14 guns, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.

El Volante, frigate from New Orleans in Jan 1780.

El Renombrado, brig, 110 men, 18 cannon, Feb 1780 from Havana.

El Terrible, sloop, cargo of salt, Feb 1780 from Havana.
Gálvez/Gálveztown, brig, from New Orleans, Jan 1780.
La Merced, galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Los Dos Hermanos, brig sent 1 Jan 1780 to Havana to get more troops.
Misericordia, merchant frigate, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Rosario, packet boat, hospital ship, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
San Francisco de Paula, galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
San Pio, packet boat, 141 men, 18 cannon, Feb 1780 from Havana.
San Salvador de Orta, brig from New Orleans in Jan 1780.
San Vicente de Ferrer, galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Santa Teresa, brig, 101 men, 14 cannon, Feb 1780 from Havana.
Valenzuela, galley from New Orleans in Jan 1780.
 Unknown galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
 Unknown galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
 Unknown Catalan galley, Feb 1780 from Havana.

F. Battle of St Louis. All the activities of the Illinois country in 1780 and 1781 were centered on St. Louis, which was the main block to moving forces down the Mississippi River. There were persistent rumors that the British and their Indian allies would come down from Canada and join with the West Florida forces to attack New Orleans. This was a logical strategic maneuver as it would contain the rebelling English colonies and cut off the route for Spanish support via the river system. With forewarning, the inhabitants of St Louis were able to fortify the town and prepare for the attack, which came 26 May 1780. About 300 defenders were able to withstand 2000 to 3000 attackers, mostly Indians backed up by British and French Canadian soldiers. A prong of the British attack under Capt. Bird was more successful in Kentucky, where it captured Ruddle's Fort and Martin's Station. Those who qualify as patriots include:

1. Those who built the fortifications in the weeks before the attack.
2. Two companies of militia who defended the town, designated below as ILMil.
3. Militiamen from Ste Genevieve (requests were for 2 boatloads, each with 3rd militiamen plus Ensign and Lieutenant.)
4. Those captured on the Mississippi River (which may have included some of the Saint Genevieve militia.)
5. Those killed or captured in the farming areas near St Louis.
6. American militiamen and families killed or captured by Capt. Bird's forces in Kentucky.
7. Those who took part in the retaliatory campaigns in 1780 and 1781.
8. Those American forces who joined in the retaliatory campaign of 1781.

The total population of the area was involved in these wartime activities. There were perhaps 1000 persons, of whom names are known for about 500.

G. Pensacola Campaign. Pensacola, as Capitol of West Florida and home for the major British force for the Gulf Coast, was the main target after Mobile. There were actually four phases, the first in early 1780 not landing, the second in 1780 being destroyed by a hurricane, the third able to attack and isolate the area, and the fourth the reinforcements from Mobile, New Orleans, and Cuba. The best way to show all the ships and units which participated is to consolidate them into one list. The best reference is:

Coker, William S. and Hazel P. Coker, The Siege of Pensacola in 1781 in Maps, with data on Troop Strength, Military Units, Ships, Casualties and Related Statistics. The various appendices which list the participants in each phase are shown as C&C:page.

C&C:90, Appendix A, Troops Embarked at Havana, 15 Feb 1780.

C&C:91, 92, 93, Appendix B, Composition of the Squadron and Convoy That Sailed from Havana 7 Mar 1780.

C&C:94, 95, 96, Appendix C, Squadron and Convoy of the Expedition against Pensacola that Sailed from Havana 16 Oct 1780.

C&C:97, Appendix D, Bernardo de Gálvez Report of the number of men on the Expedition of 16 Oct 1780.

C&C:98, 99, Appendix E, Notice of the Corps Composed of 500 Troops that left this Port (Havana Destined for Mobile) on 8 Dec 1780.

C&C:101, Appendix G, Spanish ... Casualties at (Mobile) Village on 7 Jan 1781.

C&C:103, 104, 105, Appendix H, Expedition against Pensacola that left Havana on 28 Feb 1781.

C&C:107, Appendix I, Composition of the Forces under José de Ezpeleta that left Mobile on 16 March 1781 for Pensacola.

C&C:109, 110, Appendix J, Reinforcements for the Campaign against Pensacola from New Orleans which entered Pensacola Bay, 4:00 pm 23 Mar 1781.

C&C:111, 112, Appendix K, Order of Battle of Solano's Squadron Which Departed Havana 10 April 1781.

C&C:113, Appendix M, The French Forces with José de Solano's Fleet, 10 April 1781.

C&C:114, Appendix N, Troops Disembarked at Pensacola 23 April 1781.

C&C:115, Appendix O, Artillery Brigade Formed from the Crews of the Ships which Disembarked on 22 April 1781.

C&C:116, Appendix P, Spanish Forces in the Siege of Pensacola including Reinforcements.

Spanish ships included:

Andaluz, Chambequin frigate. (See also Caiman.)

El Angel de la Guarda, C&C:92, 95, 107, galley transport ship, 6 guns, crew of 18, its launch boat used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.

Arrogante, C&C:111, warship of the line,

Asis, C&C:111, warship of the line,

Astuto, C&C:94, 111, warship of the line,

Baptista, de Vadillo, C&C:96, brigantine,

La Begoña, C&C:104, sloop, crew of 12.

Bercha, C&C:107, small boats used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.

Buen Viaje, C&C:96, galley,

Calvario, C&C:94, galley,

Calvario, de Cala, C&C:96, brigantine,

El Calvario de Espárrago, C&C:96, galley,

Cañonera, C&C:52, 107, brigantine, its launch boat used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.

Carmen, C&C:95, sloop,

Carmen, de Fornell, C&C:95, galley,

Carmen, de Graciós, C&C:96, galley,

Carmen, de Pascual, C&C:95, brigantine,

Caymán, C&C:91, 94, 98, 103, frigate tender, 22 guns, crew of 154.

Chambequin/Caymán, C&C:12, 99, war corvette,

La Concepción, C&C:104, polacre, crew of 25.

La Concepción, C&C:104, schooner, crew of 5.

Concepción, C&C:94, galley,

Concepción, de Ferrer, C&C:95, brigantine,

El Condé de Aranda, C&C:95, 103, polacre, crew of 12.

El Condé de Aranda, C&C:104, packetboat, crew of 16.

El Corazón de Jesús, C&C:91, frigate transport ship, 1 gun, crew of 24, which may include some soldiers.

Duc de Cornwallis, armed lugger in 2d expedition.

Los Desamparados, C&C:95, galley,

Dragón, C&C:94, 111, warship of the line,

Gallardo, C&C:111, warship of the line,

Gálveztown, C&C:36, 40, 52, 54, brigantine, flagship for Bernardo de Gálvez.

Guerrero, C&C:94, 111, 115, warship of the line,

Industria, C&C:95, sloop,

Jesús María y José, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 19.

Jesús María y José, C&C:95, galley,

Jesús Nazareno, C&C:95, sloop,

El Kaulicán, C&C:91, brigantine, 14 guns, crew of 99, which may have included some soldiers.

La Luisiana, C&C:92, 95, frigate transport ship, 9 guns, crew of 29.
La Luz, C&C:95, frigate,
Magnánimo, C&C:111, warship of the line,
El Marques de Narros, C&C:104, brigantine, crew of 13.
Merced, C&C:95, frigate,
Mexicana, C&C:111, frigate hospital ship,
Nuestra Señora de la Concepción, C&C:92, schooner dispatch boat, crew of 6.
Nuestra Señora de la Luz, C&C:109, frigate,
Nuestra Señora de la Mar, C&C:96, galley,
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C:94, brigantine,
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C:103, frigate, crew of 25.
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C:109, frigate,
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C:104, galley, crew of 20.
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C:109, galley,
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C:92, schooner dispatch boat, crew of 8.
Nuestra Señora de la O, C&C:91, 94, 111, frigate, 42 guns,
Nuestra Señora de la Paz, C&C:109, frigate,
Nuestra Señora de Regla, C&C:92, coaster dispatch boat, crew of 5.
Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 2 guns, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 5 guns, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora del Camino, C&C:103, packet boat, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C:92, brigantine transport ship, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C:92, 103, frigate transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 18/19.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C:92, 109, galley transport ship, 4 guns, crew of 16.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C:91, sloop, 14 guns,
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C:92, sloop dispatch boat, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C:104, sloop, crew of 8.
Nuestra Señora del Rosario, C&C:95, packet boat,
Nuestra Señora del Toro, C&C:95, 104, sloop, crew of 7.
Padua, de Brú, C&C:95, galley,
Pájaro, C&C:111, brigantine.
La Pastora, C&C:92, 95, sloop dispatch boat,
Paula, C&C:107, galley, its launch used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Paula, C&C:111, warship of the line,
Paula, de Genes, C&C:95, packet boat,
Paula, de Tremoll, C&C:95, galley,
La Paz, C&C:95, frigate,
Poder de Dios, C&C:95, sloop,
Príncipe de Asturias, C&C:95, frigate,
Prudencia, C&C:104, sloop, crew of 10.
La Pura y Limpia, C&C:94, 104, brigantine, crew of 10.
La Para y Limpia Concepción, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 4 guns, crew of 16.
La Pureza de María, C&C:92, schooner dispatch boat, 8 guns, crew of 9.
Los Remedios, C&C:95, galley,
Los Remedios, C&C:95, sloop,
El Renombrado, C&C:91, 111, brigantine, 18 guns,
Rosario, C&C:95, 109, packet boat.
El Rosario, C&C:104, sloop, crew of 5.
Rosario, de Piña, C&C:95, sloop,
San Cayetano, C&C:92, 95, galley transport ship, 7 guns, crew of 21.
San Felipe, C&C:95, galley,
San Francisco de Paula, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 5 guns, crew of 16.
San Francisco de Paula, C&C:98, galley,
San Francisco de Paula, C&C:96, 109, polacre,
San Francisco de Paula, C&C:98, transport,
San Francisco de Paula de Escardó, C&C:109, galley,

San Francisco de Paula No 99, C&C:109,
San Francisco Xavier, C&C:91, brigantine, 10 guns,
San Gabriel, C&C:91, 111, warship of the line, 70 guns, crew of 600, including soldiers.
San Genaro, C&C:94, warship of the line,
San Gil, C&C:98, 109, packet boat,
San Ignacio de Loyola, C&C:92, 95, frigate transport ship, 6 guns, crew of 21.
San José, C&C:104, polacre, crew of 18.
San José y San Joaquín, C&C:103, packet boat, crew of 12.
San Josef, C&C:96, brigantine,
San Josef, C&C:109, polacre,
San Josef y las Animas, C&C:104, brigantine, crew of 16.
San Josef y las Animas, C&C:10, 95, sloop,
San Juan Baptista, C&C:91, frigate transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 23.
San Juan Baptista, C&C:95, brigantine,
San Juan Baptista, C&C:91, brigantine, 10 guns, crew of 24.
San Juan Baptista, C&C:92, 107, brigantine transport ship, 4 guns, crew of 13, its launch boat used to move Mobile troops.
San Juan Baptista, C&C:95, packet boat,
San Juan Bautista, C&C:103, 109, packet boat, crew of 16.
San Juan Nepomuseno, C&C:91, 94, warship of the line, 70 guns, crew of 551 (included some soldiers).
San Luis, C&C:111, 115, warship of the line,
San Magín, C&C:92, packet boat,
San Miguel, C&C:109, polacre,
San Miguel, C&C:98, transport,
San Miguel y Remón, C&C:98, transport,
San Nicolás, C&C:111, 115, warship of the line,
San Pedro, de Vitori, C&C:95, sloop,
San Peregrino, C&C:91, galley, 14 guns,
San Pló, C&C:34, 91, 94, 103, packet boat, 18 guns, crew of 110.
San Ramón, C&C:30, 32, 38, 91, 94, 103, warship of the line, 64 guns, crew of 410.
San Vicente Ferrer, C&C:96, pink, its launch was used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Santa Catalina, C&C:34, sent to help move Mobile troops to Pensacola. (See next entry as well).
Santa Cathalina, C&C:104, packet boat, crew of 12.
Santa Cecella, C&C:94, 103, frigate, crew of 283.
Santa Clara, C&C:103, frigate, crew of 292.
Santa Eulalia, C&C:92, brigantine transport ship, 4 guns,
Santa Ignes, C&C:95, sloop,
Santa Marta, C&C:91, frigate, 36 guns,
Santa Matilde, C&C:92, 94, frigate, 36 guns,
Santa Rosalia, C&C:94, frigate,
Santa Rosalia, C&C:96, 103, frigate, crew of 21.
Santa Rosalia, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 19.
Santa Rosalia, C&C:95, 98, 109, galley,
Santa Rosalia, C&C:107, its launch boat used to move troops from Mobile to Pensacola,
Santa Rosalia, C&C:98, transport,
Santa Teresa, C&C:91, brigantine, 14 guns,
El Santo Cristo del Calvario, C&C:92, 96, galley transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 19.
El Santo Cristo del Calvario, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 6 guns, crew of 19.
Santo Servanto, C&C:26, a support ship for Bernardo de Gálvez captured by the British.
Valenzuela, C&C:36, 40, war sloop, assigned to Bernardo de Gálvez.
Velasco, C&C:94, warship of the line,
La Victoria, C&C:103, frigate, crew of 21.
Virgo Potens, C&C:104, polacre, crew of 16.
El Vizcayno, C&C:104, frigate, crew of 13.
Western Norland, C&C:104, frigate, crew of 20.
 Schooner of Mademoiselle Agustín, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.

Schooner of Mr. Alexandre, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
 Boat of Mr. Colon, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
 Boat of Mr. Delivoy, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
 Schooner of Mr. Favre, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
 Sloop of Florentin, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
 Boat of Mr. LaForre, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
 Sloop of Marcelino, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
 Sloop of Narbona, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
 Sloop of Orbane, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
 Sloop of Mr. Parent, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
 Sloop of Trouillet, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
 Boat of Mr. Ward, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
 Launches from the frigate, and the packet boat, both at Mobile at the time but not specifically identified, were also used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.

French vessels taking part in the operations:

Intrépido, C&C:111, 113, warship of the line, 74 guns,
L'Andromaca/Andromache, C&C:66, 111, 113, frigate, 40 guns,
Le Destin/Destino, C&C:111, 113, warship of the line, 74 guns,
Levette/Lebete/Lebrel, C&C:111, 113, brigantine,
Licorne/Unicornio, C&C:111, 113, frigate, 22 guns,
Le Palmier/Palmier, C&C:111, 113, warship of the line, 74 guns,
Le Serpent/Serpiente, C&C:111, 113, cutter,
Le Triton/Tritón, C&C:111, 113, warship of the line, 64 guns,
Souris, C&C:20, French schooner sent to Mobile.
Bienfaisant, brigantine which may have remained in support in Havana.
Gustave, brigantine which may have remained in support in Havana.
Petite Minerve, schooner which may have remained in support in Havana.

The first expedition departed from Havana on 7 March 1780 with 20 transports and 11 men-of-war, and over 5900 officers and men. It arrived at Pensacola but did not attack because the army and naval forces could not agree on tactics. The force went on to Mobile, but returned to Havana.

The second expedition included seven warships, five frigates, one packet boat, one brig, one armed lugger, and 51 transports carrying 3829 men. En route, the convoy was struck by a hurricane which raged from 18 to 31 Oct, 1780. Some of the ships wound up in New Orleans, others in Mobile, but most got to Campeche (Yucatan Peninsula). There were 66 ships in all, with 51 transports, with a total of 5000 to 6000 persons in all. Of the transports, 23 reached Campeche, 6 Mobile, 3 New Orleans, 8 Havana, and 11 other Cuban ports. Soon afterwards, the village of Mobile was attacked on 7 Jan 1781 by a force from Pensacola, which was beaten off with considerable losses. It was clear that the English were going to fight hard to hold West Florida. (700 men from the second battalion of the Regiment of Spain in the Pensacola expedition had been shipwrecked at Mobile by the hurricane, and they formed the backbone for the successful defense of the Mobile Village.)

Gálvez returned to Havana to re-form for a third expedition on Pensacola in Feb 1781. In the 1781 attack, Gálvez led the entry into the bay. Gálvez had brought 1315 men from Havana in 31 transports. Later he was joined by 905 men from Mobile and 1348 from New Orleans, bringing his total command up to 3768 for the initial attack, plus the naval forces. There were detachments from Louisiana, Cuba, other parts of the West Indies, Mexico, Spain, and France.

The fourth phase of reinforcing the Pensacola siege came in Apr, 1781. Francisco de Saavedre, the direct representative of King Carlos III, made it his business to know what was going on. He came with the reinforcements from Cuba, and he showed on 22 Apr 1781 that the attacking forces included 7806 men, including: 1607 in Manuel de Cagigal's detachment, 1505 seamen, and 275 Frenchmen (part of the

reinforcements). There were about 2500 British defenders. Pensacola surrendered 10 May 1781 and Spain regained all of West Florida.

Units of many regiments took part, and individual officers of other regiments joined in the action. Some of those mentioned are included below:

Regiment of Aragon. C&C:104-05, 109, 112, 116. (287 troops).
Regiment of Spain. C&C:92, 94-95, 98, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 116, (482 troops).
2d Regiment of Cataluna. C&C:95, 97, 112, 116, (228 troops including detachment of dragoons).
Volunteers of Cataluna. C&C:109, (91 troops).
Regiment of the Crown. (Prob. alternate name for King's Inmemorial Regiment.)
Regiment of Flanders. C&C:103-105, 112, 116, (424 troops).
Regiment of Guadalajara. C&C:98, 103, 105, 109, 112, 116, (328 troops).
Fixed Regiment of Havana. C&C:90, 93-95, 97, 101, 107, 109, 114, 116, (244 troops).
Fusiliers of Havana. C&C:116, (78 troops).
Regiment of Hibernia (Irish). C&C:80, 103, 105, 112, 116, 121, (467 troops, but this regiment had more casualties than any other).
King's Inmemorial Regiment. C&C:48, 66, 94-95, 97, 103, 105, 109, 116, (419 troops).
Regiment of Louisiana. C&C:116, (149 troops).
Regiment of Navarro. C&C:90, 94-98, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 116, (672 troops, members of the 5th, 7th, and 8th Companies.).
Regiment of Mallorca. C&C:80,
Fixed Regiment of New Orleans.
Regiment of Soria. C&C:98, 103-105, 190, 112, 116, (495 troops).
Regiment of the Prince. C&C:90, 93-94, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 116, (257 troops).
Regiment of Zamora.
3rd Marine Company.
Regiment of Toledo (detachment).
Regiment of Naples (detachment).
Royal Corps of Artillery. C&C:90, 97, 107, 110, 112, 116, (471 seamen and marines, French and Spanish).
Colored Militia of Havana. C&C:106, (262 troops).
Colored Militia of New Orleans. C&C:116, (173 troops).
Dragoons of America. C&C:98, 109-110, (97 troops).
Dragoons of Louisiana. C&C:109, (43 troops).
Grenadiers of Louisiana. C&C:109, (included 53 whites, 143 colored militia and 123 free blacks)
Rangers of Louisiana. C&C:109, (included 82 whites, and colored militia and free blacks in the totals with Grenadiers)
French Division. C&C:116, (509 troops). There is some indication that the French troops were from the Angenois Regiment (the Foresters). Others show there were small detachments from the Regiments of du Cap, Poitou, Gatinois, and Cambresis.
4th Brigade at Pensacola. C&C:116, (all Navy and attached, total of 1323).
General Headquarters. C&C:116, (13 Carbineers and 107 sappers (mostly armed slaves working on fortifications).

Of the 7800+ individuals who made the attack on Pensacola, names of perhaps 2000 are known and are listed in Chapter 4. The other names have not been recovered, although some rosters taken during the hostilities are known to exist.

H. Natchez Uprising. During the Pensacola Campaign, some pro-British (Tory) West Florida settlers organized a militia force and captured Fort Panmure at Natchez. They held the fort for about one month, then capitulated when they learned that Pensacola had been captured. The Spanish militia soldiers involved in the surrender and recapture have not been separately listed, as they were probably the same as those who were in the Baton Rouge Campaign.

I. Mississippi River Activities. Following the Natchez disaster, many of those involved took refuge among the Chickasaws and Choctaws. The Chickasaw chief, James Colbert, held a British Army commission and was

strongly anti-Spanish. He attacked Arkansas Post and captured several of its soldiers. He also captured several boats operating on the Mississippi River. Most of those who defended Arkansas Post or were captured on the river are known and included in Chapter 4.

J. Texas Drovers. Before the war ever started, Governor Gálvez developed his logistical support by arranging to buy beef in Texas and having it driven to Louisiana. These beef and horse supplying operations began in 1779 and continued through the war and afterwards. Names of the wartime drovers are included in Chapter 4.

K. Gálvez' Later Campaigns. As Field Marshal and Commander of Spanish Forces in America, Gálvez after 1782 was located in Havana. There he and Saavedra, the King's representative, planned to attack Jamaica and other English strongholds in the West Indies, and eventually to liberate Charlestown from British occupation. However, they were depending on the French fleet to support them, and that fleet was thoroughly mauled by British Admiral Rodney in two sea battles of the Saintes. While they waited for new support from Europe, Gálvez sent a force to the Bahamas and captured Provincetown, which had been a haven for privateers. By early 1783, preliminary agreements had been made to end the hostilities, and the Jamaica operation never took place. By terms of the agreement, Spain got West and East Florida, and the Bahamas were returned to England.

L. Miscellaneous Maritime Activities. When Spain in 1776 began its clandestine support for the English colonies, it used merchantmen and other ships to move gunpowder, guns, and other supplies from West Indies ports to New Orleans, thence up the river system to the colonies. Later, many of these supply efforts moved from New Orleans or other West Indies ports directly to eastern ports of the colonies. Hundreds of people were involved in these efforts, and the British officials in New Orleans complained to the Governor of Louisiana about each ship they suspected. Thus the Governor's correspondence is a good source of information about shipping under the purview of the Governor of Louisiana. Later, during the Mobile and Pensacola operations, the Governor of Louisiana was in a critical support role. The correspondence was from or to Governors Unzaga, Gálvez and Miró.

Reference: Arthur, Stanley Clisby, Index to the Dispatches of the Spanish Governors of Louisiana, 1766-1792, New Orleans, Polyanthos, 1975. The period from 1776 through 1783 was covered in Books Two and Three, and each book is divided into volumes, and each volume into numbered pages. In the listing of ships below, we use Abook#:volume:page (example A2:VI:15). To learn what each ship was doing, one would have to use original records in Spain or use a photocopy of the original files. One copy was placed in the Howard-Tilton Memorial Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, in 1917.

Some of the ships are known to have participated in Mobile and Pensacola campaigns; however, all are listed because crews changed through time. Also, the nationality of some of the ships is in question, but known British ships have been eliminated. Considering normal crew size, there may be about 1000 persons who would qualify as Patriots of Spain's 1776-1779 clandestine supply efforts to the English colonies or in Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.

La Balisa, brigantine, A2:IX:63, c 1779.
Bostonian/Bostonesa, schooner, nationality not specified, A2:VII:70, c 1777.
La Carlota, schooner, A2:IX:28, c 1779.
La Carmen, sloop, A2:VIII:14, c 1778.
La Catalina, brigantine, A2:VIII:7, c 1778. A2:IX:28, c 1779.
La Charmante, schooner, A3:XI:4, c 1781.
La Concepción, schooner, A2:VII:11, c 1777.
El Condé de Aranda, packet boat, A2:X:56, 64, c 1780.
Condé de Granada, packet boat, A2:X:62, c 1780.
Constantino Marzo, A2:IX:28, c 1779.
El Destino, brigantine, A3:XI:44, c 1781.
Doña Marina, schooner, A2:IX:38, c 1779.
El Dulcísimo Nombre de Jesus, settee, A2:VI:29, c 1776.
La Esperanza, schooner, A3:XI:65, c 1781.

La Esperanza, brigantine, A2:IX:27, 67, c 1779.
El Espíritu Santo, A2:VII:26, c 1777.
La Felicidad, frigate, A3:XI:36, 37, c 1781.
El Gálvez, brigantine, A2:X:48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, c 1780. A3:XIV:30, c 1784.
Gálveztown, brigantine, A3:XI:27, c 1781.
El Guipuscoano, brigantine, A3:XIV:8, c 1784.
El Hercules, brigantine, A3:XII:46, c 1782.
Islander/Isleño, brigantine, A2:IX:55, c 1779.
Jesús y José, schooner, A2:IX:37, c 1779.
Kaulican, brigantine, A2:IX:28, 30, 31, 40, 59, 63, c 1779. A2:X:18, 21, 25, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, c 1780.
La Luisa, schooner, A2:VI:48, 73, c 1776. A2:VII:41, c 1777.
La Luz, frigate, A3:XI:28, 29, c 1781.
La Maria, sloop, A2:IX:25, c 1779.
La Maria, golette (river boat), A2:VIII:40, c 1778.
La Maria, schooner, A2:VI:64, c 1776. A2:VII:11, 52, c 1777.
La Marlana, schooner, A2:VI:14, c 1776.
La Matilda, frigate, A3:XI:56, c 1781.
La Mercidita, frigate, A3:XII:46, c 1782.
Minerva, brigantine, A3:XI:46, c 1781.
Las Misericordias, frigate, A2:IX:77, 1779.
La Mosca, ship, A3:XI:48, c 1781.
Nuestra Señora del Amparo, schooner, A3:XI:32, c 1781.
Nuestra Señora de Belen, A2:VIII:39, c 1778.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, packet boat, A2:X:47, 54, 67, c 1780.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, sloop, A2:VII:74, c 1777. A2:VIII:3, c 1778. A2:IX:32, 53, 57, c 1779. A3:XI:2, c 1781.
Nuestra Señora de la Concepción, brigantine, A2:X:52, c 1780.
Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, golette (river boat), A3:XIV:5, c 1784.
Nuestra Señora de las Desamparados, settee, A2:IX:42, 43, c 1779.
Nuestra Señora de la Leche, sloop, A3:XI:24, 26, c 1781.
Nuestra Señora de Montenegro, polacre, A2:VI:7, c 1776.
Nuestra Señora de Mont Serrat/Monserrat, A3:XI:12, 13, 14, 15, c 1781.
Nuestra Señora de la Soledad, schooner, A2:IX:33, 37, c 1779.
Nuestra Señora del Rosario, packet boat, A2:IX:72, 75, 82, c 1779.
La Pastora, sloop, A2:X:56, c 1780.
El Paula, packet boat, A3:XIV:36, 58, 78, 79, c 1784.
La Pepita, frigate, A3:XII:44, c 1782.
El Postillon de Mexico, mail boat, A2:VII:67, c 1777.
El Principe de Asturias, brigantine, A2:VII:37, 38, 39, 44, c 1777.
El Principe de Asturias, frigate, A2:X:62, 64, c 1780.
El Principe de Orange/Nuestra Señora del Amparo, brigantine, A2:VI:23, c 1776.
Prudente, sloop, A3:XI:30, c 1781.
La Pureza de María, golette (river boat), A2:VIII:65, 73, c 1778.
La Pureza de María, schooner, A2:IX:7, 45, c 1779. A2:X:75, c 1780.
Rebecca, frigate, A2:VIII:1, c 1778.
El Renombrado, brigantine, A2:VI:16, 48, 85, 86, c 1776. A2:VII:26, c 1777. A2:VIII:24, 27, 30, 32, 48, c 1778. A2:X:26, 47, 48, c 1780.
San Agustín, saetia, A2:VIII:25, 55, c 1778.
San Antonio, sloop, A2:VI:21, 72, c 1776. A2:VII:8, 13, c 1777.
San Antonio de Paula, A3:XIV:3, 4, c 1784.
San Bernardo, settee, A2:IX:77, c 1779.
San Carlos, packet boat, A2:VIII:52, 62, 63, c 1778. A3:XIII:18, c 1783.
Sandoval, packet boat, A2:VIII:37, 42, c 1778.
San Francisco de Borja/Boya, packet boat, A3:XIII:18, c 1783. A3:XIV:10, 65, c 1784.
San Francisco de Paula, settee, A2:IX:77, c 1779.
San Francisco de Paula, packet boat, A3:XIV:60, c 1784.

San Francisco de Paula, brigantine, A3:XI:62, 64, c 1781.
San Francisco Xavier, packet boat, A2:VIII:68, c 1778.
San Geronimo, saetia, A2:VI:4, c 1776.
San Joaquín, packet boat, A2:VI:46, 57, c 1776.
San José, packet boat, A2:VIII:65, c 1778. A2:IX:3, 5, 16, 19, c 1779. A3:XIII:40, c 1783.
San Joseph/José, schooner, A2:X:56, 70, c 1780.
St. Joseph, sloop, A3:XI:26, c 1781.
San Joseph, brigantine, A3:XIV:4, c 1784.
San Juan Bautista, brigantine, A2:X:57, c 1780.
San Juan Nepomuseno, packet boat, A2:IX:39, c 1779.
San Lio, packet boat, A2:X:26, c 1780.
El San Lorenzo, packet boat, A2:VI:19, c 1776.
San Luís, packet boat, A2:VIII:50, 62, 63, 67, 69, 70, c 1778.
San Pedro, brigantine, A2:VI:81, c 1776.
San Telmo, schooner, A2:IX:55, c 1779.
San Vicente Ferrer, settee, A2:IX:76, 77, c 1779.
Santa Catalina, brigantine, A2:VI:58, 59, 68, 69, c 1776.
Santa Catalina Martir, brigantine, A2:VII:5, 9, c 1777.
Santa Christe del Calvario, A2:VI:4, 7, c 1776.
Santa Christo, xebec, A2:VI:24, c 1776.
Santa Eulalia, brigantine, A3:XII, 21, 27, 29, c 1782.
Santa Marta, frigate, A2:X:57, c 1780.
Santa Rita/La Glorietta, A2:IX:71, c 1779.
Santa Rosa, sloop, A3:XI:1, c 1781.
Santa Rosalia, settee, A2:X:29, c 1780.
Santa Theresa, brigantine, A2:VII:40, 68, 70, 74, c 1777. A2:X:26, c 1780. A3:XII:2, 34, 67, c 1782.
Santisimo Sacramento/El Tason, packet boat, A2:VIII:60, c 1778. A2:IX:6, c 1779. A2:X:72, c 1780.
La Santísima Trinidad, sloop, A3:XIII:37, c 1783.
Soledad, sloop, A3:XI:31, c 1781.
El Terrible, sloop, A2:IX:52, 58, c 1779. A2:X:22A, 35, c 1780.
Valenzuela, sloop, A3:XI:27, c 1781.
La Virgen del Carmen, brigantine, A3:XIV:12, c 1784.
El Volante, privateer/frigate, A2:VI:49, c 1776. A2:VII:35, 36, 53, 56, 59, 60, c 1777. A2:VIII:10, 69, c 1778.

LAUnits1, 11 Nov 2000.

4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783

References:

A#book¹:volume:pages. Arthur, Stanley Clisby, Index to the Dispatches of the Spanish Governors of Louisiana: 1776-1792, New Orleans, La, Polyanthos, 1975. We were not able to obtain copies of the translations which are said to be in the Louisiana State Museum Library in New Orleans, at LSU, Baton Rouge, and other major libraries in the Louisiana area. We have included the names of Spanish soldiers we could identify for the period 1775-1792, and for other citizens for the period, 1776-1783.

Abbey:page. Abbey, Kathryn, "Efforts of Spain to Maintain Sources of Information in the British Colonies Before 1779," The Mississippi Valley Historical Review, Vol XV, pp 57-68.

B:page. Benavides, Adán, Jr, The Béxar Archives (1717-1836: A Name Guide, Austin, University of Texas Press, for the University of Texas Institute of Texas Cultures at San Antonio, 1989.

BR:page. Diocese of Baton Rouge, Church Records for the Various Parishes of the Diocese of Baton Rouge, 1770-1783, Vol 2. The parishes are designated as ASC (Assumption of Donaldsonville), ASM (Assumption of Plattenville), PCP (St Francis of Pointe Coupée), SGA (St Gabriel), SJA (St James), and SJO (St Joseph of Baton Rouge).

Carr:page. Carr, Peter E., Censos, Padrones y matrículas de la población de Cuba siglos 16, 17 y 18, San Luis Obispo, CA, The Cuban Index, 1993. Some of the militia officials of Havana are listed for 1781.

Caughey:page. Caughey, John Walton, Bernardo de Gálvez in Louisiana, 1776-1783, University of California Press, Berkeley, CA, 1934. Caughey mentioned American, Spanish, and Indian individuals who took part in the activities related to the American Revolutionary War.

C:issue number. Churchill, C. Robert, "The Gálvez Expedition:1779-1783," The New Orleans Genesis, beginning with #60, which is Vol XVIII (September, 1976), and continuing for several years. The soldiers are listed by company and battalion and regiment, with 1st Company, 1st Battalion, and Infantry Regiment of Louisiana being shown as 1/1/LA. Before the Infantry Regiment of Louisiana was formed, the forces were called the Louisiana Battalion of Infantry, which is designated as Company#/LA Bn. The fixed regiment of New Orleans (militia) is shown as Company #/NO Regt, or as #/LA Vols. The militia units were on the German Coast in two companies, designated GC1 and GC2; Acadians of two companies, designated Ac1 and Ac2; an Iberville company, designated Ib1; an Point Coupée company designated PC1; an Attakapas company designated At1; a Lower Coast below New Orleans company designated LC1; a Lafourche de Chetima company designated LF1; a Valenzuela company designated V1; a Cabahanose (St James) company designated SJ1; A Galveztown company designated G1; an Opelousas company designated O1; a Natchitoches infantry company designated N1, and a cavalry company designated N2, and others designated N; a St Genoveva company designated SG1; two Illinois (St Louis) companies designated First Company and Second Company; Mobile company designated M1; and two New Orleans Militia companies designated NOMil1 and NOMil2. What each specific issue contains follows:

C:60, Part I, Register of Infantry Regiment of Louisiana, 1781. (Officers only.)

C:62, Part II, List of Military Officers of the Province of Louisiana with Specifications of their Corps, Name and Rank, Dates of Order of the Government, under which They Performed Their Duties, and Warrants issued by his Majesty by Reason of Conquest of the English Positions, 1786. (Officers only.)

C:63, Part III, Roll Call at Manchac, 1779.

C:64, Part III, cont., Roll Call at Manchac, 1779.

C:65, Part IV, Manifest and Roster of Volunteer Companies of White Citizens of New Orleans, 1775.

C:66, Part V, A Military Census of New Orleans and Environs, 1777.

C:70, Part VI, Company of Military Volunteers of Louisiana, 1777.

C:71, Part VII, Military Personnel of the Province of Louisiana, 1776, (Officers and numbers of soldiers.) Part VIII, List of Military of the German Coast, 1778.

C:72, Part IX, 4th Comp., Battalion of Infantry in Louisiana, 1779. Part X, 5th Comp., Battalion of Infantry in Louisiana, 1779.

C:73, Part XI, 6th Comp., Battalion of Infantry in Louisiana, 1779.
C:74, Part XII, 8th Comp., Battalion of Infantry in Louisiana, 1779.
C:75, Part XIII, Regiment of Infantry in Louisiana, 1st Bn, 3rd Comp. (3/1/LA).
Ch1:page. Churchill, C. Robert, "General Indian Archives of Seville (Archivo General de Indias de Seville), 1780," compilation by the author in typescript in the Washington, DC, Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1920, also at Howard-Tilton Memorial Library of Tulane University, New Orleans.

Ch2:page. Churchill, C. Robert, "Officers, Spanish and Natives of Louisiana, serving under Gen. Don Bernardo de Gálvez in his Campaign Against the British, 1779, 1780, 1781," typescript compilation by the author in the Washington, DC, Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1924, also at the Howard-Tilton Memorial Library of Tulane University, New Orleans.

Ch3:page. Churchill, C. Robert, The Gálvez Expedition, 1779-1783, Officers and Soldiers serving under Gen. Bernardo de Gálvez, typescript compilation of several hundred pages prepared by the author and placed in several libraries in the country, 1925. This compilation seems to have included all those made before by Churchill. One copy was placed in the Howard-Tilton Memorial Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, 70118, and this copy has been used to microfilm the compilation. The New Orleans Genesis excerpts, noted above, were taken from this collection, also those of Winston De Ville, noted below; however, neither of these included all the Spanish, French, and West Indies soldiers and mariners listed by Churchill.

Coker:page. Coker, William S., and G. Douglas Inglis. The Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: A Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola. Pensacola, FL, The Perdido Bay Press, 1980. The 1784 census does not designate who is a soldier and who is not. For this reason, all free males over 19 are listed, provided they are not living with their parents. Wives are shown and children, if any, are indicated. Other records would have to be studied to determine if any of the Pensacola males were Patriots during the 1779-1783 period. (It is clear that a number of the families are those of Canary Islander soldier volunteers for Louisiana who had been stranded in Cuba during the hostilities.)

C&R:page. Coker, William S., and Robert R. Rea, editors, Anglo-Spanish Confrontation on the Gulf Coast during the American Revolution, Gulf Coast History and Humanities Conference, 1982. The book is the result of the Ninth Gulf Coast History and Humanities Conference, May 7-8, 1981, held in Pensacola, FL.

C&C:page. Coker, William S., and Hazel P. Coker, The Siege of Pensacola, 1781, in Maps: with Data on Troop Strength, Military Units, Ships, Casualties, and Related Statistics, Vol VII Spanish Borderlands Series, Pensacola, FL, The Perdido Bay Press, 1981.

M:page. Coker, William S., and Helen P. Coker, The Siege of Mobile, 1780, in Maps: with Data on Troop Strength, Military Units, Ships, Casualties, and Prisoners of War including a brief history of Fort Charlotte (Condé), Vol IX Spanish Borderlands Series, Pensacola, FL, The Perdido Bay Press, 1982.

Cummins:page. Cummins, Light Townsend, Spanish Observers and the American Revolution, 1775-1783, Louisiana State University Press, Baton Rouge, LA, 1991.

DAR:page. National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Louisiana Patriots, 1776-1783, NSDAR, 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, DC 20006-5392, 1994, reprint 1997. Elizabeth Whitman Schmidt prepared a list of all Louisiana Patriots who had descendants join the DAR from 1925 through June, 1994.

Mob:page. De Borja Medina Rojas, E., José de Espeleta: Gobernador de la Mobila, 1780-1781, Publicaciones de la Escuela de Estudios Hispano-Americanos de Sevilla, Sevilla (Spain), 1780. (This work is in Spanish, but it contains some names and events not found in other books.)

DV:page. De Ville, Winston, Louisiana Soldiers in the American Revolution, Provincial Press, Lafayette, LA 70596, 1991. This work is taken primarily from that of C. Robert Churchill, but it does not include the listings of Spanish officers and soldiers Churchill had made. (De Ville was working with the DAR and was under the impression that the only descendants who would be accepted into that organization were those who

had settled in Louisiana. He thus ignored the Spanish who served but returned to Cuba or other Spanish or French areas.)

PC:page. De Ville, Winston, Slaves and Masters of Pointe Coupée, Louisiana: A Calendar of Civil Records, 1762-1823, Ville Platte, LA, 1983. Only those masters and free blacks who could have served in the militia are shown below.

Din:page. Din, Gilbert C., The Canary Islanders of Louisiana, Baton Rouge, LA, Louisiana State University Press, 1988. This book gives a much improved reading of the passenger lists over that of Sidney Villeré, and it explains how the Canary Islanders were recruited and escorted. Nine ships were embarked by 1780, and five reached New Orleans before the war. The sixth ship, abbreviated below as Jesu, reached Havana, but had to stay there until the war was over. Of the remaining three ships, the *Nuestra de los Dolores*, also reached Havana, where its passengers had to stay until the war was over. The *San Carlos* was captured by the British and its passengers were deposited at Tortuga. Most got to Puerto Rico, thence to Havana, where they joined the passengers of the Jesu and Dolores. The ninth ship, the *San Pedro*, landed at the port for Caracas, and there seems to be no record that the soldiers of this ship ever got to Louisiana. After the war was over, 36 of the families went to Pensacola, then the remainder were moved to Louisiana in 1783 in the three ships *Margarita*, *Trinidad*, and *Delfin*. (See also the listing below for Villeré.)

LM2:page. Forsyth, Alice Daly, Louisiana Marriages: A Collection of Marriage Records from the St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans During the Spanish Regime and the Early American Period, 1784-1806, Vol I, (which is Book 2 of the records), New Orleans, LA, Polyanthos, Inc. 1977. The page numbers shown are those of Book 2, where the marriages are recorded. Only the years 1784 and 1785 were extracted, assuming these were people of suitable age to have served in the militia.

H:page. Holmes, Jack D. L., Honor and Fidelity: The Louisiana Infantry Regiment and the Louisiana Militia Companies, 1766-1821, Birmingham, AL, 1965. Holmes included persons who were too young to have served during the Revolutionary War.

JDLH:page. Holmes, Jack D. L., "Some Irish Officers in Spanish Louisiana," The Irish Sword: The Journal of the Military History of Ireland, Vol VI, #25, Winter, 1964, pp 234-247.

James:page. James, James Alton, Oliver Pollock: The Life and Times of an Unknown Patriot, New York, D. Appleton-Century Company, 1937.

JAJ:page. James, James Alton, "The Significance of the Attack on St. Louis, 1780," Proceedings of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association, Vol II, 1910, pp 199-217.

Jack:page. Jackson, Jack, Los Mestizos: Spanish Ranching in Texas, 1721-1821, College Station, TX, Texas A&M Press, 1986. Appendix A lists those who drove cattle to Louisiana during the war period.

K:page. Kuethe, Allan J., Cuba, 1753-1815, Crown, Military, and Society, Knoxville, TN, University of Tennessee Press, 1986. Family names most frequently encountered in the wartime leadership positions of the militia of Cuba include: Agramonte, Agüero, Arango, Armenteros, Arrendondo, Barerra, Basabe, Beltia, Beltrán, Boza, Caballero, Calvo de la Puerta, Camacho, Cárdenas, Castillo (of Havana), Castillo (of Puerto Principe), Chacón, Chavarría, Cisneros, Coca, Cruz, Duarte, Escobar, Ferrer, Hernández, Herrera, Jústiz, López Silvero, Menocal, Meyreles, Miranda, Molina, Montalvo, Morales, Mustelier, Núñez, O'Farrill, Peñalver, Pita, Porlier, Pozo, Quesada, Sánchez, Santa Cruz, Socarrás, Sotolongo, Torre, Vásquez, Velasco, Zaldivar, Zayas (of Havana), Zayas (of Puerto Principe), and Zequeira. Some of the individuals of these families who clearly served are listed below.

LeBlanc:page. LeBlanc, Dudley J., The Acadian Miracle, Evangeline Publishing Comp, Lafayette, LA, 1966. This book includes several 1770 listings of Acadian settlers, and the militia for 1777 at St. Martinsville (Attakapas or At1) and Plaquemine (Iberville or I).

L:page. Lowrie, Walter, Early Settlers of Louisiana as taken from Land Claims in the Eastern District of the Orleans Territory, Southern Historical Press, Inc., P. O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29641-0738.

Legajo:section:page. Magdaleno, Ricardo, Catalogo XXII, del Archivo de Simancas, Secretaria de Guerra (Siglo XVIII): Hojas de Servicios de Américas, Valladolid, Spain, 1958. This alphabetical listing of officers and key soldiers who served in America also shows the Legajo (bundle, or record), which was prepared for each person. Each service record summarizes service to the year of record, usually in the 1790's.

Mills:page. Mills, Elizabeth Shown. Natchitoches Colonials - Censuses, Military Rolls, and Tax Lists, 1722-1803, Vol 5, Cane River Creole Series, Chichago, IL, Adams Press, 1791.

Murphy:page. Murphy, W. S, "The Irish Brigade of Spain at the Capture of Pensacola, 1781," Florida Historical Quarterly, XXXVII, No3 (Jan 1960), pp 216-225.

Nas1:page. Nasatir, A. P. "Anglo-Spanish Rivalry on the Upper Missouri," The Mississippi Valley Historical Review, Vol XVI, #3 (Dec 1929):359-382.

Nas2:page. Nasatir, A. P., "St. Louis During the British Attack of 1780," in George P. Hammond's New Spain and the Anglo-American West, Vol 1, New York, Kraus Reprint Company, 1932.

R:page. Robichaux, Albert J. Jr., "22 June 1785 - Militia List of the Parish of St. Charles des Allemands, Legajo 198, Papeles Procedentes de Cuba, Archivo General de Indias, Seville, Spain," Louisiana Census and Militia Lists, Vol I:1770-1789, New Orleans, LA, Polyanthos, Inc., 1973, second printing, 1977. All are on the left side of the Mississippi River, unless otherwise designated.

Rush:page. Rush, Nixon Orwin. The Battle of Pensacola, March 9 to May 8, 1781: Spain's Final Triumph over Great Britain in the Gulf of Mexico, The Florida State University, Tallahassee, 1966. This is an account of the battle from the viewpoints of the highest level participants on each side, and mentions only key persons.

S:page. Padron, Francisco Morales. Journal of Don Francisco Saavedra de Sangronis during the commission which he had in his charge from 25 June 1780 until the 20th of the same month of 1783, University of Florida Press, Gainesville, FL, 1989.

SL:page. McDermott, John F., "The Battle of St Louis, 26 May 1780," Missouri Historical Society Bulletin, April, 1980, pp 131-151. This article gives another listing of those who fought or were otherwise involved.

Starr:page. Starr, J. Barton. Tories, Dons, and Rebels: The American Revolution in British West Florida, Gainesville, FL, The University Presses of Florida, 1976.

Tanner:page. Tanner, Helen Hornbeck. Zéspedes in East Florida, 1784-1790, Jacksonville, FL, University of North Florida Press, 1989. As the first governor during the second Spanish period, Zéspedes supervised the readjustment of East Florida to Spanish rule.

Thonhoff:page. Thonhoff, Robert H. The Texas Connection with the American Revolution, Austin TX, Eakin Press, 1981.

V:section:page. Villeré, Sidney Louis, The Canary Islands Migration to Louisiana, 1778-1783: The History and Passenger Lists of the Isleño Volunteer Recruits and Their Families, Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1971, reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc, Baltimore, MD, 1972. The men who came were Canary Island (designated CI) soldiers under arms, speaking a Portuguese dialect. They were recruited for the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, which was to pay their costs of moving and settling. As the sections of the book are separately numbered and indexed, the following abbreviations are used for the sections:

Sac, *Santísima Sacramento*, embarked 26 Jul 1778.

Ignó, *San Ignacio de Loyola*, embarked 9 Oct 1778.

Vic, *La Victoria*, embarked 15 Oct 1778.

Nepo, *San Juan Nepomuceno*, embarked 9 Dec 1778.

Fas, *La Santa Fas*, embarked 17 Feb 1779.

Jesu, *El Sagrado Carazon de Jesús*, embarked 6 June 1779, passengers stranded in Havana.

Tab, Terra de Buys/Terre-aux-Boeuf, in Saint Bernard Parish, where many settled.

Marg, Frigate *Margarita*, embarked from Havana 28 June 1783, moving stranded passengers.

Trin, *Santisima Trinidad*, embarked from Havana 7 Aug 1783, moving stranded passengers.

The final ship, *Delfin*, from Havana, which landed in New Orleans in Dec, 1783.

Other areas where the Canary Islanders settled were "Galveztown," located on the shores of the Amite River near Manchac, in Iberville Parish (this settlement was unsuccessful); "Valenzuela," located on the shores of the Chetimachas (Bayou Lafourche) in Assumption Parish; and "Nuevo Iberia," located on the shores of Bayou Teche in Iberia Parish (this area was part of the Attakapas country). In 1782, 36 families who had been stranded in Havana moved to Pensacola, where they show on the 1784 census. (See entry under Din.)

Tides:page. Weddle, Robert S. Changing Tides: Twilight and Dawn in the Spanish Sea, 1763-1803, College Station, Texas A&M University Press, 1995.

Woods:page. Woods, Earl C., and Charles E. Nolan. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol 3, 1772-1783, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1989.

Mir:page. Worcester, Donald E. "Miranda's Diary of the Siege of Pensacola, 1781," Florida Historical Quarterly, Vol 29 (1951), pp 163-196.

(In the following consolidated listing of soldiers, officers, sailors, and others, we have designated with an asterisk those whom we believe would be a suitable ancestor for an applicant to the Sons of the American Revolution. The Daughters of the American Revolution also accepts those who served as early as 1776. Others may also qualify, but we did not see specific information which would confirm this. Descendants may know of other references which would qualify these persons.)

*Pedro Pablo Abarca de Bosea, Condé de Aranda (1718-1759). Cummins:207, Spanish Ambassador to France during the American Revolution. S:many references, Spanish Ambassador to France.

Jacques Abbable. Ch3:109, soldier, New Orleans, 1778.

Joseph Abbadie. C:66, traveller or worker, NO Mil, inf., 1777.

Andrés Abero. Mob:179, Mobile gastador (pioneer) in 1780.

Manuel Cristóbal Abilés. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Joseph Ábila. C:66, traveller or worker, NO Mil, inf, 1777.

*Josef Abrego. Ch1:16, Veracruz recruit, Havana to LA, *Nuestra Señora del Rosario*, Jul 1779.

*Nicolás Abreo. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Andrés Abreu. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.

*Juan de Abreu. V:Fas:59, Lusinda María Truxillo, ch incl Juan José, age 11, 1779.

*Carlos Theodoro de Acebedo. V:Nepo:45, Ana Francesca Fernández, ch, 1778.

Pedro Acher. LM2:32, from Havre de Grace, on 25 Dec 1784 md Marian Chastánt of Mobile, widow of Agustín Grevembert and dau of Josef Chastánt and Gabriela Montelimar of Mobile.

*??? Acosta. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. (prob. one of those listed below.)

Andrés Acosta. BR:564, sponsor at bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.

*Andrés de Acosta. V:Jesu:67, María Francesca Frallo, 1779. Coker:42, this seems to be the person listed in Pensacola, 1784, age 30, wife María Fiallo, 50.

*Antonio Acosta. V:Vic:33, María Pérez, ch incl sons Lorenzo 14, Domingo 13, Francisco 10, Blas 8, 1778. BR:2 bur 16 Jan 1802, as widower of Damiana Pereira, ASM

*Carlos Acosta y Rey (1761 Havana -). C:60, Cadet, 8/1/LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:16, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Domingo Antonio Acosta. V:Sac:1, wife Francisca Mauricos, 1778. Coker:40, this may be the person listed in Pensacola, 1784, age 31, Francisca Méndez, 22, ch.

*Domingo de Acosta. V:Tab:81, CI recruit. BR:709, in 1786 md Marcelina Truxillo at Donaldsonville. (Prob son of Antonio and María.)

*Ignacio Acosta (1757 Havana -). S:128, 130, Lt Regt. of Havana, 1781. Legajo 7264:II:12, Lt Col, Comandante, Castilló de Matanzas, 1800.

*José Acosta y Herrera (1760 Andalucía -). C:60, 2d Lt Alternate, LA Regt, 1781. H:158, Ensign, 1786.

*José de Acosta. S:121-122, Comandante of the Navy Yard at Havana, 1781.

*José Acosta y Herrera (1760 Andalucia -). C:63, Cadet, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. C:60, 2d Lt Alternate, LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:13, at Baton Rouge and Pensacola.

*José de Acosta. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Joseph de Acosta. Woods:1, Lt of Louisiana Battalion, widower, in 1779 md Josepha Pérez, son bap 1783. H:232.

Josef Melchor Acosta. Cummins:77, Spanish naval Captain in Cuba, 1777.

*Joseph Thomas de Acosta. Woods:1, cpl of Louisiana Battalion, in 1779 md widow Isabel Monroy.

*Juan de Acosta. Din:233, came on Marg with wife Luisa and ch in 1783. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

*Manuel Acosta. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, in Manchac.

*Pedro Acosta. V:Jesu:71, Cecelia Sardina, ch, 1779. Coker:36, listed in Pensacola, 1784, age 35, wife Cecilia Artiles, 34, ch.

*Thomas de Acosta (1747, Havana, Cuba - 25 April Cartago, Costa Rica). BR:426, he and Perpetua Landry were spo at bap, 1776, Donaldsonville. C:60, Capt, Adj. Major, 1st Bn, 1781. H:89, Capt, 1786 LA Regt, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. Ch2:3 at Natchez in 1781. Legajo 7292:II:15.

*Ygnacio de Acosta y Sousa. C:60, Cadet, 1/1/LA Inf, 1781. H:89, Ensign, 1786, LA Regt, at Mobile and Pensacola, single in 1793.

Americus Adams. BR:5, he and wife Catherine Kleinpeter bap ch during war period, SJA.

*Francisco Adam/Adan. C:65, 67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775, 1778. H:232, Cpl Grenadiers, 1792.

Jean Emmerique Adam. BR:618, he and Jean Ory wit marr, 1777, SJ Parish.

Luis Adam. C:65, 66, 67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1775, 1777, 1778.

??? Adamville. DV:20, NO Mil, 1777.

*Ebariste Adan. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Josef Adan. LM2:43, as son of Nicolás Adan and María Blanchard, on 24 Nov 1785 md Margarita Crochet, dau of Yfe Crochet and Pelagia Benoit.

Ramon Adeva. A3:XI,36, mentioned in 1781.

*Jean Adelt/Adelay. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780. H:232, 1793.

*Bizante Agivar/Asivar. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*??? Agregado. C:64, 2d Lt, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Jausephe Agraus. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, 18, single. See next entry.

Jausephe Agraus. DV:4, I Mil, 1777, 20, single. Prob. Joseph Agraus, LeBlanc:414, Plaquemine Mil, 1777.

Jean Baptiste Agraus. LeBlanc:414, Plaquemine Mil, 1777.

*Antonio Aguado (Castille, 1747 -). H:89, Capt, 1786, LA Regt, was at Pensacola, single. Legajo 7291:IX:89.

Antoine Aguiard. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt.

*Antonio Ramon Aguilar (c 1747 Tenerife, CI - 20 Oct 1788 St Bernard, LA). V:Tab:82, CI recruit. DAR:13, LA Regt.

*Joaquín de Aguilar. V:Fas:55, 1779.

*Josef Aguilar. Ch1:16, Vera Cruz recruit, on *Nuestra Señora del Rosario*, to LA, Jul 1779.

*Juan de Aguilar. V:Jesu:69, Melchoria Ramos, ch, 1779. Coker:42, in Pensacola, 1784, 47, Melchora Ramos, 46, ch.

*Juan de Aguilar. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Lucas Aguilar. V:Nepo:46, María del Castillo, ch, 1778. C:75, sick in hospital, 3/1/LA Regt, 1779.

*José Aguilara. Ch1:18, Vera Cruz recruit, on *La Divina Pastora*, Apr 1780.

Tomás Aguin. DV:17, NO Mil, left bank above town, 1777.

*Juan de Aguirre. C&C:98, Capt., packet boat *San Gil*, at Pensacola.

*Joseph Agustín. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.

*Mademoiselle ??? Agustín. C&C:107, furnished schooner for moving troops from Mobile to Pensacola.

*Julían Agustino (1746 Castille -). H:89, Sgt, 1st Class, 1791, LA Regt, was at Mobile and Pensacola, single. Legajo 7291:VIII:106.

Manuel Aibar. Legajo 7290:XV:10, Lt, Vol Dragoons of Santo Domingo, 1789.

Juan Luis Aidler. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp., NO Regt, 1778.

*Antoine Aigiard. BR:32, he and wife Françoise Rodriquez from CI had son Joseph marry Henrietta Aubin in 1792, PCP.

Jean Louis Aigre. C:66, Artillery, NO Mil, 1777.

Balthazar Ail. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Mil, 1775. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.

*Jean Baptiste Ailhaud St. Anne. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, Lt, Aide-major in 1787, age 35 in 1787, wife. H:161, Capt, 1787, age 39, 1787, at Baton Rouge and Manchac, md.
 Francisco Aime. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
 Charles Aimor. BR:69, spo bap, 1776, PC..
 *José del Alamo. V:Fas:53, 179. L:263, settled with land at Galveztown in 1779. BR:7, soldier, LA Regt, from Laquete, CI, & wife Francisca Dias bap ch during war period.
 Sebastián de Alamo. BR:7, pat gp at bap, 1798, St Gabriel Par.
 *Cristóbal Alarcon. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA Regt, in Pointe Coupée in 1779.
 *Luis Alard (1742 Delfinado, France -). Legajo 7292, V, 3. H:162, Lt, 1780, Distinguished Soldier, Carabiniers Company of New Orleans, at Mobile, md.
 *Francisco Alary. SL:149, inf, IL2, 1780. DV:59, soldier, St. Louis, 1780.
 Joseph Alaric. C:65 fusilier, 3/NO Mil, 1775. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Vicente Alayón. Mob:465-66, Capt, frigate *La Luz*, at Mobile, 1780.
 Pedro de Alba. LM2:30, as son of Pedro de Alba and Mónica López of Malaga, on 10 Aug 1784 md Ysabel Rocheblave, dau of Pedro Pablo Rocheblave and Ysabel Godo.
 Fray Pedro de Alba y Vélez. Coker:39, priest, Pensacola, 1784, age 22.
 *Narcissa de Alba. DV:79, 2d Lt, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1781.
 Andres de Albear. Legajo 7264:XV:16, Capt, Dragoons of America, 1799.
 *Pedro de Alberni. Legajo 7277:VIII:19 and XI:15, Lt Col, Catalanian Volunteers, 1800.
 *Andrés Albert. C:66, farmer, St Charles Par, 1777. R:89, St. Charles Par., 1785.
 *George Albert. C:66, farmer, St Charles Par, 1777. R:89, St Charles Par., 1785.
 Josephe Albert. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Maurice Albert. BR:8, he and wife Catherine Pitrianne bap ch during war period, PCP.
 Phiffanie Albert. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Toussin Albert. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *Conde de Alcaraz. Legajo 7277:I:17, Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1800.
 *Antonio Alcoriza. C&C:105, from Havana Regt., wounded at the Village, 7 Jan 1781.
 *Gaspár Alcosia/Aleosia. V:Fas:58, Ana Alvarez, ch, 1779.
 *Manuel de Aldana. Tanner:208, First Adjutant, St Augustine Fort, 1789. *Legajo 7259:XVI:53, SubLt, Havana Inf, 1765.
 *Josef Aldao. C&C:101, from Havana Regt., wounded at the Village, 7 Jan 1781.
 *Miguel de Alderete. Caughey 204, 210, Spanish naval captain of frigate *Santa Clara* at Pensacola. Tides:70, Lt, *San Carlos*, Havana, 1775. S:153.
 Juan Antonio Alegria. BR:725, his widow remarried, 1784, Donaldsonville.
 *Blas Alemán. V:Vic:36, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. B:506, he and Antonia Martín spo ba; 1782 SG Parish.
 *Francisco Alemán. V:Nepo:43, Tomasa Bordon, ch, 1778. BR:14, bur 19 Feb 1782, age 40, ASC, wife shown as Tomasa Nayar.
 *Josef Alemán. V:Jesu:72, Antonia Espino, ch, 1779. Din:232-233, came from Havana on the Marg with wife Luisa and ch in 1783.
 *Juan Alemán. V:Igno:14, Juana Rodríguez, ch, incl son Antonio, age 14, 1778. Din:66, assigned land across from Valenzuela on Bayou La Fourche. BR:14, he and wife Juana Ramírez/Morales of Aguimes, CI, had ch marry during war period, ASC.
 *Juan Alemán. Din:234, came on the *Trinidad* from Havana in 1783.
 *Magin Aleu (1759 Catalonia -). H:90, Sgt 1st Class, 1788, LA Regt, served at Gibraltar and Havana, single. Legajo 7292:I:91.
 François Alexandre. Mob:38, took oath of allegiance at Mobile, 1780.
 Janbaptiste Alexandre. Mob:38, took oath of allegiance at Mobile, 1780.
 Luis Alexander. H:232, Cpl, NO Mil, 1792.
 *Mr. ??? Alexandre. C&C:107, furnished schooner (goleta) for moving troops sfrom Mobile to Pensacola. Mob:38, this may be either François or Janbatiste Alexandre, who took the oath of loyalty at Mobile.
 *Alexes. Mob:252, negro who worked on fortifications and served at Mobile, slave of Mr. LeBlanc of Punta Cortada (New Orleans), 1780,
 *Francisco Alfayo. A3:XII:40, Capt., 1783.
 Juan Antonio Alfayo/Alfallo. A5:XXIII:72, Capt, c 1789.
 *Antonio Alfonso. V:Igno:17, Rita Andrews, ch, 1778. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.

*Bernardo Luís Alfonso/Alonso. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA Regt, not present, 1779. V:Fas:57, wife Bernařda Francisca Mancit, ch, 1779.

*Diego Alfonso. V:Tab:83, settled at Tab with CI volunteers, as he had md Angela Casorla, dau of volunteer Sebastian Casorla.

*Juan Antonio Alfonso. V:Igno:12, María Morrero, ch, 1778. V:Tab:81. Din:55, left Tab in 1785.

Pablo Alfonso. Legajo 7260:IX:84, SubLt, Havana Mil, 1789.

Phelipe/Felipe Luís Alfonso. Din:230, came on Fas with wife María Díaz, ch. V:Tab:81.

John Allan. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who took the oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Baptiste Alin. DV:2, 36, I Mil, 1777, age 22/26. H:232, Cpl, I Mil, 1792.

Joseph Alixio. Ch3:98, wartime Grenadier, LA Inf.

*Agustín Allain (1741 Louisiana -). Legajo 7292, XIII, 7. H:162, Capt, Grenadiers, Louisiana Militia, 1792, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Natchez, md. BR:9, 10, bur ch during war period, PCP, wife may have been Julie Charlotte Ricard.

Duborg Allain. Ch3:330, PC Mil, 1777.

*Jean Francisco Allain, Sr (c 1703 France - bur 7 Apr 1782, Pointe Coupée, LA). C:71, Capt, PC1, 1776. DAR:13, PC Militia. BR:10, 11, wife was María Augustine Haussy.

*Jean Francisco Allain, Jr. (10 Apr 1738 Pointe Coupée, LA - 7 Nov 1805 Pointe Coupée, LA). C:71, Lt, PC1, 1776. DAR:13, PC Militia. Legajo 7292, XIII, 3. H:162, Capt, Louisiana Militia, 1792, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Natchez, md. DHD:232. BR:10, he and wife María Françoise Ricard bap ch during war, PCP.

Juan Bautista Allain. BR:50, marr wit, 1777, St James Par. BR:10, he and wife Margarita Blanchard bap ch during war, SGA.

Paulin Allain. BR:12, Lt of Dragoons, in 1793 md Hedwage Allain, PCP.

*Pedro Allain (1762 Louisiana -). Legajo 7292, XIII, 17. H:163, Lt, Louisiana Militia, 1787, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Natchez, md. BR:12, sponsored marriages during war period, PCP, wife was Catherine Hebert.

Simón Alain. BR:483, he and Rosalie Landris spo bap, 1780, SG Par. BR:12, he was from Baltimore when he came from Manchac in 1785 to marry Marguerite Babin of PC.

Xenon Allain. Ch3:221, Iberville Mil, c 1777.

Pedro Allande y Saavedre. Legajo 7270:I:6, Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1790.

Agustín Allard. PC:8, 1782 slave holder.

*Francisco DuSualu de Masiliere Allard. Woods:4, reassigned Captain of the Louisiana Battalion, and wife Pelagia Lorrains, bap ch in 1778.

Jean Baptiste Allard. BR:13, he md Marie Catherine Pourciau 13 Aug 1775 and bap ch during war, PCP.

*Luís Allard. C:62, Lt, 1780, 2/NO/Mil. Legajo 7292:V:3.

Antonio Allemand. BR:569, 614, marr wit, 1777, PC, and spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.

Blaise Allemond. BR:287, bap spo, 1784, SGA.

*??? Allende. C&C:104, Captain of the sloop *Le Begoña* at Pensacola.

Aubain Allet. Ch3:326, PC Mil, c 1777.

*Juan Bautiste Allo St. Anne. H:232, Capt, N1, 1787.

Miguel Almazid. A2:VII:19, Capt, c 1777.

*Lázaro Almeida. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present, 1779.

*Simón Almeida/Alneida. A2:IX:45, soldier, 1779. Ch1:12, soldier arrived on *La Pareza de María* in Havana, June 1779.

*Josef Enríques Almeyda. V:Nepo:42, with ch, incl son Lázaro, in 1778. C:64, soldier, not present for roll call, 1779.

Joseph María Almirante. A2:VII:19, soldier, c 1777.

*Marqués de Almodóvar. Mob:67, 68, Starr:142, S:4, fn4, Spanish Ambassador to England who proposed in 1779 to George III that Spain would mediate the conflict with the English colonies.

Miguel Almonacid. Legajo 1760:VI:82, Capt, Havana Inf, 1789.

Miguel Almonas. Woods:79, 83, 241, Capt., Louisiana Regt, sponsored baptisms, 1775, 1776.

*Andrés Almonaster y Roxas. Woods:92, 249, sponsored baptisms, 1773, 1778. Legajo 7292:XI:1, Col, NO Mil, 1797.

*Estevan Almoren. A3:XI:37, soldier, c 1781.

Didace Alonsse. Woods:4, Lt of Louisiana Battalion, 1776.

*Antonio Alonso. V:Sac:6, 1778.

*Estevan Alonso. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Pointe Coupée.

Francisco Alonso. Ch3:398, recruit for LA Regt.

*Josef Antonio Alonso. V:Igno:12, Manuela Delgado, 1778. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. BR:15, as a soldier, parents not shown md 29 Feb 1784, widow Anne Marie Suárez, widow of ??? Sutteres, SGA. BR:507, widow of Josef Alonzo remarried, 1787, SGA.

*Juan Alonso. Mob:378, comandante del destacamento, 1780, Mobile.

Lorenzo Hernández Alva Alonso. S:209, fiscal from Mexico in 1781.

*Manuel Alonso. A3:XII:5, soldier, c 1781. Legajo 7264:XVI:52, Sub Lt, Havana Inf, 1799.

*Pedro Alonso. Mob:564, SubLt, 1781. Legajo 7277:III:17, Lt Col, Inf of the Crown, 1800.

*Phelipe Luis Alonso. V:Fas:55, María Manta Carrera, ch, 1779.

*Narciso de Alva. C:67, 2d Lt, 2d Comp., NO Regt, 1778. H:232, New Orleans Militia Capt, 1792.

Francisco Alvarado. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 24, María del Carmen Rodríguez, 21, ch.

*Francisco Alvarado Machado. V:Igno:14, 1778. A2:IX:53, soldier, 1779.

*Juan Alvarado. V:Igno:18, María Suárez, ch, 1778. BR:8, he and wife María Matiz had ch marry after war, ASC and ASM.

Pedro de Alvarado. S:246, fn 236, in Mexico. Legajo 7268:VI:600, Sgt, Inf del Rey, 1796.

*??? Álvarez. C&C:103, Capt., frigate *La Victoria*, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Eugenio Álvarez. C&R:161, 163, Mississippi River boatman, threatened by Colbert, 1782. H:232, Sgt, 1st CI, Western IL Mil, 1795.

*Ferdinand/Fernando Álvarez. BR:15, Sgt of LA BN, from Astorga in Spain, and wife Phelipa Françoise Henera/Genera, from Ingenio, CI, bap ch during war, and he died before 1796, PCP.

*Fernando del Barreno Álvarez. Woods:4, cpl of the Louisiana Bn, md María Savoy, 1777. C:73, 2d Sgt, 6/LA Bn, destined for Manchac, 1779, sick in quarters at Manchac roll call, 1779.

*Francisco Álvarez. V:Fas:56, Josefa de Borjas, ch, 1779. V:Tab:81.

José Álvarez. BR:16, he and wife María Crespo had son bur in 1793, age 20, SJO.

*José Álvarez Begara. C:64, soldier, LA Regt at Manchac, 1779.

*José Álvarez Campana (1756 Cadiz -). C:60, 2d Lt, Alternate, LA Regt, 1781.

*Joseph Álvarez. C&C:101, from the Regt. of Spain, killed at the Village, 7 Jan 1781.

*Julián Álvarez. Caughey:153, Commander of Spanish flotilla on Mississippi River supporting attack at Manchac. Woods:218, 2d Lt, Artillery, sponsored 1773 baptism. H:31, Capt, Artillery, 1779.

Manuel Álvarez. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. A2:VI:16, soldier, c 1776.

Manuel Álvarez. Legajo 7270:XVI:32, Sgt, Inf, Crown, 1786.

Manuel Álvarez. Legajo 7259:VI:40, Alferez, Havana Cav Mil, 1789.

Martín Álvarez. S:348, wartime inspector of militias.

*Miguel Álvarez. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Corsario, 1779. BR: he bur 20 Dec 1800, unnm, SJO.

*Rafael Álvarez. Ch1:18, Veracruz to LA, *La Divina Pastora*, Apr 1780.

Andrés de Alvear. Tanner:183, Lt in charge of horses at Fort Mora.

Cayetano Alverto/Alberto. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, died 21 Apr 1779.

*Joseph Alzivar. BR:16, unnm soldier of LA Regt, bur 17 Jul 1797, age 42, SJO.

*Vizente Alzuar. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.

*Francisco Amado. V:Sac:1, 1778. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*??? Amarithon. Murphy:221, French Captain commanding troops at Pensacola, 1781.

*Domingo Amaro. V:Trin:92, stayed in Havana in 1783 due to sickness, but may have come later, wife was Isabel, and there were ch, incl sons José and Luís.

*Andrés Amat de Tortosa (-1791 Mexico). V:Jesu:76, listed recruits and signed at Tenerife, 1779. Din:16-20, 25-26, Lt in charge of recruiting 700 CI volunteers, died before all accounts were settled.

*Baptista Amiot. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1779, hunter, Canadian.

*Juan Amiot. SL:151, Inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1780.

Juan Bautista Amiot de Vincelote. BR 16, 17, md Marie Genevieve Magdelain Clausse/Steiche 17 Feb 1778, and they bap ch dur war, SJA, he was bur 6 June 1796, age 56, PCP.

*Felipe Amon/Amond. Mob:274, interpreter at Mobile, 1780.

Antonio Amona. A2:IX:37, mentioned, 1780.

*Pedro Amosty. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1779, boatman from France.

*Manuel Ampudia. A4:XVIII:30, Capt, c 1788. Legajo 7261, Capt, Inf of Havana, 1792.

*Joaquin de Anaya. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, died at Manchac, Sep 1779.

*Josef Andrada. Ch1:6, recruit, *El Volante*, to LA, Jan 1779.

*Juan Andrade. Ch1:18, soldier, Vera Cruz to LA, *La Divina Pastora*, Apr 1780.

Pedro Andrade. Ch3:397, wartime recruit for LA Regt.

*Pablo José Andrada. C:64, 73, soldier, LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

François Andrés. BR:18, bur 20 Nov 1801, age 72, husband o.ª María Portier, SJA.

Gabriel André. BR:235, bap spo, 1781, St James par.

Guillaume André. PC:5, many entries, wartime slave holder. BR:17, he and Elizabeth Legros sponsored bap during war years, PCP. He md Marguerite Mayeux and bap ch during war years, PCP.

J./Joseph André. PC:11, 1785 slave holder. BR:17, 18, on 13 Jan 1778 md Marie Francoise Legros and bap ch during war years, PCP.

Pierre André/Andrés. PC:5 wartime slave holder. Legajo7291:VII:94, Sgt, LA Inf, 1791.

Coffi Don Andrés. H232, Sgt 2d Cl, NO Negro Mil, 1793.

*Matías Andrés. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA Regt, at the Balize, 1779.

Bernard Andry. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Gilberto André/Andry (New Orleans -). C:60, 2d Lt, 7/1/LA Inf, 1781. Ch2:10, at Manchac and Mobile. Legajo 7292:X:38, Capt, 1797.

*Juberto/Huberto Andry. C:72, Cadet, 5/LA Bn, in 1779.

*Louis Antoine Andry (Nov 1727 Paris, France - 20 Mar 1778 San Bernardo, TX). French Army militia captain who escorted Acadians to Nueva Iberia, 1765. Tides:152, 153, 160, Capt., schooner, *Señor de la Yedra*, 1777. Tides:91, 152, mapping expedition, 1777. DAR:13, LA Regt. (Two persons may be involved.)

*Luís Andry. Woods:6, Captain, 2d Adjutant, wife María Joana La Pierre, had son marry in New Orleans, 1779. H:158, Capt, 1778.

Manuel Andry. Legajo 7292:XII:16, Capt, GC Mil, 1797.

*Silvestre Andry. C:66, son of Officer, NO Mil, 1777. C:64, Cadet, 5/1/La, at Manchac, 1779.

François Anfray/Aufray. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.

*Juan Ángel. V:Tab:82, CI recruit. BR:19, he of Tacoronte, Tenerife, CI, md Gregoria Sánchez, CI, and bap ch during war years.

Joseph Anor. A2:VI:69, soldier, c 1776.

Baptiste Anry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777.

Baptiste Anstibe. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Francisco Antailla/Antaya. L:227, 1777 and 1782 land grants in Acadia Parish.

*Jacobo Antaya. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

*Pedro Antaya. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

*Felipe Antiles. V:Igno:13, Juana Ximénez, ch, 1778.

*Antonio Antoniano/Antoyano. C&C:104, Captain, packet boat, *El Conde de Aranda*, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Juan Bartholomé Antonio. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Las Arcas.

Claudio Antoine. C:65, 67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Carlos Antonio. C:63, drummer, 3/1/LA Regt, not present at Manchac but on guard at Borgona, 1779.

*Josef Antunes. A4:XX:35, Captain, c 1788.

Jean Baptiste Anty. Mills:69, cav., N2, 1787.

*Louis Anty. Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1787, age 24 in 1787, md, ch.

*Francisco Aparicio. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, destined for the Balize, 1779.

Juan Aparicio. A2:VI:4, soldier, c 1776.

*Apolon. Mob:252, slave working and serving at Mobile, belonging to Mr. Christóphal of German Coast, 1780.

Bernardo de Aponte. A2:VII:73, mentioned, c 1778.

Thomas Aquín. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Josef Antonio Araby. BR:19, from Mallorca, on 19 Jan 1784 md Rita Pérez from CI.

*Francisco Aragón. C&R:152, killed at Pensacola, 4 May 1781 as Ensign, Mallorca Inf Regt.

Ignacio Aragones. BR:20, bur 13 June 1793 as an unm sailor, age 40, SJO.

*Marcos Aragón. A3:XI:64, mentioned c 1781. A3:XIV:58, 60, 78, Capt, c 1785.

*Thomas Aragón. C:64, 72, 74, 2d Cpl, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick at Manchac.

*Juan de Aranas. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, in Pointe Coupée, 1779.

*Gaspár de Aranda. A4:XVII:29, Capt., c 1790.

Joaquín de Aranda. Tides:102, frigate Captain and first pilot, 1776.

*Josef Aranda. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined for the Bayou, 1779.

*Juan de Aranda. C&C:92, Capt., schooner, *Nuestra Señora de la Merced*, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Pedro Aranda. C&C:101, from the Regt of Navarre, wounded at the Village, 7 Jan 1781.

*Anastasio Arango. K:186, Lt Col of Mil, age 52, Vol Inf Regt of Cuba, 1792. Legajo 7264:XIII:5.
 Ciriaco Arango. K:187, Lt of Mil, age 33, Vol Inf Regt of Cuba, 1792.
 *Francisco Arango y Parreño. K:122, represented Havana at the wartime court of Carlos III.
 *Antonio Aranjó. C:64, 1st Cpl, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Joaquin de Aras. A4:XVI:18, 19, 22, 26, Capt, c 1789.
 *Narciso Araújo. C&C:101, Regt of the Prince, wounded at the Village, 7 Jan 1781.
 Josef Araújo. C:72, 1st Cpl. 4/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Fray Joseph de Arazena (- 25 Aug 1793 Ascensión Par). Woods:191, marriage witness in 1783. BR:20, bur 30 Aug 1793, ASC.
 Pedro Arbela. BR:682, bap spo, 1792, SG Par.
 Abelle Arbore. DV:28, O Mil, 1777. Simón de Arce. A4:XVI:39, Cpl, c 1789.
 Juan Arceneaux. BR:25, bur 15 Jan 1800, age 75, widower, SJA. His wife had prob been Judith Bergeron.
 Juan Carlos Arceneaux. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785. L:229, 234, 236, land surveyed, 1780, 1782, Acadia Par. BR:21, he and wife Marie Josephe Babin, md 1772, bap ch during war, SJA.
 *Joseph Arceneaux. DV:92, Ac1 Mil, 1770. L:251, 1782 land survey, Acadia Par. BR:22, he and Marie Dupuys bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Joseph Arceneaux. BR:24, he and wife Marie Bergeron bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Louis Arceneaux. BR:21, he and Françoise Julienne Arceneau spon bap, war years, SJA.
 Michel Arceneaux. L:317, 1776 land grant in GC Par, sold to Philip Mayor in 1783.
 Pierre Arceneaux. BR:21, he and Marie Bergereau bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Thomas Archee. DR:27, age 40, spouse of Maria Dardin, from Ireland bur 8 June 1796, SGA.
 César Archinard. H:232, Sgt Maj, Rapides Post Mil, 1794.
 *Andrés Arduen/Ardoín. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1780.
 Juan de Arenas. Ch3:78, soldier, fixed Regt of LA.
 *Martín Arena/Arenas. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779 destined for Manchac.
 Juan Areta. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, used in Valenzuela in 1779.
 *Antonio Argote (Málaga - .). H:164, age 57 in 1802, Capt in 1781, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. Cummins:177, New Orleans merchant, 1782. Legajo 7292:XI:3.
 *Count de Argus. A2:X:53, 1780.
 Pedro Ariou/Arieu. C:65, 66, fusilier, 1/NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
 *Gabriel de Aristizábal/Aristizábel. C&R:140, fn8, commanded frigate *Nuestra Señora de la O* in 1780 Pensacola invasion fleet, naval Captain, later an Admiral.
 Juan José Arizabala. Legajo 7290:V:2, Capt, Arty, Santo Domingo, 1789.
 Ventura Arizaval. Mills:67, soldier, 2/2/LA Regt, at Natchitoches detachment in 1788.
 *Jean Baptiste Armand/Armand. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782.
 Louis Armand. BR:406, he and Frozine Riche spo bap, 1783, PC.
 *Louis Armand/Armand. Mills:38, Under-brigadier (Cpl?), N2, 1780. H:233.
 *Antonio Josef de Armas. V:Nepo:41, Maria Delgado, ch, 1778. V:Tab:81.
 *Cristóval de Armas y Arcilla (16 Apr 1754 Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands - c 1828 New Orleans, LA). Woods:74/75, militia officer who md Maria Duplessi in 1783 and bap ch. H:165, 2d Lt, 1796, md. Legajo 7292:XI:19. DAR:16, NO Militia.
 *Francisco Josef de Armas. V:Fas:54, Ana Francesca, 1779. V:Tab:81.
 Josef Luis de Armas. Coker:42, in Pensacola, 1784, age 45, Petronella de las Nieves, age 32, ch.
 *Josef Ruiz de Armas. V:Jesu:74, Francesca de Vera, ch, 1779.
 *Lorenzo de Armas. V:Jesu:74, Sebastiana María, ch, 1779.
 Anastasio Francisco de Armenteros. Legajo 7265:ii:173, Col, Dragoons of America, 1809.
 José de Jesús Armenteros. Legajo 7259:VI:34, SubLt, Cav Mil of Havana, 1787.
 *Pedro Armenteros. K:185, SubLt, age 37, 1st Bn, Vol Inf Regt, Cuba, 1781.
 *Manuel Andrés López de Armesto. Caughey:224, advisor to Gálvez and to Panis. Woods:41, 44, 70, witnessed marriages 1777, 1778.
 *Matías de Armona. Tides:113, Brevet Col, Veracruz, 1781.
 *??? Armora. Mob:277, Capt, schooner, *Del Rey la Galga*, Mobile, 1780.
 *Juan de Armora. Mob:611, Capt, balandra, *Liebre*, Mobile, 1781.
 Juan Bautista Arnal. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Mil, 1775. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.
 Juan Bautista. BR:29, bur 30 Apr 1792, age 40, ASC.
 Joseph Arnault. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Mil, 1775. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.

Charles Arnou. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.
 Renato Arnoud. LM2:44, from France, on 1 Jan 1786 md María Margarita Duchet, dau of Josef Duchet and Margarita Moleson.
 ??? Arnoult. C:66, old French officer, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Francisca de Arocha. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.
 *Julián de Arocha. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.
 *Manuel de Arocha. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.
 *Simón de Arocha. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.
 *Martín Tomás Aróstegui. K:185, Lt Col of Mil, age 36, Vol Cav Regt, Cuba, 1781.
 Santiago Arraiza. BR:29, he of Puente la Reyna of Navarra, of LA Regt, in 1789 md Cathalina Pereira of Agüimes, CI, (widow of Fernando Ramírez), bap ch after the war, SGA.
 *Tomás Arrate. C&C:104, Capt. of brigantine *La Pura y Limpia* at Pensacola, 1781.
 *Basilio Arrendo. A2:VI:66, soldier, c 1776. Legajo 7291:I:82, Ensign, LA Regt, 1777.
 *José de Arrendondo y Ambulodi, first Conde de Vallengana. K:185, Capt, age 33, Col Cav Regt, Cuba, 1781.
 *Nicolás de Arredondo. Ch1:15, governor of Cuba, 1781.
 Juan Arregui. Ch3:397, recruit for Permanent LA Regt.
 *??? Arriola. Mir:189, Capt, Grenadiers of Aragon, wounded at Pensacola, 6 May 1781.
 *Antonio Arrojo. Woods:9, Cpl Louisiana Bn, md María Ventura de la Concepción Suárez, in 1779.
 Guillaume Arseno. BR:22, bap spo, 1783, SJA.
 Joseph Arseno. BR:73, marr wit, 1779, Donaldsonville.
 Pedro Arseno. BR:78, bap spo, 1780, Donaldsonville.
 *Juan Santiago Arteza. A2:IX:29, soldier, 1779.
 *Felipe Artiles. Din:217, came on Igno with wife Juana Siméñez, ch, incl son Juan, 11, 1778.
 Bartolomé Arutarey. LM2:41, from Venice, on 12 Sep 1785 md Magdalena Esteimba from Genoa, widow of Juan Puffy/Tussy, md dau of Pedro Alverto and Ana María Balvino.
 José de Arze. BR:32, bur 4 Jul 1797, unnm soldier, LA Regt, age 30, SJO.
 *Juan de Arze. C:72, 1st Cpl, 5/LA Bn, 1779, destined for Ouachita. C:64, Other Sgt, LA Regt in Natchitoches, 1779.
 Simón de Arze. BR:32, bur 26 Nov 1797, Sgt, Royal Artillery Corps, md, age 50, SJO. BR:565, marr wit in 1793 at Natchez.
 Pedro de Asaola. Cummins:145, footnote 17, letter to Miralles, 1779.
 *Domingo Antonio Ascano. V:Igno:19, María Hernandez, ch, 1778.
 Antonio Ascencio. A2:VI:19, soldier, c 1776.
 Pedro Asensio. BR:32, a soldier, age 67, of Avilla, bur 23 Feb 1795, SJO.
 Paul Asma. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Mil, 1775. C:66, artillery cannon mount, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Francisco Aspiara/Aspiazu. C:64, 74, 8/LA Bn, and Cadet, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Rafael Aspitia. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779.
 Domingo de Assereto. H:233, 1st Lt, Mixed Legion, Comandante of Avoyelles, 1793.
 Ramón Atunduy. A4:XX:39, Capt, c 1789.
 Jean Baptiste Aubert. Woods:77, 93, captain on half-pay in 1774, witness.
 Paul Aubert. L:318, land surveyed in 1781 in GC Par.
 Juan Pedro Bruno Aubry. LM2:31, from France, on 28 Oct 1784 md Ysavel Roche, widow of Juan Lafite and dau of Enrique Roche and Catarina Lerandine.
 Pierre Aubry. Tides:83, surviving Captain of shipwreck in TX of French ship, *Renombrado*, 1777.
 Henrique Auché. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
 Paul Aucoin/Oquan. BR:38, he and wife María LeBlanc, Acadians, had dau marry in 1777, SGA.
 Miguel Audibert. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1775. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.
 Jean Jacque Audicio. Woods:10, militia Sgt, 40, 1772, wife Pelagie Philippauz.
 Thomas Aufpan. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Joseph Augustín. BR:40, he and wife Francois Malya bap ch during war years, SGA.
 *Josef Augustín. V:Sac3, 1778, wife Isabel García, ch. Josef Augustino. V:Tab:81.
 *??? Madame Augustine. Mob:719, provided goleta for moving troops from Mobile to Pensacola, 1781.
 Jans/Jean Aury/Ory. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 19, single. LeBlanc:414, Plaquemine Mil, 1777.
 Juan Bautista Aury. L:297, land grant in 1774 in Iberville Par. LeBlanc:414, prob Batiste Aury, age 33, Plaquemine Mil, 1777.
 Bernardo Ausonne. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1775.

*Pablo Auspruid. A3:X1:4, Capt, c 1781.
 *Federico Aulteman (1755 Germany - 1799). H:91, Ensign, 1798, LA Regt, was member of convoy attacked by Chief Colbert at Chickasaw Bluffs in 1783, single. Legajo 7292:X:80.
 *Pedro Auatrán de la Torre. C&R:128, naval Captain, commanded warship *Dragon* in 1780 Pensacola invasion.
 *Francisco Avalos. Ch1:17, soldier, Vera Cruz to LA, *La Matilde*, Feb 1780.
 *Valentín Robert Avart/Awart (New Orleans -). C:67, 2d Lt, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:165, age 62 in 1802, Capt, 1796, md. Legajo 7292:X1:14, 1st Lt of Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1797.
 *Joseph Avendano. Ch1:10, Vera Cruz recruit, *El Caulican*, Havana to LA, Apr 1779. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Jose Francisco Avendano. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, 1779.
 *Roque de Ávila Bordon. V:Vic:34, came with one ch, 1778. C:64, 73, soldier 6/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
 *José Avilés. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, *LA Divina Pastora*, Apr 1780.
 *Manuel Avilés. Ch1:10, soldier, Veracruz to LA, on *El Caulican*, Apr 1779.
 *Manuel de Ayala. Ch1:6, *El Volante* to LA in Jan 1779. C:63, Lt, 2/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Manuel de Ayala. S:374, 377, 378, Lt, Regt of Spain.
 Charles Aymond/Enend. DV:32, Cpl, PC Mil, 1777.
 Francois Aymond/Enend. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777.
 Maturino Ayo. LM2:43, from France, on 11 Dec 1785 md Cecelia Budreau, dau of Estevan Budreau and Margarita Bodeau.
 Joseph de Aysa. As:VII:42, soldier, c 1778.
 *Juan de Ayusa. S:39, governor of Nicaragua captured by English and imprisoned on Jamaica, 1780.
 *Miguel José de Azanza. Mob:xxx, wartime Spanish official in America.
 *Josef Azelin/Aselin. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. C:66, sailor and caulker, cannon mount, NO Mil, 1777. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Pedro Azevedo. H:158, Cpl, LA Regt, 1784.
 Bicente Azivar. Ch3:84, soldier, LA Regt.
 Luís Francisco Azur. C:65, able to flight, lived on left bank upstream, NO Mil, 1775.

LAPata, ZIP, 10 Nov 2000.

4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

See V for some B names.

- *Josef Baamonde. Woods:33, Lt, Battalion of New Orleans, sponsored 1778 baptism. Ch2:9, at Mobile & Pensacola.
- *Baptista Babaren/Vivaren. H:234, Cpl, 2d Cl, St Louis Mil, 1779-1780.
- *Juan Babi. Mob:465-66, Capt, polacre *San Francisco de Paula* in 1780 at Mobile.
- Armand Babin/Babein. L:224, land surveyed for him in 1773 in Acadia Par. BR:41, he and wife Anastasia Landry bap ch during war years, ASC. BR:162, bap spo, 1782, Donaldsonville.
- Carlos Babin. LeBlanc:413, St Martinville (At1) Mil, 1777. BR:43, bur age 22, 1783, Donaldsonville.
- Cyprien Babin. BR:45, marr wit, 1778, SJA.
- Ephraim Babin. L:232, land grant, 1775, in Acadia Par. BR:47, he and Marguerite Lebau/LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA, ASC. BR:460, he and Osite LeBlanc spo bap, 1778, SJA. BR:49, marr wit, 1781, Donaldsonville.
- Etienne Babin. DV:2, 1 Mil, Cpl, 1777, age 15, single. BR:42, wit marriage, 1777, SJA. BR:45, md Maria Magdelaine LeBlanc on 20 Jan 1778. BR:45, spouse of Marja Magdalena Dublan, bur 19 Dec 1788, age 39, SGA.
- Firmin Babin. BR:45, widower of Babiana Braud, on 26 Nov 1781 md Ysabel Brusse, ASC.
- François Babin. BR:51, he and Marguerite Breaux bap ch during war period, SJA.
- Hechen Babin. BR:46, he and wife Maria Magdalena Blanc bap ch during war period, SGA.
- Ignace Babin. BR:46, widower of Marguerite Breau, on 3 Feb 1778 md Marie Joseph Blanchard, widow of Joseph Blanchard, SJA. BR:434, he and Marie Joseph Landry spo bap, 1777, SJA.
- Jean Babin. BR:42, he and Ursule Landry had dau marry in 1778, ASC.
- Jean Jacques Babin. BR:44, he and Margarita Landry bap ch during war years.
- John Baptiste Babin. L:269, land grant in 1774 in Iberville Par. BR:45, he and Isabel LeBlanc bap ch during war years.
- Joseph Babein/Babin. BR:535, he and Maturin Landry wit marr at Donaldsonville, 1778. BR:480, he and Anne Bijeaud spo bap, 1776, Donaldsonville.
- *Joseph Babin. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. H:233, Cpl At1, 1785. BR:41, he and Osita LeBlanc bap ch during war years, ASC.
- Joseph Babin. BR:42, 43, he and wife Maria Landry bap ch during war years.
- Joseph Babin. BR:43, he and wife Maria LeBlanc bap ch during war years, ASC.
- Joseph Babin Laine. Ch3:304, Acadian Coast, 1777.
- Juan Carlos Babin. BR:49, bur 15 Jul 1789, age 47, ASC.
- Oliver Babin. L:272, held 1776 land grant in Iberville Par.
- *Paul Babin/Babain. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 19/25, single. H:233, 3rd Sgt, Iberville Mil., 1785. BR:54, bur 28 Jan 1802, age 50, SGA. BR:418, he and Margarita Blanchard spo bap 1778, SGA.
- Pierre Babin. BR:50, he and Magdelaine Richard bap ch during war years, SJA.
- Santiago Babin. BR:47, he and Margarita bap ch during war years, ASC.
- Simón Babein. BR:449, he and Margarita Branaux spo bap, 1782, SGA.
- Siprien Babain. DV:2, 1 Mil, 1777, age 21, single.
- Ygnace Babin. DV:36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 37.
- *Angel Babini de Leon. H:233, Capt, Comp. of Distinguished Carabineer Militia of New Orleans, 1790.
- *Carlos Bacané/Rivière. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, farmer from IL, 1779.
- *Philippe Bacané/Rivière. SL:148, cav, IL, Mil, boatman from IL, 1779.
- *Antonio Bacamé. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications for St. Louis in 1780.
- *Bacus. Mob:252, negro slave working and serving at Mobile, 1780, owned by Mr. LaBranche.
- *Bacus. Mob:252, negro slave working and serving at Mobile, 1780, owned by Madame Fortier.
- *Basilio/Basile Bachor/Basor. SL:148, 150, cav, IL1, hunter, Canadian, 1779, and IL Mil inf in 1780.
- Juan Bautista Bacus. H:233, Capt, NO Negro Mil, 1793.
- Antoine Badaux. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
- Domingo Badeau. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
- Guillermo Badeaux. BR:57, bur 26 Nov 1795, widower, age 75, SJA.
- *Agustín Badon. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean at Pensacola, 1781.
- *Cupitón Badon, Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean at Pensacola, 1781.
- José Badon. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Louis Badin/Badon. BR:546, he and Marie Layee spo bap, 1784, PC.
 Juan Bagant. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *Louis Bagnier. Mob:680, negro, wounded at Mobile, 1781.
 *??? Baguet. SL:45, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
 *José Bahamonde/Banmonde. C:60, Capt, 7/1/LA Regt, 1781. Legajo 7292:I:32, Capt, LA Inf, 1795.
 Buenaventura Bahy, from Spain, on 30 Nov 1785 md María Josefa Carel, dau of Carlos Carel and Perrina Dovoit.
 Pierre Bahuot. BR:519, he md Madelaine Marrionneaux at PC, 1783.
 *Pedro Bahy. H:55, fn 123, Sgt, 1st Class, free mulato militia, New Orleans, 1786.
 Jacques Baillard. BR:530, he and Eva Ory spo bap, 1784, SGA.
 Carlos Baillet. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1775.
 Laurento Baillie. DV:81, O Mil, 1776. BR:409, spo bap, 1781, PC.
 Pierre Baillie/Belly/Bally. H:233, Sgt 2d Cl, NO Mul Mil, 1792. Din:53, this may be the New Orleans carter who made 106 cart trips to transport the CI volunteer families to St. Bernard in 1783.
 Pierre Baillo/Bahot/Bahout. DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. BR:57, on 29 Dec 1783 md Madelaine Marionnot, PCP.
 *Gerónimo Balanza. Legajo 7291:I:78, SubLt, LA Regt, 1787.
 Miguel Balderrama. Ch3:397, recruit for LA Regt.
 *Ignacio Balderas (1753/1757 Salamanca -). H:92, Capt, 1798, LA Regt, in 1779 led attack on enemy troops near Galveztown and captured them, md. Woods:12, 2d Lt, LA Regt and wife Genoveva Dubuisson bap son in 1782. Ch2:11.
 *Baptista Balet. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 *Jacinto Balet. DV:69, IL, Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 *Joachín Balet. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 Antonio Balier. Ch3:88, soldier, LA Regt.
 Antonio Balléjo/Valléjo. A2:VI:85, soldier, c 1776.
 *Jaime Balles? C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, at the Balize, 1779.
 Juan Ballester. Coker:43, in Pensacola, age 36, single, in 1784.
 *Francisco Ballesteros. C:64, 74, 8/LA Bn, soldier, later in Galveztown, 1779. BR:506, as son of CI Juan Ballester, in 1786 md Ana López, widow, SGA.
 *Joseph Ballencur/Ballancur. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Zenon/Cenon Balls. Coker:44, in Pensacola, 1784, age 27, single.
 *Domingo Balloira1/Baloyra/Baloyza (1758 Galicia -). C:72, drummer, 4/LA Bn, 1779. H:92, Sgt 1st Class in 1787, LA Regt, single. Legajo 7291:I:110.
 ??? Balquet. BR:569, marr wit, 1776, PC. Ch3:326, poss Jean Baptiste Balquet.
 *Antonio Balrev. C:64, Distinguished soldier?, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Cayetano Banegas. Ch1:6, recruit on *El Volante*, Jan 1779. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779. Woods:13, Cpl in Louisiana Regt, md Juliana Péres, 1782.
 José Banegas. Ch3:58, soldier, LA Regt.
 *Joseph Banner. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp., 1780.
 *Antonio Banta. V:Tab:83, CI recruit.
 *Joaquín Baorao (1755 Andalucia -). C:60, LA Regt, 1781.
 *Antonio Baptista. C:73, 6/LA Bn, 1779, on guard at the bayou.
 Etienne Baptiste. C:66, NO Mil, 1777.
 Manuel Juan Baptiste. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Pierre Baptiste. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *Enrique Baquendort. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 Antoine Bara. PC:11, 1784 slave holder.
 Jean Bara, aka LeBlond. PC:4, sold slave to Dame Françoise Pock in 1777. PC:9, widow LeBlond sold two slaves in 1783.
 Jean Baptiste Bara. PC:9, 1783 slave purchase, and widow Bara, 1783 slave purchase.
 Vicente Bara. DV:75, At Mil, 1774.
 Guillermo Barat. BR:277, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
 *Juan Bautista Barat (Louisiana -). H:165, age 40 in 1797, at Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Natchez. Legajo 7292:XIII:53.
 Vicente Barat. Ch3:287, 289, 325, Attakapas, 1774 and 1777.
 Jacques Barbaron/Barbaroux. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.

*Guillaume Barbaroux. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780-1787, age 40 in 1787, md, with ch. Mills:42, Cpl, N1, 1782, age 40 in 1787, wife, ch. H:233, 1793.

Luis Barbay. BR:59, bur 24 Nov 1796, age 66, husband of María Falgoux, SJA.

*François de Barbé-Marbois. Cummins:178, French Consul in Philadelphia, 1780.

*Prosper Casimiro Barbin (Feb 1756 New Orleans - after 1804, New Orleans, LA). H:166, 2d Lt, Militia, Carabineers Company, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. Legajo 7929:X1:22.

Joseph Barbeau. BR:407, he and Magdeleine Armand spo bap in 1776, PC.

*Antonio Barceló. Mob:548, Cpl, Príncipe Regt, Pensacola, 1781.

*Fray Cyril de Barcelona. C&C:66, 88, Chaplain of Pensacola invasion. Tanner:xxvi, bishop in East Florida. Woods:8, 69, 271, Vicar of the Louisiana Province, 1777-1783.

*Francisco Barcelona. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

*Gabriel/Gilbert Barca/Bares/Barea (1742 New Castile -). Woods:145, Sgt, Louisiana Regt, sponsored bap. in 1781. C:60, 1st Sgt, 3/1/LA Inf, 1781. H:92, Ensign, 1787, LA Regt, single. Legajo 7291:I:85, SubLt in 1787.

*Luison Barda/Barada. SL:148, cav, IL1, 1779, shoemaker from IL.

Jean Bardel/Juan Bardot. C:66, inf, NO Mil, 1777. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.

Cadet Bardet. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777.

Francois Barée. DV:8, 29, O Mil, 1777, 1778.

*José Barela. C:72, 1st Lt, 5/LA Bn, 1779. Ch2:7, at Mobile, 1780.

*Francisco Barels. A2:VII:28, Lt, c 1778. A2:X:3, SubLt, c 1780. Possibly Francisco Barela, A3:XII:63, 1782.

Nicolás Barela. DV:43, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Barera/Barrere. SL:144, inf, 2d Sgt, IL1, 1779, baker from France. SL:148, 2d Sgt, IL2 in 1780.

*??? Bargas. Mir:189, Capt of Grenadiers of Navarre, died from wounds at Pensacola, 6 May 1781.

*Agustín Manuel Bargas. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

Anthony Francisco Bargas. Ch3:65, soldier, LA Inf.

Bartholomé Bargas. A2:X:57, c 1780.

Cristóbal Bargas. Ch3:65, soldier, LA Inf.

*José Bargas. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Luis Barges. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779 Guard at Supply Warehouse, later sick at Manchac.

*Luis Antonio de Bargas. V:Sac:6, 1778.

Marino Bargas. A3:XII:49, mentioned c 1782.

Miguel Bargas. Ch3:385, recruit from Spain for LA Regt.

*Phelipe Bargas. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.

*Gregorio Barnabea. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*José Barneo. C:63, 1st Cpl, 3/?/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Maxiano Baro. A:4:XX:20, Capt, c 1789.

*Andrés Baron/Beron. DV:69, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

Etienne Baron. BR:62, he and Magdelaine Guerin bap ch during war years, PCP.

*Francisco Baron. DV:59, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Gabriel Baron. Ch3:5, 38, 67, 156, 160, soldier, LA Regt.

George Baron. PC:4, 6, 7, 9, 10, wartime slave holder. BR:62, on 12 Jan 1778 md Marie Anne Lacour and bap ch during war period. BR:63, he may also be shown as Pierre Baron.

Hipolito Baron. BR:106, bap spo, 1783, PC. Legajo 7292:XIII:65, Sgt of Dragoons, Mixed Legion, 1797.

Louis Baron. BR:490, he and Marie Jeanne Darbanne spo bap, 1776, PC.

Pierre Baron. BR:229, bap spo, 1777, PC.

Jaime Baronat. A2:VI:61, 83, mentioned c 1776.

*Antonio Barossa. V:Fas:53, Feliciano Josefa de Cubas, ch, 1779.

*Antoine Barras (26 Nov 1757 Pointe Coupee, LA - 10 May 1818 Assumption, LA). DAR:13, Attkapas Militia. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

(Andrés) Charles Barras. BR:63 he and Magdelene Descuire bap ch during war years, PCP.

*Jacques Melchior de Barras, Comte de Barras Saint Laurent. S302, 226, 232, fn 162., Commander of French fleet from Rhode Island.

Jean Baptiste Barras. BR:64, bur 9 Apr 1782, age 80, PCP. BR:64, wife may have been Jeanne Delatte, PCP.

*Vincente Barras (5 Aug 1750, Pointe Coupée, LA - d after 1834, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:13, Attakapas Militia. Leblanc:413, St Martinsville Mil, 1777.

???drés Barré. DV:88, O Mil, c 1772, age 25, Creole, single.
 Francisco Barré/Bare, le Cadet. C:65, 66, shoemaker, fusilier, artillery, 3/NO Mil, 1776, 1777. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Juan Bautiste Barré. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.
 Juan Bautista Barré/Barra. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:233, Sgt PC Mil., 1785.
 Richrd Barré. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Hermenegildo Barreda. Mob:733, naval Lt, frigate *Santa Cecilia*, 1781.
 *??? Barrera. S:302, Capt, Regt of Aragon, 1782.
 *Antonio Barreira. Mob:550, 2d Sgt of Navarra Regt, Pensacola, 1781. Legajo 7261:XXVI:98.
 *Esteban José de la Barrera. K:184, Lt Col, age 50, Vol Cav Regt, Cuba, 1781. Legajo 7260:X:2.
 *Francisco Barrera. DV:55, 66, IL Mil, 1780.
 *José Barrera. C&C:92, commanding galley *Nuestra Señora de los Remedios* at Pensacola, 1781.
 *José Nicolas Barrera. Ch1:6, recruit, *El Volante*, Jan 1779. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Juan Barrera. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.
 *Pedro Barrero. V:Igno:19, Maria Antonia, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82.
 *Antonio Barreiro. A3:XIV:54, Sgt, c 1785. Mob:550, 2d Sgt, Regt of Navarra, 1781.
 William Barret. BR:65, he and Françoise LaMarra bap ch during war years, SGA.
 *Diego Rafael de Barrios. V:Igno:19, Teresa Camacho, ch, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA Regt, sick in NO, 1779.
 *Juan de Barrios. V:Tab:82. Probably Josef Juan de Barrios, V:Igno:17, Bernarda Núñez, ch, 1778. BR:65, bur 6 Jul 1789, SGA.
 *Mariano Antonio Barrios. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit, on *Nuestra Señora* to LA, March 1779. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Jean Baptiste Barrón. R:90, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *Francisco Barrosié. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779.
 *Antonio Barroso. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
 *Juan Barro. Ch1:Attachment, Sec. of Treasury, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
 *Juan Antonio Barrutia. S:29, Intendant of Spanish Army, 1782.
 *Dubancour Barsalou/Daban Caz. SL:146, inf, IL2, 1779, d 1780, Battle of St Louis.
 Miguel Barvaris. A2:VI:7, soldier, c 1776.
 *Manuel Bas. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA Regt, in Natchitoches, 1779.
 *Pereira Bas. C:73, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
 *Luis Basabe. K:185, Capt, age 27, Vol Cav Regt, Cuba, 1781. Legajo 7264:XII:6, Capt, Havana Mil, 1799.
 *Josef Basarte. Woods:66, Ensign of Cavalry of Louisiana, sponsored 1781 bap.
 Loran/Lorenzo Basedon/Basedonio. DV:62, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 Francisco Baso. BR:66, from Mallorca when he was bur, 1789, at Baton Rouge.
 *Basilio Basor. DV:62, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 Antonio Basot. Mob:274, inhabitant at Mobile, 1780.
 *Benito Básquez. Nas2:245, Inf. Lt.
 *Josef Básquez. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779. C:63, 4/1/LA Regt, in NO, 1779.
 *Nicolás Bázquez. Ch1:20, soldier, Havana Regt, assigned to LA Picket, Aug 1779.
 *Pedro Bázquez. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit on *Nuestra Señora*, March 1779.
 Janbaptiste Bassain. Ch3:315, soldier, Iberville Mil.
 Antonio Basseterre. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Juan Antonio de Bassot (1747 Lorraine, Germany -). H:93, Lt, 1790, LA Regt, at Manchac, Mobile, Pensacola, single.
 *Juan Batailhey. Woods:17, ship captain, md Janne Camus/La Camus, in 1780.
 Francisco Batan/Batin. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, age 35, French, single.
 Jean Baptiste Batvin. Ch3:314, Iberville Mil.
 Francisco Baudouin. C:71, soldier, GC, 1776.
 Louis Baudin. BR:396, marr wit, 1776, PC.
 *Pierre/Pedro Baudouin (c 1758 German Coast - 29 Jan 1808, St Martin, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1776. DAR:13, German coast Militia.
 Pierre Baudouin. Mills:64, soldier, N2, 1787.
 Estevan de Baugin. Woods:118, reassigned captain who sponsored bap in 1777.
 *Francisco Baugine. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA Regt, in NO, 1779.

*Pedro Baurelle/Borrel/Borelle. M:111, Appendix F, Mil Lt killed at Mobile, 1780.
 Roberto Baurelle. Ch3:128, NO Mil, 1778.
 *Juan Bautiste. C:63, 1st Cpl, LA Regt, 1779, at Manchac.
 Josephe Bauvais. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Cypriano Bavein. BR:355, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
 Pablo Bavein. BR:626, spo bap, 1781, SGA.
 Ignacio Baven. BR:10, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
 *Josef Bayono/Bayona. Din:235 and V:Trin:92, stayed in Cuba in 1783 as a widower with six ch. It is possible he came later.
 ??? Bayu. Ch3:101, Grenadier, LA Regt.
 Santiago Bayou. A2:VI:66, soldier, c 1776.
 *Pedro Bazán y Chacón. A3:XIV:18, 24, Cpl, c 1785.
 James Bazilico. L:265, land grant of 1782 in Iberville Par on the River Amite.
 *Joseph Beanor. DV:70, IL Mil. Second Comp, 1780.
 Etienne Beauceron/Boceron/Gosseron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
 Beauford. Mob:250, slave captured at Mobile, son of Diana.
 Francisco Beaufort. C:65, fusilier, 4th NO Regt, 1775. C:66, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Pedro Beaufrere. DV:56, 66, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Nicolás Beaugenou/Bocheneau. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
 *Luis Beaulac. SL:146, inf, IL2, 1779, boatman from Canada.
 ??? Beaulieu. C:65, 66, 67, young carpenter, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1775, 1777, 1778.
 ??? Beaulieu. C:66, age over 45, NO Mil, 1777.
 Baron de Beaumarchais. Cummins:32, French official sent to London to find clandestine ways to support the rebel colonies.
 ??? Beaufort. C:66, ensign, NO Mil, 1777.
 *François Dunegant Beurozier. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St. Louis, 1780. H:233, Capt, Comandante of San Fernando de Florisante (Missouri) Post, 1794-1803.
 *Bartolomé Toutant Beauregard. Cummins:48-49, boat captain sent to Philadelphia, 1776. A2:VIII:15, Capt, c 1778.
 *Elias Toutant Beauregard (17 June 1759 New Orleans, LA - 3 Dec 1809, New Orleans). Woods:32, Capt, fixed Regt of Louisiana, and Maria Felicité Durel bap ch in 1782. C:60, 7/2/LA Inf, 1781. DAR:13, New Orleans Militia. H:93, Capt, 1781, LA Regt, at Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:X:25.
 Jacques Beauregard. A2:VII:31, mentioned c 1777.
 Luis Toutant Beauregard. A2:VIII:61, mentioned, 1778.
 Santiago Toutant Beauregard. Cummins:48, brother to Bartolomé and a New Orleans merchant, 1776.
 ??? Beaufort. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
 Pierre Charles Beauvais. BR:67, he and Marie Françoise Riche bap ch during war years, PCP. BR:67, he was bur 30 Nov 1803, age 80, PCP.
 *??? Beckley. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.
 Pierre Becnel. H:233, Sgt, St John the Baptist, German Coast Militia, 1785.
 Thomas Becnel. H:233, Sgt, St John the Baptist, German Coast Militia, 1785.
 *Nicolás Begeneau. DV:60, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Baptiste Begnet. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 *Piere Begnet. Nas2:257, 259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 George Beiddel. H:233, Cpl, St John the Baptist, German Coast Militia, 1785.
 Juan Santiago Beidel. H:233, Sgt, St Charles, German Coast Militia, 1785.
 *Antonio José de Beitia y Castro, Rentería y Espinosa, second Marqués del Real Socorro (1751 - 1805). K:118, Lt Col, in 1781, age 30, later Col, Vol Inf Regt, Cuba, wife Maria Louisa O'Farrill. Legajo 7264:XIII:15.
 Josef Belan. C:65, 66, 67, storekeeper and marksman, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Joseph Belan. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Com, 1780.
 Jean Belanger. BR:69, he and Marie Anne Almon bap ch during war years, PCP.
 Nicolás Belanger. BR:69, he and Marguerite Lejeune bap ch during war years, PCP.
 *Pierre Belanjer. Mills:48, soldier, N1, 1782.
 Antoine Belard. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
 Anthony Belas. L:277, held 1774 land grant in Iberville Par.

Joseph María Belasco. A3:XII:30, mentioned, c 1782.
 *Juan Belásquez. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, sent to Mexico in 1778. Ch1:10, returned on *El Caulicán*, Apr 1779.
 *Manuel Belásquez. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA Regt, in Illinois, 1779.
 *Francisco de Belestre (1764 New Orleans -). C:75, cadet, 3/1/LA Regt. Legajo 7292:X:48, Capt in 1800.
 *Picoté de Belestre. Nas2:257, 260-261, former French officer in St Louis, 1780. Nas2:249, one Pierre Picoté Belestre died in 1780. SL:142, led the retaliation raid against the Indians after the Battle of St Louis, 1780. One of his slaves died in the Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 *Francisco de Belestre (1764 New Orleans -). H:93-94, Capt 1800, LA Regt, single. Nas2:259, Cadet at Baton Rouge and Pensacola, son of Picoté.
 *Pedro Belhumor. DV:67, IL Mil, 1780.
 ??? Bellaire. C:66, old French officer, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Francisco Bellaire (1764 New Orleans). C:60, Cadet, 3/1/LA Inf, 1781.
 Hubert Bellair. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.
 Nicolás Bellanger. L:312, 1776 land grant, Iberville Par.
 *Antoine Bellard (c 1742 Picardy, France - 12 Feb Opelousas, LA). DV:29, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:13, Opelousas Militia.
 ??? Bellechasse de Ville. Ch3:112, Grenadier, LA Regt.
 *??? Bellecombe. S:297, 323, Governor of French Cape, 1782.
 Louis Bellefontaine. BR:580, spo bap, 1779, SJ Parish.
 Luis Pérez de Bellegarse. A2:VIII:68, Lt, c 1778.
 *Francisco Sizare de Bellelle. C:62, Capt, 1/NO Mil, Lt Col with half-pay in 1780.
 Antonio Bellerose, called Fontenot. DV:88, O Mil, c 1772, age 21, French, md.
 *Balthazar de Bellet. C:73, Capt., 6/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Francisco Belletre. Ch2:16, at Mobile and Pensacola.
 *Diego Bellido. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
 Pedro Bellie/Belly. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 33, md. C:62, 2d Lt, Ib Mil, 1780.
 ??? Bellille. BR:627, as militia commander and Judge of the GC, spo bap, 1778, SGA.
 Anselme Bellisle. L:337, land survey, 1780, in La Fourche Par. BR:70, he and Marke Joseph Dupuys bap ch during war years, SJA.
 *Francisco Simón de Bellisle. Mob:679, Capt, Carabineros of New Orleans, 1781.
 *Antonio Bello. V:Fas:57, Clara de Vargas, ch, 1779. BR:633, spo bap 1784, Donaldsonville.
 *Donato Bello (c 1733, Naples, Italy - 20 Dec 1787 Opelousas, LA). C:71, Adjutant, At and O, 1776. H:158, Ensign, LA Regt, 1787. H:233, Major Opelousas Militia, 1785. DAR:13, Opelousas Militia.
 Matéo Bello. Ch1:11, soldier from LA Bn arrived in Havana, Feb 1779.
 Joachim Bellomie. BR:70, he and Magdelaine Lanzon bap ch during war years, SJA.
 ??? Bellot/Pellot. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
 Jean Belloy. BR:13, marr wit, 1779, PC.
 Gregory Gaspard Belome. C:66, 67, tailor, marksman, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Antonio Belpacher. H:233, Cpl 1st Cl, St Louis Militia, 1780. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.
 Enrique BelsomeBelzome. DV:54, GC Mil, 1778. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Amador Beltrán. DV:81, O Mil, Cpl, 1776, age 31, Canadian, md.
 *Antonio Beltrán. Mob:275, blacksmith/armorer, Mobile, 1780.
 *Francisco Beltrán. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Nicolás Beltrán. Mob:275, blacksmith/armorer, Mobile, 1780.
 *Thomas Beltrán. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, to Galveztown in 1779.
 *Luis Beltrémieux (1744 France -). H:167, Sgt 1st Cl, 1792, New Orleans Artillery Militia, md.
 *Pedro Belu. DV:68, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 Simón Belvue. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.
 *Joseph Benavides. Mob:274, interpreter, Mobile, 1780.
 *Tomás Bendalo. V:Tab:83, CI recruit.
 *Juan Bendaria. C:72, used in Valenzuela in 1779.
 *José Benegas. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 Jean Baptiste Benet. A2:X:45, 64, 67, 68, mentioned, c 1780.
 Joseph Benever. BR:322, bap spo, 1781, SGA.

Agustín Benítez. BR:71, a soldier from Arcos de la Frantera, bur 27 Oct 1788, SGA.
 Bartolomé Benítez (- 1788 East Florida). Tanner:201, new treasurer, 1788.
 *Joan Benítes. Woods:20, soldier, grenadiers, md Maria Callao, 1779.
 *Juan Benítez. V:Sac:7, 1778. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Ambrosio Benoit. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.
 Etienne/Etienne Benois/Benoit. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 27. DV:3, 1 Mil, age 28, md. L:272, prob Esteven Benoit who held 1776 land grant in Iberville Par., BR:71, he and Magdalaine Breaux bap ch during war years, ASC, SJA.
 Jean Charlie Benois/Benoit. DV:4, 36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 18/23, single.
 Maturin Benois/Benoit. DV:4, 36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 19, single. Possibly Maturin Benoit who held 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:418, wit marr, 1778 SJ Parish.
 Juan Bautista Benoist de St Cle. C:65, left bank, downstream from NO, NO Mil, 1775.
 Tomás Benoist. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *Antonio Bensan/Benson. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 *Luis Bentaneur. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA Regt at Manchac, 1779.
 *Cristóval Bentura. V:Vic:29, Josefa del Toro, ch, 1778.
 *Enrique Bequendort. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Luis Bequenal/Beguenel. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA Regt, at Trgoya, 1779.
 *Andres Bequet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Antonio Bequet. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
 *Baptista Bequete. SL:149, DV:57, 68, inf, IL Mil, 1780, perhaps also as Juan Bautista Bequete.
 *Gabriel Bequete. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Joseph Bequete. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from IL.
 *Pedro Bequete. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Jean Baptiste Berard (c 1737 Dauphine, France - 7 Oct 1827, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:13, At Militia.
 Joseph Bercha. BR:414, he and Catherine Junau spo bap, 1777, PC. BR:391, Joseph Berchute and Genevieve Porche spo bap, 1784, PC.
 *Luis Berda/Breda. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *Francisco Berde. V:Igno:21, 1778. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA Regt at Manchac, 1779. BR:73, Juan Bautista Berde, a child of CI parents was bap 7 Aug 1783, SGA.
 *Juan Berdet. C:73, 2d Cpl, 6/LA Bn, 1779, in Mexico.
 *Julián Berdinos. C:64, drummer, LA Regt, in Galveztown, 1779.
 *Joseph Berdun/Berdon. DV:55, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 Francisco Bergantíneo. AS:VI:57, soldier, c 1776.
 *José Euxecio de Bergara. C:63, 2d Cpl, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Joseph Álvarez Bergara. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Miguel Bergas. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit on *El Caulicán*, Havana to LA, Apr 1779.
 *Marino Bergaz. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Pedro Bergé. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Pierre Bergeat. BR:410, he and Marie Anne Delates spo bap, 1783, PC.
 *??? Berger. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
 *??? Bergeron. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, cooper from Canada, 1779.
 Bonaventura Bergeron. L:233, had 1780 land survey in Acadia Par.
 Carlos Bergeron. BR:73, on 4 Oct 1779 md (1) Maria Foret and bap ch during war period. He md (2) on 7 Jan 1794 Victoria Benoit. BR:24, prob Charles Bergerau who wit marr, 1777, SJA.
 Estevan/Etienne Bergeron. BR:498, he and Marie Pourciau spo bap, 1778, PC. BR:75, on 15 Sep 1781 md Francisca Oleno/Olinde, and bap ch during war years, SGA.
 *George Bergeron. DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. H:234, Cpl PC Mil., c 1780.
 Germain Bergeron. BR:75, he and Marguerite LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA. Ch3:295, 298.
 Joseph Bergeron. DV:32, Cpl, PC Mil, 1777. BR:73, had ch die during war years, SJA. BR:80, he and Marie Louise Bisette bap ch during war years.
 Juan Bautista Bergeron. BR:75, on 1 June 1778 md Marie Babin and bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Juan Bautista Bergeron. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Mil, 1775. L:240, land surveyed in 1780, Acadia Par, claimed by widow Marie Forest in 1812. BR:77, he was bur 6 Oct 1801, age 50, PCP, spouse Marie Forest, SJA.

*Louis Bergeron (16 Dec 1750 Pointe Coupée, LA - 11 Nov 1784, PC). DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:13, PC Militia. BR:75, he and Angélique Bisette bap ch during war period, PCP.

Maturin Bergeron. BR:80, bap spo, 1781, SJA.

*Pierre Bergeron (2 Nov 1748 Pointe Coupée, LA - 14 Apr 1821 PC). DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:13, PC Militia. BR:76, he and Margarite Moreau bap ch during war years.

*Francisco Bergoy/Berloy. V:Sac:6, 1778. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.

Blas Berichino. A2:VI:75, mentioned, 1776.

*Alejo Berlinguero. Rush:109, took part in the Battle at Pensacola and made maps of it.

*François Belucho/Berluce/Bertucho. C:66, hunter, marksman, NO Mil, 1777. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778.

*Rinaldo Beluche/Berluce. C:67, Cpl, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:234, Cpl 2d CI, NO Mil, 1778.

*Simon Berlucho/Berluce. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:234, Cpl 1st CI, NO Mil., 1792.

Valentín Beluc/Berluce. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Josef Bermeo. C:75, 1st Cpl, 3/1/LA, 1779.

*Bartholomé Bermúdez. C:64, 74, soldier, 8 LA Bn, 1779, guard at warehouse, later at Manchac.

*Diego Bermúdez. C:64, other drummer, LA Regt, 1779, at Manchac (prob son of Gregorio).

*Francisco Bermúdez (1762 Mexico -). H:94, Sgt 1st Class, 1789, LA Regt, single. Legajo 7291:VIII:102.

*Gregorio Bermúdez. V:Igno:16, Ana Navarro, ch, incl son Diego, age 14, 1778.

*José Bermúdez. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, *La Matilda*, Feb 1780.

*Josef Bermúdez. V:Igno:15, María Ramírez, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. L:259, settled at Galveztown, Iberville Par in 1779, widow later had land claim. BR:82, he and María bap ch during war years, he d by 1799, SGA.

Manuel Bermúdez. BR:82, he and María Mossuna of CI bap ch during war years.

*Salvador Bermúdez. V:Vic:35, María Ramos, 1778.

*Juan Bautista Bernabane/Derbanne. Mills:36, and others, rifleman and cavalryman, N1, on rosters from 1772 through 1787.

*Gregorio Bernabeu. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Manchac in 1779.

*Jacinto Bernal. C:63, 75, 2d Sgt, 1/2/LA regt, with colors in Mexico, 1779.

Luis Bernal. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Tigoyu in 1779.

*Andrés Bernard. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. A2:X:70, Capt, c 1780. L:233 land survey, 1782, Acadia Par. His widow md (2) Joseph Levert by 1812. BR:83, he md Anne Coumau on 3 Sep 1781, SJA.

Baptiste Bernard. L:235, land surveyed, 1782, Acadia Par.

*Elie Bernard. Mills:37, soldier, A1, 1780-1787, age 42 in 1787, md, with ch. H:234, Cpl 1st CI, N2, 1793.

Jean Bernard. LeBlanc:413, St Martinville Mil, 1777.

*Jean Baptiste Bernard. DV:92, Ac1, 1770. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785. BR:83, he ,d 23 Sep 1776

Magdelaine Dugas and they bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Michel Bernard (c 1754 - 31 Aug 1809, St. Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:At Militia.

Pierre Bernard. Ch3:295, Acadian Coast mil, 1770. BR:52, marr wit, 1778, SJA. BR:83, bap spo, 1780, SJA.

François Bernart. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

François Coesar Bernaudy. Woods:21, officer on half pay in 1774, wife Anne Druex, bap ch. C:66, ensign, NO Mil, 1777. DV:22, prob Bernoudy, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Berne/Bernie. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Luis Bernie. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

*Pedro Berne/Bernie. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*??? Bernier. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.

*Josef Bernice. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit on *Nuestra Señora* to LA, Mar 1779.

*Francisco Beron. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. BR:84a, bur 21 Jan 1791, soldier, LA Regt, age 45, SJO.

??? Bernoudy. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.

*Luis Berra. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

??? Bertan. C:66, Mariner, NO Mil, 1777. C:65 prob Bertránd, right bank below, NO Mil, 1775.

Augustin Bertaud. Ch3:295, Acadian Coast, 1770.

Jean Charles Eertau/Bertaud. BR:86, bap spo, 1781, SJA.

Pierre Berteau/Bertaud. BR:85, he and Rosalie Savoy bap ch during war years, SJA, ASC.

*Ramón de Bertendona. M:105, fn7, Lt of Navy, Capt of *El Kaulcan* at Mobile and earlier, 1779, 1780, also at Pensacola.

Fray Junípero Berthiome. BR:87, lay brother, order of St Francis, age 55, bur 29 Sep 1798, ASM.

Joseph Francisco Bertin. BR:87, bur 29 Jan 1798, age 70, from Bargaona, France, SGA.

Juan Bautista Bertó. Mob:273, French butcher, New Orleans.

Pierre Bereau. BR:85, he and Rosalie Savoy bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Pierre Bertier. BR:352, bap spo, 1777, SJA.
 Bertránd Bertoule. DV:14, 16, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Alexis Bertránd. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *Amable Bertránd (19 Apr 1739 Quebec, Canada - 27 Sep 1802 Opelousas, LA). H:234, Cpl Opelousas Mil, 1776. DAR:13, Opelousas Militia.
 *Antonio Bertránd. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, econome, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785. H:234, 1786.
 *Federico Bertránd. BR:176, marr wit, 1780, SJA. H:234, Cpl, St John the Baptist, GC Mil., 1785.
 Jacques Bertránd. BR:87, on 7 Dec 1778 md Louise Constance DelaMirande, both of Opelousas, PCP.
 Joseph Bertránd. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Juan Bertránd. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. LM2:13, 44, prob son of Juan and Margarita Bertránd who on 25 Dec 1785 md Margarita Pitre, dau of Aman Blanchard and Genoveva ???
 Juan Bautista Bertránd. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. LM2:41, son of Antonio Bertránd and Ana Barde de Reven, on 16 Nov 1785 md Margarita Schgnaider, dau of Andrés Schnaider and Catarina Richener, all of St Charles Par.
 Juan Luis Bertránd. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Louis Bertránd. Mills:66, cav., N2, 1787.
 Luis Bertránt/Bertránd. Mills:36 and others, rifleman and cavalryman, N1, on rosters 1772 through 1787, age 33 in 1787, md, with ch..
 Pedro Bertránd. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Thomas Bertránd. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. L:295, had land in the NO fire of 1788 and built on the land afterwards.
 Vicente Bertrán. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *Luis Bertucart (1739 France -). C:57, Lt, Alternate, 1781. H:95, Capt, 1786, LA Regt, military engineer in many campaigns, md. Tides:40-41, fn 38, 178, Lt in Sonora Provincial Dragoons, 1778. Legajo 7291:VIII:25.
 Thomas Berwick. BR:88, he and María Elena Hamilton sponsored bap of child b 1783, SGA.
 Jean Baptiste Berza. BR:499, he and Marie Anne Geoffrion spo bap, 1778, PC.
 Joseph Berza. BR:237-238, 335, bap spo, 1779, 1780, PC.
 Pedro Besanzon. H:234, Sgt, 2d Cl, NO Mil, 1792.
 *Felipe Besa. Din:230, came on Fas in 1779 with wife María del Carmen, ch.
 *Matías Bessen. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
 Juan Bessier. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778.
 *Julián Besson. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 40 in 1787, wife, ch.
 *Diego Betancourt. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
 Francisco Domingo Betancur. LM:2:29, from CI as son of Gaspar Betancur and Ana Suárez, on 7 Jul 1784 md Francisca Gonzales, widow of Joseph Hernandez and dau of Marcos Gonzales Ximenes and Ana Francisca from CI.
 *Luis Betancourt (8 May 1750, Guia, CI - after 1820, St John, LA). V:Sac:7, 1778. DAR:13, LA Regt.
 Miguel Betancour. LM2:40, from Gracieuse, on 4 Sep 1785 md Victoria Laverigne, dau of Pedro Laverigne and Anna de Lord.
 *Roberto de Rivas Betancourt. C&R:197, Spanish General, 1779-1783.
 *Farquhar Bethune. C&C:100, at Pensacola. Mob:many references, for Mobile and Pensacola, 1780, 1781.
 Enselmo Betiste. Ch3:314, Iberville Mil.
 Roberto Beurele. DV:50, NO Mil, 1778.
 Casimiro Bezos. A2:VI:4, mentioned, c 1776.
 *Luis Biard. DV:60, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 *Francisco Bias. C:64, 2d Cpl, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Ignacio Biato. A2:VI:14, soldier, c 1776..
 *Joseph Bibie. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 *Juan Bautista Bichot. Mob:406, 407, 420, 452, deserted from the British artillery at Pensacola and gave information on British defenses to General Espeleta of Mobile.
 Lucí Bichs. Coker:33, widow, age 39, in Pensacola, 1784, with dau, spouse not shown.
 Pierre Bidou Hebert. PC:7, 8, 1781-82 slave transactions.
 *Antonio Bienes. Din:56, 233, came on Marg with wife Manuela in 1783, requested land survey in 1790.

*Baptista Bienvenido. SL:148, inf, drummer, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Antonio Bienvenu (1759 New Orleans -). H:168, mariscal de logis, 1793, Distinguished Carabineers of New Orleans, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. Legajo 7292:V:9.
 *Juan Bautista Bienvenu. C:71, 2d Lt, Grenadiers/NO Regt, 1776. C:67, Capt, 3rd Comp, NO Regt, 1778. Woods:24, 227, militia captain in 1782. Woods:24, 227, militia captain in 1782. H:234.
 Roberto Bienvenu. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 ??? Bienville. PC:8, free man of color in Baton Rouge who purchased slaves in 1782.
 Josef Bigau. DV:49, NO Mil, 1778.
 Joseph Bigr. DV:89, soldier, O Mil, 1770.
 Juan Bigrand. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Etienne Bijeaude. BR:53, bap spo, 1776, Donaldsonville.
 Joseph Bijeaude. BR:94, mœrr wit, 1781, Donaldsonville.
 Juan Bijeaude. BR:98, bap spo, 1783, SGA.
 *Juan Bilache. C:63, 1st Cpl, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Manuel Bilbao. M:106, App C, and C&C:91, Lt, Sr Grade, brigantine *Santa Tereza*, at Mobile and Pensacola, 1780 and 1781.
 *Mariano Billabe. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779.
 *José Billegas. C:63, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 Anselmo Billet. C&R:171, Arkansas trader who witnessed funeral of Chickasaw Chief Payamataha in 1784.
 Louis Bilet. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.
 *Joseph Bimarcati/Rimarcati. Woods:60, Sgt, witnessed marriage in 1782.
 Antonio Binay. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775. C:66, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Etienne Biron. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, boatman from Canada, 1779.
 *Joseph Biron. DV:69, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 Francisco Birot. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Joseph Bisente. BR:89, he and ??? Berde of CI bap ch in war years, SGA.
 Joseph Bisot/Bizot. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1775. C:66, sailor and storekeeper, arty cannon mount, NO Mil, 1777, 1778.
 Andrés Bissonnette/Bizonet. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779 and 1780, trader from Canada.
 *Charles Bissette. SL:144, cav, IL Mil, died 1780, Battle of St Louis
 Baptista Bizonet/Bissonnette. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.
 *François Bisette (c 1720, Mord, Quebec - 11 Feb 1780 Pointe Coupée, LA). DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:13, Pointe Coupée Militia. BR:89, wife was Maria Claude Champagne.
 Joseph Bizot. DV:7, PC Mil, 1777.
 *François Bissonet. SL:147, prob Francisco Bison, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis in 1780.
 *Louis Bissonet (C 1731 Canada - 20 Apr 1786, St Louis, MO). Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis in 1780. DAR:14, St Louis Militia.
 Louis Bizonet/Boisineaur. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 24.
 *Pierre Bissonet. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis in 1780. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779 and 1780.
 *Baptista Bivaren/Babaren. H:234, Cpl, 2d Cl, St Louis Militia, 1779-1780.
 *Diego Bives. C:64, LA Regt, at the Balize, 1779.
 ??? Blace/Blache. C:66, resident of right bank, NO Mil, 1777.
 Antonio Blais. C:65, 66, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1775 and 1777.
 *Antonio Blanc/LeBlanc. Jack:Appendix A, cattle buyer from LA who drove cattle from TX, 1779-1783.
 *Balentin Blan/Blanc. C:64, 66, son of officer, NO Mil, and Cadet, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Isaac de Blanc. Ch2:28, in La Fourche Mil, at Mobile & Pensacola. BR:46, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
 José del Blanc. Legajo 7291:VIII:137, Cadet, LA Inf, 1792.
 *Luis Blanc. Woods:10, adjutant major, city plaza sponsored 1780 bap. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Louis Charles de Blanc y St Denis (29 Apr 1753 Natchitoches, LA - 6 Apr 1826 St Martin, LA). Mills:38, 66, Capt, N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 34 in 1787, wife Elizabeth Pompone Derneville, ch. Tides:192, Comandante, Natchitoches, 1789, son-in-law of St Denis. DAR:16, Natchitoches Militia.
 Luis Maria César de Blanc. H:239, Lt, N cav, 1793.
 *Pierrot de Blanc. Mills:39, free colored courier, N, 1780.

- *Count Florida de Blanca. A2:IX:12, c 1779, wartime Spanish official at Madrid.
- *Joaquín de Blanca. Caughey: Captain in 1779 Junta de Guerra.
- *José Blanch. C&C:92, commanding galley *Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados* at Pensacola, 1781.
- Aimable Blanchard. BR:95, he and Anastasie Giroir bap ch during war years, SJA. Ch3:293, 300.
- Andrés Blanchard. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
- *Anaelmo Blanchard (18 May 1741 Acadia, Canada - after 3 June 1799, New Orleans, LA). H:168, Capt, Louisiana Militia, 1792, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md. DAR:14, LA Militia. Legajo 7292:XIII:6. BR:99, wife was Esther LeBlanc.
- *Fermín Blanchard. DV:36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 17. BR:94, md María Magdalena Bijeaud on 28 May 1781, and they bap ch during war years, ASC1, and he was bur 6 Mar 1803.
- Francisco Blanchard. BR:94, bur 27 Jan 1794, age 63, ASM.
- *Gerónimo Blanchard (1766 Maryland -). BR:479-480, he and Ysabel Landry spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville. H:169, 2d Lt, Company of Iberville, 1792, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md. Legajo 7291:V:34.
- Gui Blanchard. DV:86, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
- Henrique Blanchard. BR:95, bur 4 Oct 1783, age 60, ASC.
- Joseph Blanchard. L:227, 1774 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:91,94, he and Anne Ester Bursua/Bourjeois bap ch during war years, SJA.
- Joseph Blanchard. BR:95, 98, bur 27 Aug 1778, widow María Dupuys on 10 Sep 1780 md Joseph Arceneau of Acadia, SJA.
- Marin Blanchard. BR:100, bap spo, 1780, St James Par.
- Paul Blanchard. BR:100, had son Pierre marry in 1778.
- Pierre Blanchard. BR:100, on 9 Feb 1778 md Margarita Braud of St James and they bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:447, he and Marguerite Babain spo bap, 1779, SGA.
- Victor Blanchard. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. BR:101, on 13 Feb 1775 md Anne Perpetue Duhon, ASC.
- *Luís Blanchet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
- Anselmo Blanco. BR:475, he and María Martha Blanc spo bap, 1782, Donaldsonville.
- *Balentine Blanco. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Galveztown.
- Bautista Blanco. BR:471-472, he and Margarita Landry spo bap 1782, SGA.
- Benjamin Blanco. BR:668, spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.
- *Diego Blanco (1751 Extremadura, Spain -). Caughey:237, St Louis military leader sent with 25 men to protect L'Abbadie's boat. Nas2:252, Sgt, St Louis, 1780. C:60, 2d Lt, 8/1/LA Inf., 1781.
- *Joaquín de Blanca. V:v, Capt., War Council, New Orleans, 1779.
- *José de Blanca. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. BR:632, spo bap, 1781, SGÅ.
- *Juan Blanco de la Vino (1757 Galicia -). C:72, 1st Cpl, 3/LA Bn, 1 May 1779. H:95-96, Adjutant, LA Regt, 1805, at Baton Rouge and Pensacola, single. Legajo 7292:X:71.
- Juan Bautista Blanco. BR:294, in 1782 md Magdalena Martha Foret, SGA.
- *Miguel Blanco. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
- *Pedro Blanco (1742 Andalucia -). Woods:12, 49, Sgt, Louisiana Bn, wit marr, 1778. C:72, 1st Sgt, 5/LA Bn, 1779. C:60, 2d Lt, 5/1/LA Inf, 1781. H:96, Lt, 1791, LA Regt, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, single. Legajo 7291:IX:29.
- Simón Blanco. BR:442, he and Magdalena Blanco spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.
- Vizento Blanco. H:234, Cpl, NO Mil, 1792.
- Joseph Blanpain. BR:101, he and Marguerite Mercier had dau marry in 1776, PCP.
- * ??? Blar. Caughey:217, Spanish corporal killed at Fort Panmure during Natchez Rebellion, wounded 23 April 1781, died a few days later, burial place unknown.
- *Francisco Blas. Woods:285, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, witnessed m. 1779.
- *Manuel Blasco. C&C:104, from the Havana Regt, killed 7 Jan 1781 at the village.
- Louis Blondeau. C:66, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
- Jean Arnould Valentin Bobe. Woods:22, acting commissioner and scrivener for the King, sponsored bap, 1772.
- *Bernardo Bobera. C&C:104, commanded galley *Nuestra Señora de la Merced* at Pensacola, 1781.
- *Rafael Bocanegra. C:63, Cadet, 1/2/LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779.
- Alberto Bocheron. BR:102, he and María Luisa Pijon/Pichon bap ch during war years, ASC.
- Etienne Bocheron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
- Jean Bocheron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.

Martín Bock. BR:102, bur 11 Feb 1801, age 70, PCP.
 ??? Bodaille. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777, prob Andres Bodaille, NO Mil, 1778.
 François Bodereau. BR:720, spo bap, 1778, SJ Parish.
 Louis Bodin. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 Antoine Bodoin. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Pierre Bodoin. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *** Bodore. Thonhoff:61, receiver for Texas cattle at Opelousas in LA.
 *Joseph Bodry. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Andrés Bodsille. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Joseph Boduen/Bodoin. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *Juan Bodouin. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 *Luis Boduen. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Casimiro Bofarull. Mob:773, 779, Lt Col of Cataluna Volunteers, Sgt Major of trenches at Pensacola, 1781.
 *Pedro Bofrer. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. H:234, Cpl 2d CI, St Louis Mil., 1780.
 *Nicolás Bogeneau. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *** Boiderout/Boiderant. Thonhoff:38, Captain of the Ship, in command of the French Division at Pensacola. S:155, 164, at Pensacola.
 Jean Baptiste Bogoudeau. BR:102, he and Marie Bouchere bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Joseph Boirier. Ch3:294, Acadian Coast, 1770.
 Antonio Boisdore. DV:89, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 33, md.
 *Luis Boisdore (1762 New Orleans -). H:169, Ensign, 1796, Distinguished Carabineer Militia of New Orleans, single. Legajo 7292:XI:24.
 Louis Barbot Boisdore. Woods:28, 171, master surgeon, bap dau 1773.
 Louis Boisineaur. DV:37, I Mil, 1777.
 ??? Boisseau. C:66, Lt, NO Mil, 1777.
 Etienne Boisseron/Beauceron. Ch3:321, 326, Iberville Mil.
 Jean Boisseron. Ch3:326, Iberville Mil.
 *Pierre Boissieux. Mob:680, negro soldier, wounded at Mobile, 1781.
 *Luis Bolac. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Joseph Bolieu. Mob:214, boat carpenter, Mobile, 1780.
 *M. Bolling. H:158, Capt of Grenadiers, LA Regt, 1781. Mir:179, at Pensacola, 1781.
 *Luis Bolis/Bolse. DV:58, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 Antonio Boloña. Coker:40, in Pensacola, 1784, age 56, Rita Galán, 32, ch.
 Estevan Bonarme. C:65, left bank, downstream, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Andrés/Endre Bonaventura/Bonnavauliere. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:103, bur 15 Sep 1787, age 40, PCP.
 His widow was Marie Jeanne Morau/Morau, PCP.
 Battista Bonaventura. L:254, 1782 survey, Acadia Par.
 Francisco Bonaventure. BR:103, he and Maria Luisa Masson of PC bap ch during war years, ASC.
 *Bernardo Bonavía. S:310, in East Florida expedition. S:323, captured by British in Battle of the Saintes. Tides:214, care of wounded and ill, 1783.
 *Pedro Boner. C:62, Lt, GC1, 1781.
 *Francisco María Bonet de Arsein. H:24, Lt, CI recruits, 1778. C:72, Ass't Lt at Bazile, 4/LA Bn, 1779. H:158, Lt, Sgt Major, 1787. Coker:38, this may be Francisco Bonet, in Pensacola, 1784, age not shown.
 *Juan Bautista Bonet. Caughey 188, Spanish officer in 11 Aug 1780 Junta de Guerra in Havana. Abbey:58-59, Spanish naval commander at Havana, 1777. Thonhoff:52. S:134, 365, Commander of combined Spanish and French fleet at Pensacola, 1781.
 *Juan Baptista Bonet. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
 *** Slave of Bonete. SL:143, killed, 1780, in Battle of St Louis.
 Pierre Bonhomme. BR:639, 452, spo bap, 1776, 1777, PC.
 Alexander Bonilla. A4:XIX:47, Capt, c 1788.
 Antoine Bonin. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 *Jean Louis Bonin (c 1750 Mobile, AL - 24 Dec 1795 Attakapas, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.
 *Paul Bonin (c 1758, Mobile, AL - 13 Dec 1803 Attakapas, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.
 *José Antonio Boniquet (1749 Barcelona -). H:169, Sgt 1st CI, 1795, New Orleans Militia Battalion, at Pensacola, single. Legajo 7292:XI:34.

Agustín Bonite. H:235, Cpl, NO Mulatto Mil, 1793.
 Andrés Bonnavauliere/Bonnaventura. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
 ??? Bonné. DV:16, NO Mil, 1777.
 Estevan Bonné/Renné. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Pierre Bonnet. DV:11, NO Mil, 1777.
 Manuel Bonvilla. C:73, recruited for 6/LA Bn, Dec, 1778, deserted Jan 1779.
 Berthelleme Bonpiere. Ch3:316,
 *Charles Bonreport. C&C:101, colored soldier wounded at the Village (Mobile), 7 Jan 1781.
 *Nicolás Boojenic. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 Guillermo Boranes. A2:VII:4, doctor, c 1777.
 *Carlos Borbonne. DV:68, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 Nicolás Borday. A3:XI:30, mentioned c 1781.
 Jacques de Borde. Ch3:240, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
 Jean Bordel. Ch3:109, NO Mil, 1778.
 *Antonio Bordelon (c 1733 New Orleans, LA - 25 Nov 1785 Pointe Coupée, LA). C:71, Adjutant, PC, 1776.
 H:234, Ensign, PC Mil, 1781. DAR:14, PC Militia. BR:106, as widower of Marie Decuir, on 20 Jul 1779, md
 Marguerite Perrine Frederick, widow of Simón Lacour, PCP.
 Etienne Bordelon/Bosseron. BR:106, on 15 Apr 1776 he md Magdelene Guerin, and they bap ch during war
 period, PCP.
 Leonard Bordelon. PC:6, wartime slave holder.
 Pierre Bordelon, PC:11, wartime slave holder. BR:106, Jean Pierre Bordelon and Suzanne Joffrion bap ch
 during war period, PCP.
 *Joseph Borden. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
 Roque Borden. Ch3:84, 149, soldier, LA Regt.
 *Jean Etienne/Estevan Bore. Woods:30, Cav. Capt., France, and Juana Margarita Maria Destrehan, bap ch
 in 1773, 1775, and 1779.
 Luis Bore. C:66, young Spanish officer, NO Mil, 1777. H:158, Lt of Army, Capt of militia, 1788.
 *Joseph Borel. H:235, Lt, Opelousas Mil., 1779.
 Louis Borepo. L:268, sold land in Orleans Par to James Rixner in 1777.
 Andrés Boret. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1775. C:66, traveler, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Bartholomew Borigar. Abbey:63, visited Philadelphia in 1776.
 *Phelipe Jean Borjas. V:Fas:54, with sister, 1779.
 *Juan Borla/Borja. V:Trin:90, ship captain, *Santísima Trinidad*, 1783, bringing Canary Island volunteers.
 Antonio Borman. H:235, Cpl, St Charles, GC Mil, 1786.
 *Louis Jean Cesaire Bormé. C:71, Capt, N1, 1776. Mills:38, Capt, N1, 1780, prob. d before 1787, as there
 was a Widow Bormé. H:235.
 Jean Bornne/Bormé. H:235, Sgt, N1, 1793.
 ??? Borné. C:65, right bank below city, NO Mil, 1775.
 Antoine Borné. L:322, 1788 land purchase in GC Par.
 Francisco Borné. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 *Pedro Borné. DV:62, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 *Simón Borné. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 Francisco Borocie/Borrosier. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 *Francisco Borrás (1759 Catalonia -). H:97, Ensign, 1789, LA Regt, he had served in wartime at
 Gibraltar, single. Legajo 7292:X:65.
 Santiago Borregar. Woods:32, Regidor of the city had dau marry, 1782.
 *Pedro/Pierre Borrel (c 1720 IL - c 1780 Attakapas, LA). H:235, Lt, Louisiana Mil., 1780. DAR:14, LA
 Militia.
 *Luis Borry. DV:68, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 *Francis Bosseron. James:143, 165, French trader who assisted Gen. George Rogers Clark at Vicennes.
 Jean/Jean Major Bosseron. BR:108, bur 28 Mar 1782, age 33, PCP.
 *François Bossier. Mills:63, Sgt, N1, 1787. H:235, 1787. DV:28, possibly François Bossie, O Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Lang Bossier. H:235, Cpl, N1, 1793.
 *Pierre/Pedro Bossié/Bossier (1761 St John the Baptist, German Coast - after 1809 St John Par, LA).
 Woods:32, militia officer in 1780, and wife Madelaine Rommel bap ch in 1776 and 1780. C:71, Lt, GC2, 1776.
 H:170, 2d Lt, German Coast Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. DAR:14 GC Militia.

*Pierre Bossié. Woods:156, militia officer, and Charlotte Houber, were at 1783 bap as grandfather and grandmother. Legajo 7292:XII:29, 2d Lt, GC Mil, 1797.
 Silvestre Bossier. H:235, Sgt, N1, 1793.
 *M. de Botderu. Mir:184, French trench commander at Pensacola, 2 May 1781.
 *Lázaro Botello. V:Jesu:68, Francesca Ojeda, ch, 1779. Coker:38, in Pensacola, 1784, age 27, wife Francesca de Ojeda, 24, ch.
 Francisco Botin. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
 *Esteban Botiño de Echevarría. Lt in charge of 17 CI volunteers and their families, 89 in all, on the *Nuestra Señora de los Dolores*, which got to Havana in 1780.
 Rafael Bouai. DV:54, GC Mil, 1778.
 Jean Bouceron/Bocheron/Gosseron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
 *Baptista Bouchard/Buchard. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
 Simon Laval Bouchard. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:108, marr wit, 1777, SJA.
 ??? Boucher. PC:7, freed a slave in 1781.
 *Etienne Boucher de Monbrun. C&R:10, headed detachment on the Mississippi River to give warning of British movements, 1781.
 Dominique Buchon. BR:521, he and Elisabeth Martin spo bap, 1777, SJA.
 Louis Boudin. BR:392, 414, wit mar, 1776, PC.
 *Augustine Boudreaux/Boudrot (c 1752 LA - after Aug 1822, St Landry, LA. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia. BR:109, on 7 Jan 1771 md Osithe Hebere, SJA.
 Simón Boudro/Boudreaux. L:228, 230, land surveyed in 1782 and 1788 in Acadia Par. BR:118, on 4 May 1774 md Mónica Dupuys, SJA.
 *Louis Antoine d Bougainville. S:323, at Battle of the Saintes, 1782.
 *François-Claude, Marquis de Bouillé. S:310, 314, East Florida Expedition, French Naval commander, 1782.
 *Jean Baptiste Bouillon (c 1750, France - after 1810 Baton Rouge, LA). DV:27, O Mil, 1777. DAR:14, Opelousas Militia.
 Jean Louis Boulin. DV:24, At Mil, 1777.
 *Luis Boulard. H:235, Lt, Arkansas Post Mil., 1780.
 Noel Boulay. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Louis Boule. BR:119, on 7 Sep 1778 md Marguerite Savoie of Acadia, SJA.
 *Francisco Bouligny (c 1736 Alicante, Spain - 25 Nov 1800 New Orleans). Woods:34, 118, 139, 144, Capt., Louisiana Bn, in 1776 and Lt Col in 1779, and wife Maria Louisa de Senechal D'Auberville, bap ch 1776-1781. Caughey:81, 217, Spanish officer under Gálvez at Mobile. Starr:169, Col. in 1780. S:159, at Pensacola. C:72, Captain, 5/LA Bn, employed by the Governor. C:60, Lt Col, 1st Bn, LA Inf, 1781. H:59, 66, 98, 1784, 1785, Col, 1791, LA Regt, md. Tides:91, 99. DAR:14, LA Militia. Legajo 7292:X:1.
 *Nicolás Boullery. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Alexandre de Boulliers. A3:XIV:60, Lt Col, c 1785.
 *Josef Antonio Bouniquet (1749 Barcelona -). H:170, Sgt 1st Cl, New Orleans Volunteers, 1795, at Pensacola.
 Charles Bourasa/Bourasan. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.
 Jean Bourbon. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Roberto Bourelle. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Joseph Bourg. DV:88, O Mil, age 18, c 1770, single. BR:120, he and Margarite Durel bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Pierre Bourg. BR:122, he and Anastasie Cornier/Cormier bap ch during war years, SJA. Ch3:300.
 Jean Bourgeat. BR:407, marr wit, 1783, PC. PC:12, 1785 slave holder.
 Joseph Bourgeat. BR:129, he and Marguerite Riche bap ch during war years. L:280, 288, Joseph had 1785 land grant in PC Par, later claimed by Marguerite.
 *Baptiste Bourgeois. DV:91, AC1 Mil, 1770. L:234, land survey, 1781, Acadia Par.
 *Francisco Bourgeois (c 1740 LA - 27 Aug 1781, New Orleans, LA). C:65, 66, young broker, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1775, 1777. DAR:14, New Orleans Militia.
 Jean Baptiste Bourgeois. BR:132, as widower of Magdalena Bourge, on 20 Feb 1776 md Osite Melanzon, widow of Jean Pierre LeBlanc, SJA.
 Josef Bourgeois/Bourgeon. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. L:235, 348, land surveys in Acadia Par in 1782 and La Fourche Par in 1787. BR:133, he and Marie Giroire bap ch during war years, SJA.

Miguel Bourgeois. L:235, land surveyed in 1782 in Acadia Par. BR:132, he and Anne Landry bap ch during war years, SJA.

Paul Bourgeois. BR:131, he and Rosalie LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:137, he was bur 6 Mar 1797, age 66.

Pierre Bourgeois/Le Bourgeois (1752 Paris, France -). L:232, land grant in 1780 in Acadia Par. LM2:27, native of Normandy, on 2 May 1784, md Maria Margarita Reen, widow of Cadet Sarde, and dau of Estevan Reen and Francisca Renard. BR:132, he and Marie Bergeron had bap ch during war years, SJA. H:200, Sgt 2st Cl, GC Mil, 1792.

Francisco Bourgeois. Ch3:98, 107, 109, Grenadier, LA Regt.

*Joseph Bourignon (c 1756 Ramesse, Bresse, France - 3 June 1833 St John, LA). DAR:14, GC Militia.

Andrés Bourjois. BR:700, spo bap, 1776, SJA. BR:566, marr wit, 1777, SJA.

Dominiq Bourjois. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Jean Bourgeois. BR:599, 404, spo bap, 1776, 1777, SJA.

Jean Baptiste Bourjois. BR:598, spo bap, 1780, SJA.

Joseph Bourjois, Sr. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Joseph Bourjois, Jr, R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Pierre Bourgeois. BR:697, spo bap, 1779, SJA. BR:136, brother of child being bap, 1782, SJA.

Nicolás Bourlis. C:66, young mason, arty, NO Mil, 1777.

*Louis Jean Césaire Bourmé. Thonhoff:52, Commander at Natchitoches, 1780.

Joseph Bourque. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.

Lange Bourque. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.

Charles Bourussu/Bourousseau. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

Hilario Boutel. A2:VII:8, 13, Capt, c 1777.

Louis Boutellie. R:89, tutor, St Charles Par, 1785.

Joseph Boutin. DV:29, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777.

Paul Boutin. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.

*Antoine Boutte (c 1755 New Orleans - after 9 Déc 1808, New Orleans). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.

Baptiste Boutte. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

*François César Boutte (13 Nov 1751 Mobile, AL - 3 Sep 1827 Plaquemine, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.

Phelippe Boutte. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Pedro Bouvie. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

Joseph Bouyage. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Joseph Bowman. SL:135, Capt, at Cahokia in 1780, during Battle of St Louis.

*Andrés Boyer. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, André Boye, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Nicolás Bozabach. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, trf to 2d Bn, 31 Jul 1779.

Francisco Braguier. Ch3:50, soldier, LA Regt.

*Agustín Brainet. C:62, Lt, Galveztown, 1779.

Louis Braineu. BR:101, marr wit, 1776, PC.

*Alexandro de Branche. Ch2:31, at Baton Rouge and Mobile, 1779.

Matías Branco. A2:VII:45, soldier, c 1777.

*Blaise Brasseux (c 1756 Acadia, Canada - 11 Jan 1822 St Landry, LA). DV:30, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:14, Opelousas Militia.

*Carlos Brasó/Brazau. H:158, breveted Lt, 1786, LA Regt. H:235, Capt, NO Mil, 1780, Capt, St Charles, GC Mil, 1786.

Joseph Brasso. BR:45, bap spo, 1781, SGA.

Pierre Brasseur. DV:36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 37. BR:141, he and Elisabeth/Isabel Richard bap ch during war years, SGA.

Alexis Braud. BR:142, bap spo, 1779, SJA. BR:154, bap spo, 1783, SJA.

Armand Braud. Ch3:307, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770. BR:259, 56, bap spo, 1776, marr wit, 1782, Donaldsonville.

Anthony Braud. L:272, held 1776 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:156, wife likely Margarita Landry, ASC.

Athanese Braud. BR:147, he and Marie LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Charles Braux/Braur. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 19. BR:143, he and Ester Breau bap ch during war years, SJA, they had md 27 Apr 1777. BR:143, in 1782, he md Anna Monica Guedry at Donaldsonville. BR:446, Charles Bro and Maria Baven spo bap, 1782, SGA. (Two person could be involved.)
 Carlos Braud. BR:143, as husband of Julia Pri'ce, he died 1802, age 49, SJA.
 Denis Brau/Braux. Woods:36, Regidor of New Orleans, and wife Jeanne Le Melle, bap ch, 1772, 1773.
 *Fermin Braux/Breaux (c 1748 Acadia, Canada - 2 oct 1808 St.Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAK:14, At Militia.
 *Francisco Braux. DV:53, IL Mil, 1780.
 Herman/Arman Braud. BR:146, on 5 Jul 1779 md Maria Magdelaine Cloitre of Acadia, and they bap ch during war years, SJA, ASC.
 Honoré Braux. L:234, land surveyed, 1780, Acadia Par. BR:142, he and Magdelaine Breau bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:148, bap spo, 1780, SJA.
 Jans Braux. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 42. L:273 as John Braud had 1776 land grant in Iberville Par.
 Jean Breaux. DV:8, NO Mil, 1777.
 Jean Baptiste Braud. BR:142, marr wit, 1776, Donaldsonville. BR:146, bap spo, 1777, SJ par.
 Jean Charles Braud. BR:97, 151, spo bap and marr wit, 1779, and 1782, Donaldsonville. BR:147, bur 11 Mar 1784, age 50, SGA. BR:155, his wife was likely Marie Benoit, SJA.
 Josef Braud. BR:472-473, he and Anna Blanco spo bap, 1780, Donaldsonville.
 Joseph Braud. BR:148, one Joseph Braud, son of Aman and Maria Landry, on 11 Feb 1782 md Cecilia Dupuy, ASC. BR:147, one Joseph Braud, son of Antoine and Marguerite Landry, on 15 Jan 1777 md Marie Joseph Aucoin, SJA. BR:147, one Joseph Braud was bur 9 Aug 1782, age 30, ASC. BR:148, one Joseph Braud, son of Alexis and Marie Trahan of Acadia, on 7 Feb 1774 md Marie Magdelaine Melanson and bap ch during the war years, SJA. BR:461, Joseph Breau and Marthe LeBlanc spo bap, 1779, SJA.
 *Joseph Braud. L:245, land grant in 1776 in Iberville Par. H:235, Sgt 1st Cl, Iberville Mil., 1785. This may be Jausephe Braux/Braur. DV:2, Sgt, I Mil, 1777, age 17/18, md.
 Jausephe Braux/Braur. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, 19, single.
 *Joseph Maria Braud. DV:4, 36, I Mil, 1777, age 21. BR:627, spo bap, 1780, SGA. BR:441, he and Theresa Amelton spo bap, 1782, SGA. H:235, Cpl, Iberville Mil., 1785.
 Michelle Braux/Braur. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 22, md. BR:145, he and Marie Perpetue Landry bap ch during war years, SGA.
 Paul Braud. BR:145, he and Marie Marthe LeBlanc bap ch during war period. BR:155, as widower of Marthe LeBlanc, on 23 Dec 1782 md Isabel Babein, and they bap ch. He was bur 7 Jan 1795, age 50, ASC.
 *Pierre Breaux (c 1749 Acadia, Canada - after 1803 Ascension, LA). DV:2, I Mil Cpl, 1777, age 18, single. DAR:14, Iberville Militia. BR:146, one Pierre and Margueritte Dardenne bap ch during war years, SGA.
 Pierre Braux, DV:4, I Mil, 1777, 22, single. BR:149, one Pierre and Brigitte Foret bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:22, performed lay bap, 1783, SJ Par.
 Pierre Braur Lejeune. Ch3:320, Iberville Mil, 1777.
 *Josef Brave/Bravo. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit on *El Caulicán* to LA, Apr 1779. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call.
 Carlos Brazeau. C:71, Capt., GC1, 1776, 1778.
 Antonio Breda. Nas1:377, relief expedition of 1795.
 *Luis Breda. DV:56, 68, IL Mil, 1780.
 Santiago de Breuill. Woods:89, Lt and Adjutant Major of Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap 1778.
 *John Brickdale. Murphy:223, born in England 1756, Cadet, Hibernian Regt, 1772, at Pensacola, eventually a Colonel.
 Jacques Brignac. DV:81, O Mil, 1776.
 Mathurine Brignac. BR:521, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.
 Michel Brignac. DV:27, 81, 88, O Mil, age 27 c 1770, Creole, md, also listed in 1776, 1777.
 Simón Brignac. BR:159, bur 22 Sep 1795, md, age 70, SJA.
 *Antonio Brinete. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Marius Bringier. Ch3:251, 273, GC Mil.
 *Francisco Brinoli. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, destined for Oauchita in 1779, later at Aquitos.
 Juan Brisset. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Bernardo Brito. Mob:499, Capt, goleta *Santo Cristo y San Román*, Havana, 1780.
 *Pedro Britos. Mob:546, killed at the Village, 1781, from Príncipe Regt.
 Pedro Brizzio. S:39, 42, 228, captured by British and imprisoned in Jamaica, 1781.

Juan Brofill/Broffy. C:65, 66, 67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1775, 1777, 1778.
 *Pierre Broquedis. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780. H:235, 1782.
 *Pierre Broquedis. Mills:39, cannonier, N, 1780.
 *Francisco Brosaier. C:62, NO Regt, 1780.
 *Pierre Brosset. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
 *Francisco Brou. C:71, soldier, GC, 1776. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Jacques Brou. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Nicolás Brou. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Lang Brougue/Bourque. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
 *Guillaume Broun/Brown. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777. SL:134, captured at St Louis on 26 May 1780 and interrogated by the British.
 Juan Brounner. Ch3:51, Avoyelles or Cabahanose Mil.
 Rodolph Brounner. Ch3:131, prob GC Mil.
 Renie Broupard. DV:24, NO Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Brouque/Bourque. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
 Agustín Broussard. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 *Amant Broussard (c 1754 Acadia, Canada - 8 Jan 1818, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.
 *Augustine Broussard (c 1747 Chipoudy, Canada - 3 Sep 1810 Opelousas, LA). DAR:14, At Militia.
 *Claude Broussard (c 1747 Acadia, Canada - 14 Nov 1819 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.
 *François Broussard (c 1741 Chipoudy, Canada - 5 May 1819, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:15, At Militia.
 *Jean Baptiste Broussard (c 1727 Chipoudy, Canada - 16 Oct 1825 Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:15, At Militia. BR:427, Jean Broussard and Osita Landry spo bap, 1781, Donaldsonville.
 Jermin/Fermin Broussard/Brozard. L:267, 1775 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:161, he and Magdalena Landry bap ch during war years, ASC. BR:41, bap spo, 1781, Donaldsonville.
 Joseph Broussard. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. BR:162, on 3 Jun 1776 md Anna Braud, ASC.
 Louis Broussard. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
 *Pierre Broussard (1751 Acadia - 12 Dec 1828 - St Martin, LA). C:72, Sgt, At1, 1777. H:171, Ensign, 1797, Louisiana Militia, ind. H:235, Sgt, At1, 1785. DAR:15, At Militia. Legajo 7292:XIII:46. BR:163, on 1 Jul 1776 md Marie Melanson, SJA.
 Renez Broussard/Broupard. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 *Silvian Broussard (c 1750 Canada - 2 Mar 1804 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:15, At Militia.
 *Simón Broussard (c 1750 Acadia, Canada - alive 1793, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:15, At Militia. BR:161, wife Margarite Blanchard, ASC.
 Andrés Francisco Narcisse Broutin. C:65, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775.
 François Broutin. Woods:37, 48, Procurator for the Province, and wife Marieanne Carriere, bap ch in 1771. She d. 1773.
 Narciso Broutin. H:235, Ensign, Mobile Mil, 1792, Lt, 1793.
 *Juan Rodulfo Browner (-29 Oct 1790). C:62, 71, Commander, GC Mil, 1776, 1778. H:42, 235-236, Lt Col German Coast militia, 1785.
 Estevan Broyer. C:65, 66, shoemaker, marksman, 2d Cpl, 2/NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
 Firmain Brozard. BR:482, marr wit, 1777, SJA.
 *Francisco Brú. Mob:449, head of transport boat in Pensacola convoy, 1780.
 *Jean Baptista Brucieras. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Pedro Bryan/Bruin (1754 Ireland - 27 Jan 1827, Bruinsburg, Claiborne Co, MS). HJDL:245, served in the American Army, later commander of the Spanish militia at Natchez, later a judge in MS. (He took Aaron Burr into custody in 1807.)
 *Josef Brunel. Mob:245, 1st Cpl, Regt of Principe, taken prisoner by English, 1780.
 *Agustín Brunet. H:236, Lt, Spanish Comp., Galveztown Mil., 1781. Ch2:40, captured river boats.
 Andrés Brunet. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 Antonio Brunet, Jr. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Fray Mariano de Brunet. Din:57, assigned to St Bernard (Tab) in 1785.
 *Noel Brunet. SL:145, 151, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.

Saturnino Bruno. L:226, purchased land in Acadia Par in 1781. BR:166, he and Scolastinne Leger bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:544, he and Marie Michel spo bap, 1781, SJA.
 Pierre Bruntard. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Jean Baptiste Brusard. BR:538, he and Ephreme Robischo wit marr, 1776, SJA.
 *Agustín Buart, Jr. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787.
 *Baptiste Buart/Buard. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, Jean Baptiste Buard was 24 in 1787, md, with ch.
 *Luís Buart/Buard. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, age 43 in 1787, md, with ch..
 Antonio María de Bucareli y Ursúa Hinostroso Lasso de la Vega (1717-1779). Viceroy of New Spain, 1771-1779.
 *??? Buche. SL:144, he had three employees captured and imprisoned on the Miss. River during the Battle of St Louis, 1780. This may have been Baptista Buche, SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 Joseph Buchitten. A4:XVI:29, soldier, c 1789.
 Miguel Buciers. Coker:38, English, in Pensacola, 1784, age 42, wife Ysabel Preta, 37, ch.
 Apónio Buebalta. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Antonio Buden. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 *Ramón Buelta Flores. Mob:226, Lt Col at Mobile, 1780.
 Juan Buenaventura. BR:104, bap spo, 1782, Donaldsonville.
 *Conde de Buena Vista. K:121, Lt Col, Regular Spanish Army, 1783.
 Pedro Buigas. Woods:125, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap 1778.
 Etienne Bujac. L:278, held a 1775 land grant to land in Acadia Par. BR:167, Esteven Bujol bur 7 Oct 1786, ASC. BR:168, wife had been Brigida Chene, ASC.
 Joseph Bujac. L:277, held a 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:167, Joseph Bujol and Anna BeBlanc had dau marry in 1779, ASC.
 Pierre Bujac. L:278, held a 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:169, as son of Etienne Bujol, on 22 Apr 1776 md Osite Landry, ASC.
 Juan Louis Buquoy. LM2:13, Son of Bertránd Buquoy and ??? Leonard, on 18 Dec 1785 md Felicité Perpetue Bijot, widow of Pablo Prevost.
 *Thomas Burg. C:63, 75, 3/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 Roberto Burleigh. DV:50, NO Mil, 1778.
 Joseph Bursa. BR:91, bap spo, 1786, SJA.
 Etienne Busain. Ch3:315, Iberville Mil.
 Bertránd Buscaleón. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 José Bustamente. Ch3:56, wartime soldier, LA Regt.
 *Juan Bustamente. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Andrés Bustos. C:72, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1778, shown present in 1779. Ch1:17, returned from Mexico in *La Matilde*, Feb 1780.
 José Bustos. Ch3:379, wartime recruit from Spain.
 *Thomas Butler (1736 Ireland -). Murphy:224, Lt, Hibernia Regt, at Pensacola, 1781, recommended for promotion to Captain.
 *Agustín Butron. Mob:667, Capt, frigate *El Vizcayne*, Pensacola, 1781.
 *Juan Bautista Buyer. H:236, Sgt 2d Cl, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780.

See S or Z for some C names.

Carlos Caballer. LM2:34, son of Andrés Caballier and María Barbé Turanseau, in Feb 1785 md María Theresa Martín, dau of Francisco Martín and Margarita Denesse of New Orleans.
 ??? Cabaret. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Archbishop Caballero y Góngora. Mob:xxix, wartime Spanish official in America.
 *Antonio Caballero. Ch1:11 brough Malagans to Havana, Apr 1779.
 *Bartholomé Caballero. Din:224, came on Nepo with wife María Artilles, ch incl son Diego, age 17, 1779.
 Francisco Caballero. Legajo 7290:V:12, Capt, Santo Domingo Regt, 1789.
 *Juan Caballero. Ch1:23, volunteer cadet on *Santa Cecella*, Feb 1781.
 Silvestre Caballero. Legajo 7260:XI:8, Capt, Mil Bn, Puerto Príncipe, 1789.
 *W. Cabell. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.
 Antonio Cabello. Ch3:413, at Pensacola, 1781.
 *Domingo Cabello. Thonhoff, Governor of TX who authorized wartime cattle shipments to LA.
 *Manuel Cabello. Mob:563, 564, Capt, corresponded with General Ezpeleta, c 1781.

*José de Xeres Cabeza. Din:228, came on the Fas in 1779 with wife Josefa Fonte del Castillo and ch.
 *José Cabichaca. A4:XVII:59, Capt, c 1790.
 Juan Cablas. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784, age 48.
 *Francisco Xavier Cabo/Cabos (1750 Santander -). C:74, 2d Sgt, 8/LA Bn, 1779. Woods:40, 145, 257, Sgt, Grenadiers, Louisiana Regt, md Francisca Moruel in 1782. He witnessed 1779 marriages in New Orleans.
 *Jorçf Cabo. V:Sac:6, 1778. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779. L:264, received Galveztown land later claimed by his widow, María Días.
 *Joan/Juan Cabral. C:64, 74, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779. Woods:40, soldier, Louisiana Regt., md María Hernández in 1779.
 *Matías Cabral. V:Fas:61, Sevasriana Espino, 1779. Coker:37, this may be the person in Pensacola, 1784, age 31, wife Sebastiana Rodríguez, 29, ch.
 Baltazar Cabrera. Coker:40, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, wife Josefa María Acosta, 40, ch.
 *Domingo Cabrera. V:Igno:19, Rita Sánchez, ch, 1778. Woods:41, soldier of the 1st Comp., and Rita Sánchez, bap son in 1779.
 *Domingo Antonio Cabrera. V:Tab:82. Din:54, Spanish soldier allowed to settle at Tab with CI volunteers.
 *Estevan Cabrera. V:Nepo:43, María de los Nieves Salazar, 1778. BR:507, spo bap, 1784, Donaldsonville.
 *Francisco Cabrera. Ch1:23, volunteer cadet on *Santa Cecelia*, Feb 1781.
 *Josef Cabrera. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Joseph Cabrera. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, destined for other side of the river.
 *Josef Martín Cabrero. V:Sac5, 1778.
 *Juan Cabrera. Din:212, came in Sac with wife Lorenza Artiles and ch in 1778. V:Tab:81.
 *Matheo Cabrera. V:Jesu:75, 1779. Ch1:19, joined Matanza Dragoons of Havana, Aug 1779.
 *Mathías Cabrera. V:Nepo:45, María Buto, 1778.
 *Salvador de Cruz Cabrera. V:Jesu:74, 1779.
 *Carlos de Cadefiel. Mob:276, mulato serving at Mobile, 1780. Mob:252, 253, this may be the mulato slave of Mr. Tizoneaux of New Orleans.
 Bodaille/Ecdaille Cadet. C:65, 66, farmer, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 Cavelier Cadet. C:66, merchant, 2d Lt, NO Mil, 1777.
 Pierre Cadet. C:66, sailor and bartender, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777.
 Versailles Cadet. C:65, downriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Antonio Cadieu. SL:144, 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL, captured on the Miss. River during the Battle of St Louis, 1780. Nas:259, in St Louis, 1780.
 Juan Caduc. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Manuel de las Cafigs. C:64, 2d Lt, LA Regt, sick in Centare, 1779.
 *Juan Manuel de Cagigal. Caughey:208, 244, 247, Spanish Field Marshal in Havana and Pensacola during the war years.
 Joseph Cahier. C:66, mason, marksman, NO Mil, 1777.
 Nicolás Cahleux. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Francisco Caillhol/Caillot. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. Nas2:257, in St Louis, 1780.
 Sinforiano Caillavet. LM2:38, from France, on 1 June 1785 md María Rosa Carrier, dau of Juan Carrier and María Chofer of New Orleans.
 Nicolás LaChance Caillot. DV:40, NO Mil, 1778.
 Dominique Cailloux. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
 *??? Cala. Mob:449, head of transport boat, Pensacola convoy, 1780.
 *Simón Calafat. H:42, 236, Capt and Commandant, free negro and mulatto militia, 1784.
 Simón Calafat, II. H:236, Cpl NO Mil, 1792.
 *Antonio Calbe, Sr. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780. Nas2:249, had son die in St Louis in 1780.
 *Antonio Calbe, Jr. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Manuel Calbero. A3:XI:36, c 1781.
 *Joseph Calbert. A3:XIII:35, Capt, c 1783.
 *Gaspár Calvo. Mob:548, Cpl, Regt of Navarra, at Pensacola, 1781.
 *José Calbo/Calvo de Irazabal. Caughey:201-204, Spanish naval Captain and Commander at Pensacola. Thonhoff:35. Starr:198. Mob:446, 667. C&C:94.
 *Juan Calbo. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*Fray Francisco de Caldas. Woods:41, 176, Chaplain, Louisiana Bn, 1777 and auxiliary vicar-general in 1781.
 Benigno García Calderón. A3:XIV:37, soldier, c 1785. Legajo 7292:X:77, Ensign, LA Regt, 1797.
 François Etienne Calderón. C:66, sailor and confectioner, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
 Pedro Calefat. H:236, Cpl, NO Mul Mil, 1793.
 *Charlot Simón Calfá. Mob:547, Colored militiaman killed 7 Jan 1781 at the Village.
 *Pedro Jorge Callero. V:Vic:32, María Gonzáles, ch, 1778.
 Josef Callier. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Pierre Callioux. BR:171, bur 23 Jul 1786, age 60.
 *Pedro Calsini. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
 *Joseph Calvé, Sr. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
 *Joseph Calvé, Jr (-1780, Battle of St Louis). SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer, IL.
 *Joseph Calvert. Ch1:13, agent of the U. S. to see Bernardo de Gálvez in Sep 1779. M:106, App C, Capt, sloop *El Terrible*, with cargo of salt, at Mobile, 1780. M:21, fn2, he was an American privateer.
 *Francisco José Calvo de la Puerta y O'Farrill, seconde Conde de Buena Vista (1750-1796). K:App3, Col, Vol Cav Regt of Cuba, later Governor of Louisiana.
 *Josef Calvo. C&C:94, Capt, commanding warship *San Ramon* in 1780 Pensacola expedition.
 *Juan Calvo. Ch1:12, soldier, to Havana on *Pareza de María*, June 1779.
 *Sebastián Calvo de la Puerta y O'Farrill, Marqués de Casa-Calvo. K:App3, Field Marshall, Spanish Army. H:11, Governor of Louisiana, 1799-1801.
 *Felipe Camacho. Mob:many references, Capt, sloop, *La Pastora*, Mobile, 1780, 1781.
 Joseph Camacho. A2:VII:13, soldier, c 1782.
 *Juan Camacho. C:64, 2d Cpl, LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
 *Agustín Romeo de Camaño. Mob:267, signed military report for Mobile, 1780.
 Martín Camaroso/Camarsao. C:65, 66, 67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1775, 1777, 1778.
 *Jean Baptiste Cambas. SL:140, 148, inf, NO Mil, 1779, 1780, carpenter from France. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 *Gerónimo Cambelo. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer.
 *Juan Cambiaso. S:267-268, Col. of the Regt. of the Crown, 1782.
 *Cristóbal de Camen. C:72, 4/LA Bn, hospitalized, 1779.
 Francisco Camepo/Camejo. A2:VI:19, Capt, c 1776, and A2:VII:40, mentioned 1777.
 *Ambrosio Camer. Ch1:Attachment, Auditor of the Treasury, Pensacola, 1781.
 Manuel Camiel/Camus. Ch3:76, 78, wartime soldier, 5th Comp 1st Bn, LA Fixed Regt.
 Juan Caminge. C:66, 67, pastry cook, marksman, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
 *José Álvarez Campana. C:64, 72, Cadet, 5/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac. Legajo 7291:VII:48, Lt, c 1787.
 *Santiago/Jaime Campana. Din:72, 73, operated the first tavern in Valenzuela in 1781, but left in 1782.
 François Campau/Campeau. DV:30, 83, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
 *Juan Campereros/Camderosse/Capderos. Woods:44, Ensign, militia, and Marie Elisabeth Duplessis md in 1777 and bap ch in 1779. H:236, Ensign, 1778. C:67, 2d Lt, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Bernardo del Campo. S:343, 355, Secretary to the Spanish Minister of State, 1782.
 *Paul Campo/Campeau. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *Santiago del Campo. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779.
 *Antonio Campos. Mob:564, SubLt, 1781, Pensacola.
 Fernando Pérez de Campos. A2:IX:55, mentioned, c 1779.
 *Francisco Campos. Din:232, came on Marg with wife María in 1783. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 Fray Pedro Campos. Cummins:3, priest in British East Florida who reported on events there.
 Jean Baptiste Camue. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 ??? Camus. S:42, fn 47, Captain of the *Alexandre*.
 *Antonio Canal. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, in 1779, destined for Pointe Coupée.
 *Joaquín de Cañaveral. Mob:16, naval captain, warship *San Gabriel*, 1780, ready for Mobile.
 Santiago Canbergue. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Etienne Candarme. C:66, farmer on the bayou, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Francisco Canede/Cañedo. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. Legajo 7292:X:99, Sgt, 1797.
 *Antonio Canel. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, in Pointe Coupée in 1779.
 Emond Canelly. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Joaquín Caniel. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779

*??? Cannon. James:351, boat commander moving supplies to the Americans under General Clark in 1778.
 Moricio Canouay. C:65, 66, farmer, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 Pedro León Cansiles. V:Nepo:45, Sevastiana Moreño, ch, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, prob. died 1 May 1779 at Barataria.
 *Baptista Cantara. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 Francisco Cantelmi. Ch3:397, wartime recruit for LA¹Inf Regt.
 *Antonio Canter. A4:XVII:58, Capt, c 1788.
 *Francisco Ruíz del Canto. Cummins:96, Florida Indian contact for Spanish, 1778. A2:X:58, mentioned, c 1780.
 *Jacques Cantrelle (1 Apr 1752 Acadian Coast, LA - 24 Sep 1824 St John, LA). DAR:15, Acadian Coast Militia. BR:173, he and Luise Picouu bap ch during war years, SJA..
 *Michel Cantrelle (24 Mar 1750 New Orleans, LA - 24 Oct 1814 St James, LA). Legajo 7292:XII:11. H:172, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, md. DAR:15, GC Militia. BR:173, as Comandante of the Parish and wife Magdelaine Croiset bap ch during war years, they having md in 1777, SJA. Woods:45, Commandant of the Acadians and Inf Lt, and wife Celeste Andry bap dau in 1781. They md in 1779.
 *Santiago Cantrelle (1751 New Orleans -). H:172, 1st Lt, Acadian Militia, 1792, md. C:71, 2d Lt, Acl, 1776. Woods:45, militia captain, wife Margarita Larmie, had dau marry in 1780. Legajo 7292:XII:45.
 *José Ignacio Cantreras. C:63, 2d Cpl, 3/1/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.
 *Pedro Canzel. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
 Juan Capderos. Ch3:121, 123, NO Mil, 1778.
 Bernard Capdeville. L:244, land grant in 1774 in Iberville Par. BR:174, he and wife Anne Cloitre bap ch during war years, he bur 17 Sep 1800, age 77, SGA.
 Etienne Caperon. BR:175, he and Magdellene Guerin bap ch during war years.
 Jean Caperon. BR:175, bap spo, 1779, PC.
 *Agustín Capitan. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer
 *Baptista Capitan. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Joseph Agustín Capitan. Din:211, came on SAC in 1778 with wife Isabel García, mother Francisca and son. L:259, 260, settled at Galveztown, Iberville Par, in 1779, had land claim later.
 *Josef Capetillo. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779. He had been sent to Mexico in 1778.
 *Capot. Mills:40, Indian Chief of Bydaye nation on River of Canes near Natchitoches, allied to Spain in 1780, furnishing 7 warriors.
 Claver de Capucin. H:235, Cpl, NO Negro Mil, 1793.
 *Joseph Capuran. Mills:63, Ensign, N1, 1787. H:236.
 *Bartholomé Caraballo. V:Jesu:75, 1779.
 *Francisco Caravallo. Din:24, Spanish soldier allowed to settle at Tab with CI volunteers.
 ??? Caraby. DV:6, 14, 43, soldier NO Mil, 1777, 1778. See those below.
 Juan Bautista Caraby. C:66, 67, tailor, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1777, 1778.
 *Pedro Caraby/Dubois. C:65, 66, 67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778. Possibly H:236, Sgt 2d CI, NO Mil, 1800.
 Juan Carache. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Joseph Carandl. Cummins:38, coastal observation officer at Cabo Corrientes, 1776.
 *Manuel Caras. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Agustín Caravello. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
 Julián Carballo. Coker:36, in Pensacola, 1784, age 24.
 *Francisco González Carbo. BR:175, he, Officer of the Militia, and Andrea Augustina Ruíz of CI had ch marry in 1784, ASC.
 Pedro Carbo. BR:175, he and María Domínguez had ch bap in 1784, PCP.
 Cristóbal Carbrera. A2:VI:7, soldier, 1776.
 *Nicolás Carceaux (c 1748 Biloxi, MS - alive 1801 Cat Island, MS). C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777. DAR:15, New Orleans Militia.
 Louis Carco/Carceaux. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Josef Card. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Alonso Cardena. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 Alfonso de Cárdenas. S:121-122, navy auditor in 1781.
 *Francisco de Cárdenas (- 1783). K:185, Col, age 64, Vol Inf Regt of Cuba, 1781.
 *Miguel de Cárdenas. K:185, Capt, age 29, Vol Cav Regt of Cuba, 1781.

*Juan Bautista Cardinal. SL:144, 147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada, taken prisoner on the Miss. River after Battle of St Louis, along with 10 employees.
 *Juan Maria Cardinal. SL:143, either prisoner or died, 1780, Battle of St Louis.
 *Manuel Cardoza. A3:Xl:21, 22, Ensign who died c 1781.
 *José Carenal/Carenac. C:63, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Nicolás Carera. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
 Cupidon Caresce. H:235, soldier, NO Negro Mil, 1791.
 François Carey/Quaré. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
 Nicolás Cargo. DV:14, I Mil, 1777.
 *Manuel de la C&ridad. V:Jesu:72, Maria Antonia Suarez, 1779. Din:232, to LA on Marg in 1783.
 V:Tab:82.
 ??? Carierosse. C:66, storekeeper, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Antonio Carisen. Ch2:14, 1st Sgt at Mobile.
 Pierre Carles. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
 *Joseph Carlin (c 1745 Genoa, Italy - 30 Dec 1809, Attakapas, LA). C:72. Sgt, At1, 1777. H:236, Sgt, 1785.
 DAR:15, At Militia.
 *Carlos III. Caughey: wartime King of Spain.
 Martín Carmarsaque (Le Bleu). DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
 Pedro Carmena. BR:176, pat gp at bap, 1792, SGA.
 Romualdo Carmena. BR:524, 2d Cpl, LA Regt, marr wit, 1798, SGA.
 Joseph Carmonde. L:303, 1788 land grant in PC Par.
 ??? Carmouche. PC:6, slaveholder in 1780.
 Bautiste Carmouche. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 François Carmouche. BR:556, spo bap, 1776, PC.
 Juan Bautista Carmouche. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775. BR:178, bap spo, 1780, PCP.
 Joseph Carmouche. BR:176, he and Madaline Pierre Ducote bap ch during war years, PCP.
 *Pedro Carmouche. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775. PC:7, slave holder in 1781. BR:177, he and Genevieve Rousseau bap ch dur war years, PCP. BR:178, he md (2) Francoise Gueho, widow of Pierre Bonhomme, on 29 Dec 1778, PCP. BR:390, he and Rosalie Moraux spo bap, 1779, PC.
 *Pedro Carné. Mob:548, SubLt, Ligera Inf, 1781, Pensacola.
 *Jaime Carnisolas. Mo:466, Capt, frigate, *Nuestra Señora de la Merced*, Mobile, 1780. Mir:184, prob. naval Captain Carnizosa, trench commander 1 May 1781, Pensacola.
 Antonio Caro (- 8 Dec 1832). LM2:36, from Spain, on 14 Apr 1785 md Francisca Lambert (-2 Oct 1840), dau of Pedro Lambert and Catarina Landrony of Arkansas Post. H:236, Cpl, NO Mil, 1792.
 *Bernardo Caro García. S:12, Spain's maritime mail service.
 Fernando Caro. BR:178, soldier, LA Regt, bur 5 Jul 1791.
 François Caro. BR:531, he and Magdelaine Marx spo bap, 1776, SJA.
 Joseph Caro. A4:XVI:26, Cpl, c 1789.
 *Ventura Caro. K:129, Inspector of Spanish Infantry, 1787.
 Joseph Caron. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
 *Baron de Carondelet, Luis Hector. Ch1:23, Lt Col, Regt of Flanders, on frigate *Caymen*, Feb 1781. Nas1:366, Governor-General, 1792, of Louisiana. Mir:190 in trenches at Pensacola, 7 May 1781.
 Enrique Carpentier. C:71, Lt, IL Mil, 1776. H:237, Lt, St Genevieve Mil, 1770.
 José Antonio Carranza. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, single servant.
 *Juan Carrasco. Mob:548, soldier, Regt of Navarra, 1781.
 *Rufino Carrasco. A3:XIV:51, 73, Sgt, c 1785.
 Joseph Carreau. DV:88, O Mil, c 1770, age 32, Canadian, single.
 *Francisco Carreras. Mob:262, 265, a regimental surgeon, 1780.
 Juan Carreras. H:237, Cpl, NO Mil, 1791.
 Manuel Carreras. Woods:96, 255, soldier, Louisiana Bn, marriage witness in 1779 in New Orleans.
 Miguel Carrera. Ch3:397, wartime recruit for LA Inf Regt.
 Nicolás Carrera. Ch3:85, wartime soldier, LA Regt.
 *Cristóval Lorenzo Carrero. V:Fas:59, Manuela Margarita, 1779. V:Tab:81.
 ??? Carrière. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
 ??? Carrière. C:65, 66, older merchant, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 Andrés Carrière. Woods:48, former navy scrivener, and wife Louise Marguerite Dubois, bap ch in 1774.

Francisco Carrière. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

*Juan/Jean Carrière (c 1730 Lilbourne, France - Aug 1784, en route to France). C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:15, New Orleans Militia.

Louis Carrière. Mob:38, 274, Mobile inhabitant who took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Manuel Carrière. Woods:48, Ensign for Negroes of Louisiana, md Mariana Thomas in 1778. They bap ch in 1780. H:237, Capt, 1793.

*Michel Carrière (10 May 1760 German Coast, LA - 15 Oct 1815 Opelousas, LA). DV:28, O Mil, 1777. DAR:15, Opelousas Militia.

*Pierre Carrière (c 1760 German Coast, LA - alive 15 Nov 1833 St Martin, LA). DV:28, O Mil, 1777. DAR:15, Opelousas Militia.

*Antonio Josef Carrillo. V:Sac:7, 1778. C:64, 74, 2d Cpl, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Francisco Carrillo. Mob:550, 1st Cpl of Principe Regt, 1781. Legajo 7276:XII:32, Alferez, Cav of Principe, 1800.

Jacobo Carrillo. H:237, Sgt, NO Mil, 1792.

*P. Carrington. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.

José Carrión y Andrade. S:240, Governor of Mexico state, 1781.

Joseph Carroll/Caloral. A2:IX:82, mentioned c 1779.

Arnault Carsoule. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Juan Vicente Carta. Mob:277, Capt, brig *Rey San Francisco Xavier* at Mobile, 1780.

*Silvio Francisco de Cartabona de Oro (1739 Genova -). Nas2:242, Spanish Captain after Battle of St Louis, then Lt Governor ad interim of IL. H:34, Lt, 1780. H:158, Lt, 1781, LA Regt.

*José de Cartas. S:31, 38, prisoner of the English.

William Caruthers. L:233, land surveyed, 1782, Acadia Par.

*Pedro Carvajal. Woods:250, Capt, Regt of Navarre, 1781 marriage witness, New Orleans.

*Sebastián Carzola. Din:233, came in Marg with wife Isabel and ch in 1783.

*Conde Casa Bayona (- 1780). K:118, Col, Vol Inf Regt of Cuba until his death.

*Domingo Casado. A3:XII:1, 39, soldier, c 1782.

*José Casamayor. Ch1:Attachment, Capt, Aide to the Major-General, Pensacola, 1781.

*Juan Alonso Casanova. V:Fas:51, Josefa Rodriguez, 1779. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.

*Manuel Casanova. Jack:226, fn6, cattle hunter in TX for drive to LA, 1781.

*Juan Casanueva. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

Juan Bautista Casaret. Woods:142, soldier, 1st Comp, Louisiana Bn, sponsor at bap in 1775 in New Orleans. Woods:39, he was detached at La Balise when he was sponsor at bap in 1776 in New Orleans.

*Francisco Casas. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, destined for the Balize.

Joseph de Casas. A3:XI:65, c 1781.

*Luis de las Casas. S:292. Tanner:148, Tides 182, 213, 1790 Captain-General and Governor of Cuba.

*Joseph Case. DV:62, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Jacques/Santiago Caseberbue/Casebergue. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775. DV:5, NO Mil, 1777.

Josef Casenave. H:237, Cpl, NO Mul Mil, 1793.

Buenaventura Casidor. Woods:83, brother, Capuchin Mission, bap. sponsor, 1774, New Orleans. A2:VI:16, lay brother, mentioned, c 1776.

*Ángel Casillas. Mob:570, Cpl, Regt of Navarra, 1780, at Mobile.

Antonio Casimiro. A2:VII:45, soldier, c 1777.

*Simón Casimiro. V:Igno:15, Catalina Gonzáles, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, may have died 1779 at Barataria.

*Francisco Caso y Luengo. A3:XV:77, Lt, c 1787.

*Antonio Lorenzo Casorla/Cazorla. V:Vic:34, Francesca Ruaño, ch incl sons Jose, age 14, Diego, age 11, and Diego Antonio, age 9, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, not present at Manchac roll call.

*Diego Casorla. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.

*Francisco Casorla. V:Vic:34, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, sick in Manchac, 1779.

*Joseph Agustín Casorla. Din:214, prob son of Antonio Cazorla, who came in 1778. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn to 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, sick at Manchac, 1779.

Sebastián Casorla. Din:54, mentioned as a CI volunteer settled at Tab. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer.

*Francisco Castañeda. V: Sac:5, 1778, wife Felipa Padrón. Ch1:9, probably sent to New Spain to recruit, returning on *Nuestra Señora* in Mar 1779. Woods:50, soldier, Louisiana Bn, and wife Phelipa bap ch in 1779. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.
 *??? Castejón. Mob:725, received military correspondence from Mobile, 1781. Poss. León Castejón, Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, 26, wife María Calder, 16. BR:179, on 18 Jan 1784 he md María Josefa Caldero, ASC.
 Marqués de Castillás. S:371, commander of a Spanish naval squadron, 1783.
 *Eudaldo Castell (1757 Catalonia -). H:99-100, Sgt 1st Class, 1787, LA Regt, served at Gibraltar and Havana, single. Legajo 7292:I:90.
 *Miquel María Castellanos. Ch2:16, at Pensacola. C:60, Cadet, 2/1/LA Regt, 1781.
 Antoine Castere. BR:179, he and Marthe Roud bur ch during war years, PCP.
 Domingo Castese. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 *Joseph Castille (c 1734 Port Mahon, Spain - 20 Oct 1784, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:15, At Militia.
 Alonzo Castilleja. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, age 28.
 Agustín del Castilló. Legajo 7259:VI:31, SubLt, Cav Mil of Havana, 1787.
 *Antonio del Castilló. V: Sac:7, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. Ch1:18 prob. sent to Mexico to recruit, returning to LA on ships *Santa Rosalia* or *San Jose*, June 1780.
 *Antonio Francisco del Castilló. V: Jesu:67, Juana María Hernández, ch, 1779. Coker:41, in Pensacola, 1784, age 49, Juana Hernandez, 41, ch.
 *Gerónimo Castilló. V: Tab:82, CI recruit
 *Josef de Castilló. A2:X:67, Capt, c 1780.
 *Joseph Anzelmo Castilló. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, sick at Manchac, 1779.
 *Juan Francisco del Castilló. V: Jesu:67, Josefa María Negrón, 1779. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, destined for the Balize. Coker:40, in Pensacola, 1784, 26, Josefa Negra, 27, ch.
 *Juan Núñez del Castilló y Sucre. K:184, Capt, Vol Cav Regt, Cuba, 1781.
 *Manuel del Castilló (1749 Florida -). H:173, Sgt 1st Cl, Louisiana Militia, 1779, in 1st Pensacola Expedition and at Pensacola, single. Legajo 7261:XI:43, Ensign, Havana Regt, 1791.
 Ramón del Castilló. A3:XIV:13, soldier, c 1785.
 *Andrés Castillón. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775. Mob:316, furnished supplies to Mobile, 1780.
 Pedro Castillón. H:237, Sgt 2d Cl, NO Mil, 1778.
 *Baptiste Castongue/Castongue. DV:64, 69, IL Mil, 1780. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Conde de Castrillo. S:334, París, 1782.
 Domingo Castro. Ch3:397, wartime recruit for LA Regt. c
 *Elias de Castro. Tides:179, Capt., Veracruz, 1786.
 Joseph Castro. A2:VI:28, 48, soldier, c 1776.
 Juan de Castro. A3:XII:18, mentioned c 1783.
 *Marcus de Castro. Jack:226, fn6, 1781 cattle hunter in TX for drives to LA.
 *Ramón de Castro. Caughey:195, Lt of Príncipe Regiment at Mobile. S:120, Lt of the Regiment of the Prince. Tides:193, Comandante-General, Eastern Interior Provinces, Monclova, 1791.
 Alexandro Cassot. Woods:50, Capt, Grenadiers, Louisiana Bn, 1776.
 Francisco Catalan. H:237, Cpl NO Mil, 1791.
 Miguel Catalan. C:66, NO Registrar, 1777, exempt.
 Narcisse Catalan. C:66, NO Registrar, 1777, exempt.
 *Casiano de Catanares. Din:72, lay brother at Valenzuela in 1781.
 Jan Charle Cauman/Camau. DV4, I Mil, 1777.
 José Caurera. Ch3:83, soldier, 6th Comp, LA Fixed Regt.
 *Andrés José Caval. Mob:19, Capt, sloop, *Nuestra Señora del Carmen*, Mobile, 1780.
 *Alexandre Cavallero de Clouet. Legajo 7292:XI:9. Ch2:38, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, Lt Col, 1788.
 Antonio Cavallero. Ch3:61, 119, militia soldier at Manchac, 1779.
 *Bartolomé Cavallero. V: Nepo:42, María Antiles, ch, 1778.
 *Pedro Jorge Cavallero. BR:179, he and María Gonzáles of CI had ch marry in post war years, ASC.
 *Santos Cavallero. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, died 1 May 1779
 *Pedro de Cavallos. S:xxiii. Mob:xxix, wartime Spanish official in America.
 *Antonio Cavé. DV:61, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 Francisco Cave/Cavée. DV:84, 88, O Mil, age 25, c 1770, Creole, md, also 1776.

Lorenzo Cavé. BR:180, on 5 Jul 1782 md María Bonaventura, ASC.
 Pierre Isaac Cavié. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 ??? Cavalier. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Antoine Dauphine Cavalier (22 Sep 1746 Rouen, France - 13 Apr 1826 New Orleans, LA). C:67, Sub-Lt, 2/LA Vols, 1777, then Lt, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. Woods:76, 290, militia Lt. in 1780 at bap. in New Orleans. H:173, Capt, 1796, New Orleans Militia, md. DAR:15, NO Militia. Legajo 7292:X1:9.
 *Jean Baptiste Cavalier. Woods:72, militia officer sponsor bap in 1772 in New Orleans. C:71, Lt, 4C:67, 4/LA Vols, 1777, then Capt, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:237, Lt, 1775, Capt, 1777.
 Laine Cavalier. Ch3:114, NO Mil, 1778.
 Luis Cavalier. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Manuel Caves. C:64, volunteer recruit, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 François Cavet. H:237, O Mil, 1791.
 *Pedro Hernández Caveza. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 *Josef Cavezas. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Ignacio de Cavillo. Jack:App A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.
 *Joseph Cavo. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, in hospital.
 *Francisco Manuel de la Caxigas/Coxiges (1747/49 La Rade, Santander, Spain -). Din:18, Lt escorting CI recruits, 1778. C:73, Asst Lt, 6/LA Bn, 1779. C:60, Lt, 2/2/LA Inf., 1781. Legajo 7292:X:29. H:100, Capt, 1788, LA Regt, single.
 *Josef Cayado (1751 Castilla la Nueva -). H:100, Sgt 1st Class, 1784, LA Regt, served in aborted expedition for Pensacola in 1780, single. Legajo 7291:I:95.
 *Francisco Cayele/Cayole. DV:59, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 José Cayetaño Tapia. Ch3:144, wartime soldier, 5th Comp, 1st Bn, LA Regt.
 Isidro Caymari. A2;VII:65, mentioned, c 1777.
 *Francisco Cayuetaz/Cayuelas. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 Daban Caz. Nas2:249, died, 1780, in St Louis. This may have been Joseph Caze.
 Juan Cazenueve. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 *??? Cazorla. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Antonio Lorenzo Cazorla. Ch3:85, 149, wartime soldier, 6th Comp, 1st Bn, LA Regt.
 *Diego Cazorla. Ch3:149, wartime soldier, 6th Comp, 1st Bn, LA Regt.
 *José Agustín Cazorla. Ch3:153, wartime soldier, 6/1/LA.
 *Joseph Cazorla. Ch3:87, 151, wartime soldier, 8/1/LA.
 *Luis Cazorla. B:194, Capt. La Bahia Presidic, TX, provided soldier escorts for cattle drives to LA, 1779-1783.
 Fray Antonio de Cedella. A3:XIV:31, priest, c 1785.
 François Cenitier. BR:180, on 22 Aug 1780 md Marie Anne Carlin, a widow, SJA.
 Francisco Cerbone. A4:XVII:14, 2d Lt, c 1790.
 *Alonso Cerdeña. V:Vic:31, Francesca Ortega, ch, 1778. BR:181, he and wife Francesca Zaballo of CI bap ch in 1791, SGA.
 Esteban Ceronio. Abbey:61, trade agent at Guarico, 1776. James:351, agent who seized furs belonging to Oliver Pollock in 1778.
 *Jean Gabriel Cerré. James 139, 143, French trader at Kaskaskia who assisted General Clark. Nas2:248, 252, merchant.
 Jean Cerret. Woods:108, shipbuilder, sponsor bap in New Orleans, 1773.
 Jorge Certainriche. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775.
 *Matías Cervera (1760 Valencia -). H:101, Lt, 1807, LA Regt, served in blockade of Gibraltar, md. Legajo 7292:X:92.
 *Baptista Ceschan. DV:61, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 Domingo Cevallos/Ceballos. BR:187, he and Rita Ferran of CI bap ch during war years, ASC.
 *Sebastián Cevallos. M:1113, App G, Capt, 2d Bn of Spain, recommended for promotion, Mobile, 1780.
 *Juan Ceveron/Leveron. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
 Juan Bautista Cezan. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Antonio Chaballer. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
 Juan Josef Chabaud. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Pierre Chabert. Woods:77, 132, captain on half-pay, sponsor of bap in 1772 in New Orleans. C:62, Capt, 2/NO Mil, 1781. H:158, Capt, 1788.

*Claudio Chabot. Mob:18, Capt, frigate *La Louisiana*, Pensacola, 1781.
 *José María Chacón. M:106, App C, Lt, Sr Grade, brigantine *El Renombrado*, at Mobile, 1780. Mob:667 shows him as Naval Lt on packet boat *San Pio* at Pensacola, 1781.
 *José María Chacón y Herrera, third Conde de Casa Bayona (1755-1838). Carr:92, Capt, age 26, 1781, 2d Bn. K:App3, Col, Vol Inf Regt, Cuba, wife María Catalina O'Farrill.
 *Manuel Chacón. K:187, Capt, age 56, Vol Cav Regt, Cuba, 1809. Legajo 7264:XII:9, Capt, Cav Mil of Havana, 1799.
 *Michel Chaignot. Mills:39, 64, cav., N2, 1780, 1787.
 *Carlos de la Chaise (1741 Natchitoches -). C:62, SubLt, 2/NO Mil, 1781. H:178, Capt, 1793, Company of Distinguished Carabineer Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, Pensacola, md. Legajo 7292:V:1.
 *Honorato de la Chaise (1749 Louisiana -). C:62, 2d Lt, 2/NO Mil, 1780. Legajo 7292, XIII, 15. H:178, Capt, 1792, Royal Jixed Legion of the Mississippi, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, md.
 Guillermo Chalembert. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 Francisco Chaler. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Pierre Versaille Chaler. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
 *Ignacio Chalmet de Delino (23 Aug 1755 New Orleans - 10 Feb 1815 New Orleans, LA). H:101, C:60, Capt, 52/LA Regt, 1781, at Mobile, md. Woods:85, militia captain who bap ch with Magdalena Victoria ??? in 1777. C:71, Capt, 4/NO Regt, 1776. DAR:15, NO Militia. Legajo 7292:X:23.
 *Jose Chalon. Din:47, from Bayou St John, in charge of building houses for CI volunteers at Barataria in 1779.
 *Pedro Chambert. H:158, Capt, LA Regt, 1788.
 Estevan Chambon/Chanbon. C:65, 66, 67, oldest tailor, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1775, 1778.
 *Juan Bautista Champagne (6 Feb 1745 New Orleans, LA - 2 May 1803 St Charles, LA). C:71, Sgt, GC, 1778. H:237, Sgt, St Charles, GC Mil, 1786. DAR:15, GC Militia.
 *Juan Luis Champagne (c 1731 Mobile, AL - alive 1804, St Martin, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:15, GC Militia.
 Jean Pierre Champignolle. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
 *Luis Champifi (1764 Poitiers, France -). H:174, Sgt 1st CI, New Orleans Militia, 1796, md.
 Philippe Chance. BR:566, marr wit. 1777, SJA.
 *Joseph Chancillier. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
 *Louis Chancillier. SL:147, cav Lt, IL Mil, 1779, from IL. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780. H:237, Lt, St Louis Mil, 1782.
 *Luis Chancro/Chaneta. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
 Pedro Francisco de Chaneilli. Woods:249, Capt, marriage wit. New Orleans, 1778.
 Andrés Chanpaigne, Jr. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Baptiste Chanpaigne, Sr. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Baptiste Chanpaigne, Jr. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *Carlos Chanrrion. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Juan Chanrrion. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
 Jean Chap. L:362, land survey, 1787, La Fourch Par.
 Jerónimo Chapelle. C:65, 66, young storekeeper, fusilier/art, 1/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 Joseph Chaperon. C:65, 66, farmer, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
 Santiago Chaperon. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 ??? Chaplon. Ch3:113, 117, NO Mil, 1778.
 Jean Chapman. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.
 Miguel Chapuz. Abbey:60, 1776 sailor and fisherman of Havana.
 ??? Charbonneau. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
 Josef Charp. BR:399, 671, marr wit, 1781, SGA.
 Paolo Charp. BR:698, spo bap, 1781, SGA.
 Juan Charrer. BR:669, spo bap, 1782, Donaldsonville.
 Luis Antonio Charrier. LM2:42, from Poitu, on 1 Dec 1785 md Mariana Hache, dau of Hache and Ana Dumond from CI.
 *Joseph Chartran. SL:148, 149, cav in 1779, inf in 1780, IL Mil, hunter from Canada.
 Pierre Charron. BR:182, on 5 Apr 1777 md Marie Anna Oliveau, PC:.
 *Pierre Chary. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 *Andrés Chastán. Mob:256, black soldier in Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.

*Nicolás Chastán. Mob:256, black soldier in Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.
 *Sinegal Chastán. Mob:256, black soldier in Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.
 Jean Chastáng, l'ainé. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 Jean Chastáng, Jr. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *Luis Chatelero/Chatelere/Chaualet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780. DV:64, IL Mil, 1780.
 Nicolás Chatlin. BR:183, on 12 Apr 1779, he md Catherine Jeunot/Junaux and bap ch during war years, PCP.
 *Nicolás Chauret/Chorret. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
 Francisco Chauvin Deleri Desillets. Ch3:101, 118, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Hypolite Chauvin (c 1750 Kaskaskia, IL - alive 4 Apr 1799, St Charles, LA). DAR:15, GC Militia.
 Juan Bautista Chauvin. BR:183, md (1) on 9 Feb 1773 Margarita Braud, and (2) on 17 Oct 1779, Ann Hernández and bap ch during war years, ASC. He was bur 23 Apr 1786, ASC.
 *Juan María Chauvin. DV:63, 71, IL Mil, 1780.
 Pablo Chauvin. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
 *Luis Chavaler/Chevalier. SL:147, 151, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *Pedro Chavert. H:237, Lt, Comp. of Distinguished Carabineer Mil, 1780.
 *Francisco Cháves. Woods:11, Capt, wit. at 1781 Badillo marriage in New Orleans. A3:XII:2, Capt, 1782. Legajo 7264, Capt of Grenadiers, Havana, 1800.
 *Rafael Chávez. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA on *El Caulicán* Apr 1779. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, recruited Dec, 1778.
 *Barnabé Cheletre. Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1787, age 25 in 1787, md, with ch.
 François Cheletre. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
 *Pierre Cheletre. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787, age 22 in 1787, wife, ch.
 Alexander Chenet. L:319, 1783 land survey in GC Par.
 ??? Chenevert/Chenne Vey/Weber. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:492, marr wit, 1783, PC.
 François Chenevert. BR:184, he and Marie Therese Riche bap ch during war years, PCP. He was bur 3 Jul 1799, age 47, PCP.
 Joseph Chenevert. BR:724, spo bap, 1783, PC.
 Juan Bautiste Chenie. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
 Antoine Chepy/Chery. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777. DV:13, NO Mil, 1777.
 Juan Cher. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Estevan Cherbrier. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 Nicolás Cherret. DV:61, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 Antoine Chery. DV:13, NO Mil, 1777.
 Demorand Vincent Chevalier. Ch3:101, NO Mil, Grenadier.
 Jean Chevalier. DV:81, O Mil, 1776.
 Joseph Chevalier. DV:84, 87, O Mil, age 24, c 1770, Creole, single, also 1776.
 *Guilheume Chevert. Mills:39, 66, cannonier, N, 1780, cav. N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 37 in 1787, md, ch.
 Miguel Chlasson. L:229, 1777 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:696, spo bap 1776, SJA.
 Paul Chiason. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 30. L:269, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:187, he and Marie Magdeleine Blanchard bap ch during war years, SGA. BR:151, marr wit, 1782, Donaldsonville.
 Pierre Chyasson/Chiason. Br:293, bap spo, 1778, Donaldsonville. BR:599, spo bap, 1781, SJA.
 *??? Chic. Mills:39, free colored courier, N, 1780.
 *Luis Chile. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Bernardo Chiloque. C:65, 66, older carter, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 *Jose Chinchillo. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, in Pointe Coupée in 1779.
 *Pedro Chip. C:63, 2/1/LA, sick in Manchac, 1779.
 Martín Chitabre. DV:4, I Mil, 1777. L:300, poss Martín Chiatre, 1787 land grant in Iberville Par.
 *Guillermo González Choco. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 Juan Joseph Choisi. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 Nicolás Chorret. Ch3:391, soldier, St Louis, 1780.
 *Pedro Choret/Chorret. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
 Joseph Chort. BR:698, spo bap, 1784, SGA.
 *Five slaves of Madame Choteau. SL:143, prisoners after the Battle of St Louis, one slave died during the Battle.

Antonio Chouriac. Woods:58, official of the royal accounting house, in 1779 md Genevieve Theresa de Calongne.

*Auguste Chouteau. SL:145, 151, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, merchant from New Orleans who prepared map of St Louis, 1780. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.

*Pierre/Pedro Chouteau. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, merchant from New Orleans. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780. H:238, Lt, Ft Carondelet of the Osages Mil., 1794.

*Juan Maria Chouvin. SL:151, X Mil, 1780.

Pablo Chovin. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Pol Chovin. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

??? Chretien/Christian. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.

Joseph Chretien. Ch3:240, 243, Opelousas Mil, c 1770 and 1776.

*Floran/Florian Chrevanches. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.

Jacobo Christian. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Juan Christian. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.

Santiago Christian. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Jacques Christil. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.

*Luis Christino. Woods:59, soldier, 8th comp, 1st Bn, Louisiana Regiment, in 1783 md Ignacia Cartelle.

*Christóbal/Cristóbal. Mob:253, 276, negro serving at Mobile in 1780, slave of Mr. Bernody of New Orleans. This may be Christophe, Mob:251, escaped negro from Mobile, later reclaimed, belonging to Mr. Bernody of New Orleans, 1780.

Josef Cidillo. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA on *El Caulicán*, Apr 1779.

*Pablo Cirnolle. DV:56, IL Mil, 1780.

Ricardo Cisec. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784, age 33, single.

Pedro Clairtaud. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Diego Clanes. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, in Pointe Coupée in 1779.

*Antonio Clarisen/Carisen (1753 Germany -). Woods:59, 60, Cpl, Grenadiers, Louisiana Bn, md Juana María Fillbot/Filibert, 1777. They bap ch in 1781. He was Sgt in 1782. C:60, Antonio Clariuen?, 1st Sgt, 3/2/LA Regt, 1781. H:101, at Mobile. Legajo 7291:IX:135.

Daniel Clark. C:66, notable, NO Mil, 1777. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777.

*George Rogers Clark. Caughey:95-98, American leader in Northwest. James:many references.

*José Maria Clase. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

François Clause. L:327, had 1771 and 1778 land grants in Iberville Par, but abandoned them.

Louis Clauseau. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

*Francisco Clausell. Mob:667, Capt, polacra *San José*, at Pensacola, 1781.

Pedro Clausen. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 2/NO/Regt, 1775, 1777.

Federico Clausin. H:238, Cpl, NO Mil, 1791.

*Juan Federico Clausin. Woods:60, Sgt, Louisiana Regt, md Maria Anna Tonnelier in 1782.

*Lázaro Clayo. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit on *El Caulicán*, Apr 1779.

*Francisco Clements. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779 in hospital, later with Colors in Mexico.

Joseph Clermont. BR:191, he and Josefe LaPointe bap ch during war years, PCP.

*Francisco Clio. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Jacobo Clombe/Clumb. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Juan Bautista Clombe. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Jausephe/Joseph Clouatre/Cloustre/Cloatre. DV:3, 37, I Mil, 1777, age 21/23, single. BR:191, on 13 June 1780 md Marguerite Babin, SGA.

Pierre Clouatre. DV:4, 37, I Mil, 1777, age 40/35, md. BR:192, he and Marguerite LeBlanc had son Joseph marry in 1780. BR:194, he prob bur 7 May 1798, age 60, SGA.

*Alejandro Cavallero de Clouet. Tides:87, 153, 174, Comandante, Atákapas, 1774, 1779.

*Carlos de Clouet. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, Atákapas, 1779. BR:192, bur 27 Jan 1802, spouse Mariana Arcenaux, age 45.

*José Maria de Cluet. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in Arkansas, 1779.

Luis de Cluet. Legajo 7292:X:58, Lt, LA Inf, 1797.

Alexis Cloutier. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

Gabriel Cloutier. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Gilbert Clouzeau/Clausaut. Mills:39, 66. cav., N2, 1780, 1782. 1787.

Thomas Coayas. BR:397, he and Maria Allemond spo bap, 1784, SGA.

Joseph Cobachicha. A4:XIX:36, Capt, c 1789.

*José Coharrubias. S:260-264, with Saavedra in Mexico. Ch1:23, Purser of the Army of Havana.

*Francisco de Cobo. C:72, Sgt, 2d Class, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779. Ch2:15, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Pensacola.

*Juan Cobra. V:Sac:4, 1778.

*Hubaldo de Coca. K:185, Capt, age 38, 1st Bn, Vol Inf Regt, Cuba, 1781.

*Miguel de Coca. K:185, Capt, age 46, 1st Bn, Vol Inf Regt, Cuba, 1781. Legajo 7263:XI:4, Capt, 1797.

*Cocaille. Indian chief of Yatasse nation, 25 leagues from Natchitoches, 1780 ally of Spain, 16 warriors.

Eduardo Cockeron. A3:XI:47, mentioned c 1781.

Pierre Cocu. C:66, young tailor, arty, NO Mil, 1777.

*Felipe María Codallas. A3:XII:10, 26, 2d Lt, c 1781. Legajo 7297, Lt Col and Gov, Presidio de Bacalar, 1796.

*Antonio Codonan. C:72, 2d Sgt, 5/LA Bn, in 1779 destined for Pointe Coupée.

Claudio Coffigny. C:65, 66, 67, young hair dresser, Cpl, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:238, Cpl, NO Mil, 1778.

*Joseph Coho. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Galveztown, absent for Manchac roll call.

Daniel Coiel. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Santiago Coignard. C:62, 2d Lt and Commander, At Mil, 1783.

*Juan Col/Cot. DV:60, 70, IL Mil, 1780.

*Tomás Col. Ch1:12, American en route from LA to American colonies through Havana, Aug 1779.

Pablo Colat. LM2:35, native of Cataluna, on 19 Mar 1785 md Marguerite Goguette, dau of Gilbert Goguette and Margarita Botson of Arkansas Post.

*Manuel Colbert (1761, Andalucia -). H:102, Sgt 1st Class, LA Regt, 1791, single. Legajo 7291:VIII:107.

Paul Colet. C:66, older schoolmaster, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Antoine Colette. BR:532, marr wit, 1779, PC. BR:195, bur 18 Nov 1790, age 50, PCP.

??? Colin. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777.

Nicolás Colin. C:66, older shoemaker, inf, NO Mil, 1777. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778.

Nicolás Colino. Coker:36, widower in Pensacola, 1784, age 45.

Honoré Colin. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Francisco Colinas. C:73, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, destined for the Bayou but later with Colors in Mexico.

*Nicolás Alonso Colino. V:Jesu:70, María Cárdenas, ch, 1779. Coker:36, in Pensacola, 1784, age 45, widower.

*Tomás Collado. V:Vic:30, María Alemán, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:195, bap ch during war years, SGA.

*Francisco Collel (1748 Cataluña -). C:57, Capt, 6/1/LA Regt, 1781. H:102, Capt, 1789, LA Regt, at Galveztown and on Amite River, 1779. Woods:12, Capt, Louisiana Inf. Regt, sponsor Balderas bap. in New Orleans, 1782. V:vi, Commandant at Galveztown. Legajo 7292:X:21.

*Juan Colman. SL:142, died, 1780, during Battle of St Louis.

Jan Louis Colmar. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Claude Colom. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Francois Colom/Colomb. C:66, hunter, marksman, NO Mil, 1777.

Jacobo Colomb. DV:54, GC Mil, 1778.

Jean Baptiste Colomb. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.

Valentin Colom. H:238, Sgt 2d Cl, NO Mil, 1775. C:65, 66, hunter, marksman, 2d Sgt, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

??? Colomb. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Antonio Colominas. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, single.

*??? Colon. Mob:718, sloop of Mr. Colon assigned to Fusileros, Mobile to Pensacola, 1781.

Francisco Colonia. Din:56, claimed land on both sides of the bayou at TAB in 1788.

*Miguel Columba. Mob:307, 667, Capt of schooner *Santa Ursula* at Mobile in 1780 and of sloop *Nuestra Señora del Carmen*, Pensacola, 1781.

*Charles Comau (c 1745 Canada - 19 Aug 1805 St Landry, LA). DV:87, O Mil, age 30 c 1770, Canadian, md, also 1776 and 1777. DAR:15, Opelousas Militia. BR:196, he and Marguerite de Loyer had ch marry during war years, SJA. This may be Carlos Coumo, L:245, land grant, 1775, Iberville Par.

Etienne Comau/Comon. DV:36, I Mil, age 18 in 1777.

*Firmín Camau/Comon. DV:4, 36, I Mil, 1777, age 25/27, single. BR:198, bur 11 Mar 1781, SGA.

Hechen Commo. BR:201, bap spo, 1781, SGA.

*Jausephe/Joseph Comeau/Comau/Comon. DV:2, 37, Cpl, I Mil, 1777, age 20/25. BR:198, on 8 June 1778 md (1) Anne Isabel Landry, SJA, and they bap ch during wartime. He md (2) on 12 Nov 1798, Marie Blanchard, ASM.

Jean Comau. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

*Jean Charles Comeaux (c 1754 Acadia, Canada - 23 Jul 1823 Iberville, LA). LeBlanc:414, Cpl, Plaquemine (I) Mil, age 23. DAR:15, 37, Iberville Militia. BR:197, 198, in 1776 he md (1) Coecilie Dugas and they bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:199, on 9 Jul 1781, he md Catalina Buch/Bouche, and they bap ch during war years, SGA. BR:474, marr wit, 1780, SJ par.

Joseph Coumeau/Cumeau. BR:418, of Acadia in 1778 when he md Anne Landry, SJA.

Joseph Como. BR:478, he and Marina Esther LeBlanc spo bap, 1778, SGA.

Miguel Comau. DV:84, O Mil, age 35, c 1770, Acadian, md.

Pierre Comau. DV:36, I Mil, age 18 in 1777. BR:467, Pierre Comeau and Liduvine Landry spo bap, 1777, SJA.

Stephen Como. BR:468, he and Osita Bárbara Blanchard spo bap, 1778, SGA.

Vicente la Comba. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784, age 45, single, and Juan Cablas, age 48, single.

Juan Bautista Combelle. LM2:28, as son of Pedro Combelle and Catarina Molnac from France, on 14 June 1784 md Maria Luisa Formentin, dau of Nicolás Formentin and Maria Luisa Giraldy.

Tomas Comins/Commyns. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 30, wife Maria Lafort, 26, ch.

Maturino Como. LM2:41, from England, on 23 Oct 1785 md Sofia Heber, dau of Josef Hebert and Maria Benoi from CI.

Fernando de la Concha. S:373, regimental captain, 1783.

*Conde del Campo de Alange. K:126, Minister of the Indies, c 1790.

Diego Conde. A4:XVI:33, soldier, c 1789.

*Francisco Conde. S:461, in 1781 prebendary of the Holy Church of the Pueblo de los Angeles, Mexico.

Juan Conde. Ch1:Attachment, Capt, Aide to the Commander, Pensacola, 1781.

*Manuel Conde. A3:XII:44, 2d Lt, 1782.

Santiago Conde. BR:428, he and Margarita LeBlanc spo bap, 1784, Donaldsonville.

*John Conn. SL:134, gave early warning that the British planned to attack St Louis.

Antoine Connard. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

Morice Conne. BR:543, he and Marie Magdelaine de Breton spo bap, 1780, SJA.

*Francisco Conpare. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, boatman from Canada.

*Herman Consola. JAJ:214, fn60, Capt, wartime companion of General Clark.

Jacobo Constant. Coker:38, in Pensacola, 1784, age 50, with one negress slave and one free mulatta.

*Joseph Constant. BR:395, 445, marr wit, 1774, 1779, PC. Din:69, died by 8 Feb 1780 when his widow, Marguerite Bujol, md Dr. Juan Vives.

*??? Constantin. SL:144, 147, inf, IL Mil, hunter from Canada, 1779, 1780 captured on Miss. River during Battle of St Louis.

*Miguel Constanzó. S:254. Tides:40, engineer, 1778.

*Jerónimo de Contreras y Justiz, first Conde de Gibacoa. K:186, Col age 56, Matanzas Dragoons, Cuba, 1781.

*Josef Ygnacio Contreras. C:75, 3/1/LA, 1779.

*Vicente Contreras. C:64, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Maurice Conway. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777. L:287, 1777 land grant in Acadia Par.

Jacques Coquelin. DV:7, NO Mil, 1777.

Santiago Coquelin. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Juan Corasol. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

*Manuel Corbet. Ch1:18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, *El Principe de Asturias*, Jul 1780.

Francisco Corbo. Ch2:28, 2d Lt, La Fourche Mil, undated.

Jacobo Corbin Bachemin. Woods:63, reassigned officer, widower, in 1778 md Helena Pelagia Barbin.

*Bizante Cordere. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Antonio Cordeiro. A3:XI:24, 26, soldier, c 1781.

*Juan Cordero. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, *Santa Rosalia* or *San Jose*, June 1780.

Manuel Cordero. Ch1:11, soldier, LA Regt to Havana, May 1779.

*Vicente Ferrer Cordero. Ch1:10, soldier, Havana to LA, *El Caulicán*, Apr 1779.

*Cristóbal Ylario de Córdoba. Thonhoff:64-65, came to San Antonio from LA as cattle buyer, 1780.

*José Félix de Córdoba. K:188, Lt Col, age 51, Vol Cav Regt, Cuba, 1809.

*Luis de Córdova y Córdova (1706 - 1796). Tides:73, fn 23, Naval commander. S:19, 48, 376, naval captain.
 *Manuel de Córdova. M:113, App G, Ensign, Aide to Commanding General at Mobile, 1780, killed at the Village, 1781.
 Baptiste Cormier. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 Joseph Cormier. DV:83, 88, O Mil, age 30 c 1770, Acadian, single, also 1776.
 *Michel Cormier (c 1754 Acadia, Canada - 30 Dec 1790 Opelousas, LA). DV:28, 84, 88, O Mil, 1770, 1776, 1777. DAR:16, Opelousas Militia.
 *Francisco Corno/Corneau. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Manuel Cornejo. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, *La Divina Pastora*, Apr 1780.
 *Pablo Cornollé/Cornalle. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Charles Cornon. Ch3:314, Iberville Mj1.
 Firmin Cornon. Ch3:314, Iberville Mil.
 *Luis Cornu de Livernière. Woods:63, militia captain of Carabineers of Cap Français in America and wife Anna Foucher, had son marry in 1779.
 *Alexos Corona. Woods:144, 270, soldier, Louisiana Bn, marriage witness in 1779. C:64, officer, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Josef Coronel. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779. A3:XII:22, c 1782.
 Antonio de Corral. S:266-267, engineer of Veracruz, possibly same as Miguel.
 Miguel de Corral. S:242, Governor of Veracruz, 1789. Tides:102, engineer, Col., 1776.
 Joseph Corrales. LM2:27, as son of Juan Corrales and María Morales of Spain, on 1 May 1784 md María Estopinan, dau of Diego Estopinan and María Artilles from CI.
 *Sebastián Corrales. Mob:546, artilleryman wounded at the Village, 1781.
 *Bautista Cors. Mob:611, Capt, goleta *Besaña*, Mobile, 1781.
 George Cortainribbe. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Andrés Cortés. A2:VIII:42, mentioned, c 1778.
 *Cayethaño Cortés. C:64, soldier, 6/1:LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Diego Cortés. Ch1:Attachment, Lt Engineers, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
 Dimas Cortés. Tanner:28, Treasury official who went to East Florida in 1785.
 *Juan Cortés. Ch1:18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, *Santa Rosalia* or *San Jose*, June 1780.
 Louis Cortéz. BR:718, marr wit, 1777, PC.
 Josef Antonio Coruña. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, age 30, wife Josefa, ch.
 Josef Hernández Corvo. V:Igno:21, Beatrice Francesca, ch, 1778.
 Juan Coset. LM2:44, from St Malo, on 28 Dec 1785 md Mariana Pudreau, dau of Josef Pudreau and Mariana Richard of CI.
 *Francisco Cossell. BR:577, Comandante, New Galvez, marr wit, 1780, Donaldsonville.
 Joseph Cosset. Ch3:101, Grenadier, LA Regt.
 Joaquin Cossio. S:262, involved in grain trade, 1781.
 Pedro Antonio Cossio, S:240, Intendant of New Spain, 1781.
 *Eusebio de Cosso. A3:XI:32, Capt, c 1781.
 *Juan Baptista la Costa. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at the little Bayou.
 *Antonio del Costillo. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
 *Felipe Cotarro. K:126, Col, inspecting charges made by Moreno unit in Havana, 1790.
 *Alexandro Coté. H:238, Cpl 2d CI, St Louis Mil, 1780. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.
 *Joseph Coté. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780. DV:64, 71.
 *Antonio Coudaun (1743 France -). BR:396, marr wit, 1779, PC. Legajo 7292:X:61, Lt, LA Regt, 1797. H:103, Capt, 1807, LA Regt, at Baton Rouge, single.
 Pedro Couder. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Pierre/Lapierre Coudorge/Cudorge. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.
 Jacques Coulard. BR:105, marr wit, 1778, PC.
 Ignace Couley. Woods:64, procurator, son died at New Orleans in 1776.
 Antoine Counard. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
 Salvador Counille. C:65, 66, 67, bartender, artilleryman, 2d Comp in 1775, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Andrés Benito Courbier. Mills:35, rifleman, N1, 1779, who went with Mésièeres to Texas and stayed as a soldier, interpreter, and rancher.
 *Juan Courega/Courera. C:64, 67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778, at Manchac, 1779

Juan Francisco Couronne. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
 *Jean Baptiste Courray/Courau. C:66, mariner, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777. BR:208; on 13 Apr 1779 md Marie Jeanne Tassin, GC, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Achille de Coursel. C:66, 67, joiner, Sgt, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Santiago Courtableau. DV:87, O Mil, Capt, c 1770, Creole, md.
 Thomas Courtain. BR:205, he and Genevieve Bonvillain bap ch during war years. They had md 9 Dec 1778, he as widow of Elizabeth Pitman, PCP.
 Nicolás Courtoy. LM2:43, as on of Luis Courtoy and Juana Perrein, on 11 Dec 1785 md Maria Pitre, dau of Juan Pitre and Felicite Degle of CI.
 *Francisco Arniaud de Courville. Mob:426, Treasurer of Mobile, 1780.
 Francisco Cousin. LM2:37, as son of ??? Cousin and Francisca Renard, on 26 May 1785 md Catarina Peché, dau of Urbano Peché and Mariana Durs.
 Josephe Cousine. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *Alexander Coussot. Caughey:151 Captain, member of 1779 Junta de Guerra. Woods:66, Capt, Louisiana Grenadiers, and wife Maria Francisca Pachet, bap ch 1777-1781. H:159. V:v.
 Francisco Coussot. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1779.
 Henri Coussot. C:65, 66, traveller, inf fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 *Pierre Coutun/Coutant, resident at Riviere-aux-Cannes. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787, age 30 in 1787.
 Amabie Couvillon/Couvions. PC:10, 1784 slave holder. BR:206, on 7 Jan 1779 md widow Marie Anne Pourciau of PC, and they bap ch during war years.
 *Francisco Covo. Woods:24, 263, Sgt, fixed battalion, bap sponsor 1780, 1782, New Orleans.
 *Josef Antonio Cozuna. V:Jesu:72, came with ch in 1779.
 *Agustin Crame. Tides:101, Brigadier, engineer, Veracruz, 1774. S:xxvii, Brigadier of Engineers, 1779.
 *Florian Crebonchez. C:63, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *José Cree. C:63, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 François Crepe. BR:304, bap spo, 1776, PC.
 *Luis Crepo/Crepe. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. DV:58, 70.
 *Antonio Crespe y Neve. A3:XIII:21, Lt, c 1782.
 *Felipe Crespillo. Woods:67, soldier, 1st Bn, Louisiana Regt, md Maria Ojea in 1780, and abp ch in 1781, 1783. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, hospitalized, 1779, in New Orleans.
 *Francisco Crespo. K:117, SubInspector General in Mexico during war period.
 Joaquín Crespo. A2:VIII:50, Major-Adjutant, c 1778.
 Josef Crespo. BR:207, from Cuba, on 20 Apr 1786 md Ana Romero, widow of Francisco Rodriguez of CI, and he was bur 5 Mar 1790 as a soldier, 2d Comp, LA Regt, SGA.
 Jacobo Cretien. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
 Joseph Cretien. DV:85, 88, age 40, c 1770, Canadian, md, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
 Thomas Crever. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *Domingo Crillo. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
 *Louis des Balbes de Berton de Crillon, Duc de Mahon. S:356, involved with Gibraltar in 1782 after he seized the Minorcas.
 *Juan Cristian. C:63, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 François Croizet. L:227, 230, land surveyed in 1774 in Acadia Par. BR:208, he and Marie Anne Trepagnier bap ch during war years, SJA. He was apparently bur 27 Feb 1792, ASC.
 *Simón Croiset (1755 Louisiana -). H:175, Lt, Grenadiers, Louisiana Militia, at Baton Rouge and Natchez, md. Ch2:21-22, at Baton Rouge and Natchez. Legajo 7292:XIII:25.
 Noel Croisillon. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil 1777.
 Conrado Croit. Ch3:67, soldier, 3rd Comp, LA Regt, 1779.
 Charles Eugene-Gabriel de la Croix, duc de Castries. S:332, 334, French Ministry of Marine.
 *Teodoro de Croix. Caughey:64, 82, wartime Commander, Provincias Internas of New Spain.
 *William Crooks. H:238, Ensign, Arkansas Post, 1780.
 Jacques Croque/Croue. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.
 *Baldinio del Cros (1745 Rosellon, France -). Woods:67, 83, Sgt, Louisiana Bn, and wife Jeanne Du Buisson, bap ch in 1779. They md in 1778. C:60, 1st Sgt, 2/1/LA Regt, 1781. H:103, Sgt 1st Class, 1779, Louisiana Regt, at Baton Rouge. Legajo 7291:I:90.
 *Isidro Cros. Mob:245, soldier from Cataluña taken prisoner by British, Mobile, 1780.

*Joaquín Crosa. Mob:667, Capt, frigate, *Nuestra Señora del Carmen*, at Pensacola, 1781.
 Pedro Croslet. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 *Conrado Crost. C:63, 2d Cpl, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Luís Croxinnette. BR:210, bur 15 Aug 1802, age 72, spouse Margarita Daigle, ASM.
 Santiago Crozat/Crezat. C:67, 1st Sgt, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Benito de Cruello. A2:IX:22, mentioned c 1779.
 *Buena Ventura Crueta. C:60, 2d Lt, Alternate, LA Regt, 1781.
 *Juan Jose Cruson. C:63, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Antonio de la Cruz. V:Fas:53, Francesca Theresa, ch, 1779. Ch1:7, CI recruit with dau, listed as sick, but departed Havana Jan 1779 on frigate *El Volante*. Ch3:85, soldier, 6/1/LA.
 Antonio de la Cruz. LM2:40, from Havana, son of Blas de la Cruz and Josefa de Ávila, on 4 Aug 1785 md Mar161a Catarina de Sierra, dau of Joaquín de Sierra and Mariana Garrido.
 Estevan de la Cruz. BR:725, marr wit, 1784, Donaldsonville.
 *Josef Antonio de la Cruz. V:Sac:1, wife Josefa Martín, 1778.
 *Juan Bautista de la Cruz (1751 Braganza, Portugal -). Woods:128, soldier, Louisiana Bn, md Francisca Fevrey Via in 1779. H:103-104, Sgt 1st Class, 1787, LA Regt, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola. Legajo 7292:X:89.
 Lucas Narcisa de la Cruz. A3:XV:46, soldier, c 1787.
 *Nicolás de la Cruz. Din:212, came on Sac in 1778 as CI volunteer. C:63, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac. Ch3:58, 144, soldier, 1st and 5th Comp, LA Regt.
 Pedro Cruz. BR:210, he and Margarita Mollere bap ch during war years, ASC.
 *Salvador de la Cruz. Ch3:387, wartime recruit from Spain.
 *Sebastián de la Cruz. K:185, Capt, age 35, Vol Cav Regt of Cuba, 1781.
 *Sebastián de la Cruz. Ch1:19, CI recruit for LA, with wife and dau, arrived in Havana, Aug 1779.
 *Tomás de la Cruz. Tides:153, 154, Maya Indian from Yucatán, lone seaman survivor in 1779 at age 20 of *Senor de la Yedra*.
 *Francisco de Cruzat (19 Mar 1739 Navarre, Spaine - c 1791 Pensacola, FL). Caughey:81, 166, Cummins:47, Spanish commander of St Louis, 1776 and later. Nas1:363, Lieutenant Governor for Spanish Illinois. Woods:67, Captain, fixed Louisiana Regt., bap ch in 1780. Starr:218. Nas2:258, Lt Gov for St Louis in 1780. C:72, Capt, 4/LA Bn, 1779. C:60, Lt Col, 2d Bn, LA Inf, 1781. H:159. V:v, Capt, 1779 New Orleans War council. Wife was Anicanova Ramos, captured by Chief Colbert in 1782, along with four sons. DAR:16, LA Inf Regt.
 *José María Cruzat (1767 New Orleans -). C:60, Cadet, 4/1/LA Regt, 1781. H:104, Capt, 1804, LA Regt, md. Legajo 7292:X:56.
 *Juan José Cruzen. C:75, sick in hospital, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 *Juan Csanueba/Casanueba. Ch3:395, soldier, St Louis, 1780.
 *Pedro Cuadroche. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Josef Cuarrero. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 *Alonzo de Cubas. V:Nepo:45, Antonia de García, ch, 1778. V:Tab:81. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Lorenzo de Cubas Romero. V:Nepo:45, Lucía Sánchez, ch, 1778.
 *Ramón de Cuba/Cabas. V:Vic:34, 1778. C:64, 72, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick at Manchac.
 *Pedro Cudroche/Cuadroche. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 *Gerónimo Cuebelo. V:Jesu:74, Eugenia María, 1779.
 *Juan Cuéllar. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, in New Orleans. LM2:41, Juan Pedro Culer, from Nantes, on 23 Oct 1785 md María Hebert, dau of Josef Hebert and Margarita Richard from CI.
 *Manuel Vicente Cuéllar (1740 Toledo -). Woods:68, Sgt, Louisiana Regt, md Luisa Manuela Mecseng/Mensengre in 1777 and bap ch in 1777 and 1783. C:57, 1st Sgt, 1/2/LA Regt, 1781. H:175, Sgt 1st Cl, 1779, later in New Orleans Militia. Ch2:14 at Baton Rouge. Legajo 7291:III:25.
 Antonio de Cuenca. Legajo 7293:XXV:5, Lt, Veteran Corps, Trinidad, 1788.
 *Felipe de Cuenca. Mob:213, of New Orleans in 1780, corresponding with Governor Ezpeleta of Mobile.
 Jean Paul de Cuire/DeCuire. Ch3:331, Pointe Coupée Mil, 1777.
 Juan Marcos Culon de Villiers. LM2:29, as son of Francisco Culon de Villiers and María Magdalena Marín of Islas Negras (Illinois country), on 1 Aug 1784 md María Josefa Grifon, dau of Antonio Simón Grifon Donneville and Catarina Poupar of IL.
 Joseph Cumos. BR:198, marr wit, 1776, SJ Par.
 Jean Baptiste Curau. BR:205, bap spo, 1781, SJ par.

*José Antonio Curbelo. Jack: App A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.

*Gerónimo Curbeto/Curbello. V: Trin:92, Eugenia, ch, 1783.

*Juan Francisco de la Curbila/Courville. Mob:270, treasurer and Official Real interino, Mobile, 1780.

Jean Curé. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Reynardo Cusiar/Culiar. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*Pedro Cusot. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Simón Cusot/Cusets. H:238, Cpl 1st Cl, St Louis Militia, 1779. SL:147, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from New Orleans.

Pierre Cuvillier. BR:212, he and Marie Asayer b x p ch during war years, PCP.

*Antonio Cyprian. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.

LAPatBC, ZIP, 12 Nov 2000.

4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

- *Juan Daban. Legajo 7259:XVI:51, Lt Col and Sgt Major, Havana Regt of Infantry, 1765. S:234, fn 164, Governor of Havana, 1782.
- *Juan Christian Daber. C:63, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
- *Alexis Daigle. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. BR:212 on 29 Jan 1788 md Marie Lebron, ASC.
- *Estevan Daigle. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Etienne Daigle, St Charles Par, 1785. H:238, 1786. BR:213, bur 14 Dec 1796, md, age 58, of St Charles Parish, SJA, wife was Angelique Laprade, PCP.
- François Daigle. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
- *Josef Daigli/Daigle. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. BR:214, prob md Marie Joseph Duquet and bap ch during war years, PCP.
- Olivier Daigle. BR:218, res of Manchac, bur New Orleans, 12 aug 1787, SGA.
- Victor Daigle. BR:219, from London, wife Marguerite Duaron, bur 24 Dec 1788, SGA.
- ??? Dalby. C:66, 2d Lt, living in Opelousas, NO Mil, 1777. Ch3:130, poss Juan Dalby.
- Laland Dalcourt. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.
- Pierre Dalcourt. C:65, 66, fusilier, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
- Pierre Dallemand. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
- *Marquis D'Almadavar. Starr:142, 1779.
- Jean Daltersse/Dalferese. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
- *Josef Damar (1763 Asturias, Spain -). H:104, soldier since 1781, Sub Lt, 1797. Legajo 7292:X:84.
- *Juan Miguel Dandaria. A2:IX:29, soldier, c 1779.
- *James Danelson. H:239, Cpl, 2d Cl, Arkansas Post, 1780.
- *Carlos Daniel. Mob:611, Capt, goleta *Dorado* at Mobile, 1781.
- Loue/Luc Daniel. BR:220, he and Nanette Olivier bap ch born during war years, PCP..
- *Nicolás Daniel/Danile. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
- Daniel Danneville. DV:44, NO Mil, 1778.
- Lalande D'Apremont. C:66, retired Capt, NO Mil, 1777.
- Antonio Daravola. BR:221, md (1) Pelagia Cecelia Doiron, then on 24 Feb 1778 to (2) Marie Jean Ardenne/Dardenne, was bur on 15 Feb 1790, SJA, SGA.
- Jean Baptiste Darban. BR:221, of Natchitoches, on 17 Nov 1778 md Theresa Lacour, widow of Joseph Roy, PCP.
- *Antoni D'Arbonne. C:62, Capt, M1, 1780.
- *Juan D'Arbonne. C:62, M1, 1780.
- ??? Darby. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777. (See those below.)
- *Jonatas/Juan Darby. Woods:69, militia captain, New Orleans, and Maria Bachemen bap son in 1781. C:67, 2d Lt, 3rd Comp, NO Regt, 1778. C:72, Commander, New Iberia, 1786. H:239.
- Juan Bautista Darby. H:239, Capt, New Iberia Mil, 1795, commanding it, 1786-1795.
- Luis Darby. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
- Pedro Darby. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
- Carlos Dardenne. BR:221, he and Luisa Lagee of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was show deceased by 1778, SJA.
- Fostin Atanaze Dardenne/Derdene. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 25. BR:222, he and Francisca Ladroni bap ch during war years, SGA.
- Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:156, bap spo, 1783, SGA.
- *Charles Darensbour, Jr. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
- *Frederick Darensbour, Jr. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
- Laine Darensbourg. Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1778.
- Pedro D'Arensbourg. Ch3:252, GC Mil.
- Count D'Argout/Argus. A2:53, 69, mentioned, c 1780.
- *Juan D'Arguille. Mob:722, owner of goleta *La Liebre*, paid for service in 1781.
- Pierre Darois/Daroy. BR:156, bap spo, 1781, SJA. BR:223, bur 4 Oct 1803, age 64, spouse Marie Bourgois, SJA.
- Jean Pierre Darquillon/D'Arklon, aka Landreneaux. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. L:327, held land in PC Par, c 1780, but abandoned it later.
- Baptiste Dartigaux. Mills:63, Color-Bearer, N1, 1787, age 56 in 1787, wife, son 22. The Color-Bearer was more likely the son, age 22.

*Jean Bautista Dartigaux (1762 Bayonne, France - bur 15 June 1798 Natchitoches). H:176, Lt, 1787, Natchitoches Inf. Militia, at Manchak and Baton Rouge, md. BR:223, Lt in Militia, ASM.
 *Andrés Dascampos. A3:X1:62, soldier, c 1781.
 Pedro Daspit. LM2:41, with wife Mariana Carmuche had son marry in 1785.
 ???Daubertrand. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775.
 *Noel Daublin. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775. Mills:43, soldier, 1782.
 Nicolás Daublin. BR:223a, he and Catherina, a Free Indian, bap ch during war years, she was bur 30 Oct 1780, ASC.
 Valentin Daublin. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775.
 *Agustín Dauido. C:63, 2d Cpl, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 ??? Daunois. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777. Ch3:101, 113, poss Daunois Delajonchere/La Tonchere.
 Charles Phelipe Favre D'Aunoy. Woods:72, 86, Captain, Royal Artillery Corps, France, sponsored bap in 1773 and 1774.
 *Nicolás Favré D'Aunoy. H:24, Commander of Artillery, 1780. DV:21, prob in NO Mil, 1777. Woods:92, Lt, 1st Bn, Royal Artillery Corps of France, and wife Francoise Brigitte McCarty, bap dau in 1773, 1775, 1781.
 Antoine Dauphin Cavalier. Woods:72, militia officer and Françoise Carriere, bap ch, 1772-1778.
 Francisco Dauphin/Delfin. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 50, Ysabel Pichol, 60, ch. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 Jacques Dauphin. DV:25, At Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Dauphin. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
 Juan Dauphin. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 John Joseph Dauphin. L:275, died c 1783 and heirs received land in Orleans Par.
 Louis Dauphin. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Pedro Dauphin. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 Pedro Dauphin. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
 Santiago Dauphin. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
 Valiere Dauterive. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
 Jean Dautrive. DV:24, At Mil, 1777.
 *Antoine Dauzat (c 4 Sep 1755 Pointe Coupée, LA - alive Mar 1843 Avoyelles, LA). DAR:16, PC Militia.
 *Andrés David. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, age 40 in 1787. Poss Andrés David, DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 21, single.
 Augustine Davide. Ch3:68, 158, wartime soldier, 3rd Comp, 1st Bn, LA Regt.
 *Etienne David. DV:32, Sgt, PC Mil, 1777. H:239, Sgt, PC Militia, 1780. BR:225, bur 16 Oct 1787, age 46, PCP.
 François David. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:225, he and Marie Marionneau bap ch during war years, PCP.
 *Jean Jacques David. Mills:38, Cornet, N2, 1780, 1782. H:239.
 *Louis David (c 1751, New Orleans, LA - 29 June 1819, Pointe Coupée, LA). DAR:16, PC Militia. BR:78, bap spo, 1781, PC.
 Paul David. BR:225, he and Marie Pelagie Houwer bap ch during war years, SJA, they md 21 Feb 1775.
 *Josef Dávila. V:Fas:51, 1779.
 *Dominique Davion (9 Feb 1757 Natchitoches, LA - alive 1820 Natchitoches). Mills:39, 66, cav., N1, 1780, 1787, age 30 in 1787, in Grand Ecore. DAR:16, Natchitoches Militia.
 *Jean Baptiste Davion. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 34 in 1787 in Grand Ecore.
 *Louis Daviont. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787, age 25 in 1787, wife, ch, in Grand Ecore..
 Manuel Davion. Mills:66, cav., N2, 1787.
 *Joseph Davis. C:62, 2d Lt, N1, 1780.
 *Narciso De Alba. Woods:73, Ensign, militia, and wife Elisabet/Maria Isabel Menelet bap ch 1778-1780. H:239, Ensign, 1778.
 Pedro De Artois. BR:228, from France, bur 25 June 1793, age 40, ASM.
 *Pedro Debe/Debien/Debo. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Hubert DeBellair. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.
 Jacques Debordes. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
 Jacques Andrés Deborde. PC:8, 1782 slave holder.
 Jean Debordes. DV:29, 84, O Mil, 1777.
 François Debrander/DeBranle. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

*Juan Rodulfo De Brounner. Woods:75-76, militia captain and commandante of the German Companies, and Camila Carbonara de Espinola, bap ch in 1776 and 1780. He was a Lt Col in 1780.

Joseph Dechaine. Nas2:259, in St Louis, 1780.

*Baptista Dechall. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.

*Baptiste Dechamps, Sr. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Baptista Dechamps, Jr. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Bapa/Baptista Dechamps. SL:148, fav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

*Moreau Dechamps. SL:144, 147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada, prob taken prisoner on the Miss. River during the Battle of St Louis

*Joseph Dechene/Duchene. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.

*Two slaves of Mr. Dechennes. SL:143, taken prisoner during the Battle of St Louis.

*??? Decinet/DeCluet. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Alexander DeCluet (1716 Picardy, France - 31 Jul 1789). H:177, Lt Col, 1778, Attakapas, at Manchac and Baton Rouge. H:55, Commandant, Attakapas, 1785.

*Alexander DeCluet, Jr. (1761 Louisiana -). Legajo 7292, XIII, 11. H:177, Capt, 1792, Louisiana Infantry, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md.

Balthasar DeCluet. Ch3:221, PC Mil.

*Carlos Decluet. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Attakapas.

*Luis DeClouet (1767 New Orleans -). H:107, Capt, Militia Volunteers of the Mississippi, 1800. H:55, 57, guide, 1785, son of Alexander.

Achille Decourset/DeCoursel. C:65, 1st Sgt, 1/NO Regt, 1775.

François Decomin Dotrive. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

Joseph Decoux. BR:251, marr wit, 1776, PC.

*Pierre Decoux (- bur 25 May 1790, age 47). DV:32, PC Mil, 1777. BR:229, he and Marie Baron bap ch during war years, PCP.

Antoine Decuir. BR:230, 231, bap spo, 1780, 1783, PC.

Francisco Decuir. Ch3:327, PC Mil.

Jacques Decuir/Descuire. BR:231, he and Marie Lessard bap ch during war years, PCP.

*Jean Paul Decuir (25 Jan 1757 Pointe Coupée, LA - bur 12 Apr 1794 Pointe Coupée, LA). H:239, Cpl, PC Mil, 1780. DAR:16, PC Militia. BR:230, on 2 Oct 1780 he md Marie Jeanne Legue and they bap ch during war years, he PCP.

*Josef Decuir (1752 Louisiana -). Legajo 7292, XIII, 23. H:178, 1st Lt, 1796, Royal Mixed Legion of the Mississippi, at Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. Ch2:21, militia.

Paul Decuir. BR:231, bap spo, 1776, PC.

*Pierre Decuir (c23 Aug 1744 Pointe Coupée, LA - bur 27 Dec 1788 Pointe Coupée, LA). Cv:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:16, PC Militia. BR:229, he and Marie Berza/Brezet bap ch during war years, PCP.

Jacques D'Eglise. Nas1:366, 1790 hunter on the Missouri.

*Comte Jean Baptiste Charles Henri Hector D'Estaing. Cummins:134-139. French Admiral during the Revolution. Starr:145, fn10, fleet at Jamaica, 1779. S:198, in American Revolution.

Pierre Joseph DeFavrot. PC:7, 1782 slave holder.

Juan Bautista DeFlandre. DV:6, NO Mil, 1777.

Pierre DeForge. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

*Charles DeFourd. H:239, Cpl, PC Mil, c 1780.

Duminy Deglapion. R:90, rifleman, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.

*Josef Deville Degoutin. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775. H:66, at Mobile, 1789.

*Andrés Degran. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, deserted 28 Jul 1779, but shown at Manchac, 1779.

*Comte François Joseph Paul de Grasse, Marquis de Grasse-Tilly. Cummins:133, 156, French Admiral at Yorktown. S:194.

Jean Baptiste DeGruize. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

Pierre DeGruize. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785. H:239, Capt, 1792.

Andrés DeGuirre. H:239, Lt, Ste Genevieve Mil, 1794.

*Carlos deHault deLassus deLuzière (1767 Boneain (Artois) France -). H:107, Col, LA Regt, 1802, cadet in Europe in 1782, md.

Jean D'Hollande. Ch3:112, NO Mil, 1778. Prob Juan Bautista Dolhonde, LM:2:44, from Bayonne, in 1785 md Gertrudis Teresa Decallogne, dau of Luis Antonio Decallogne and María Teresa Carrière.

*Carlos Dell. C:75, cadet, 3/1/LA, trf to 2d Bn, 31 Jul 1779.
 *Antonio Dejean (c 1736 Bordeaux, France - 16 Aug 1786 New Orleans, LA). C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:16, NO Militia.
 Etienne Dejean. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 ??? DeKernion. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
 *??? Del??? SL:142, died 1780 in Battle of St Louis.
 ??? Delabarre. C:65, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 Joseph DelaBaume. H:239, Lt, Ouachita Mil, 1792.
 Jean-Baptiste DeLaca. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Honoré De La Chaise (6 Jan 1750 New Orleans, LA - alive Nov 1820, St Landry, LA). DAR:16, Louisiana Militia.
 *Joan Bautista De La Cruz. Woods:79, cpl, Grenadiers, in 1779 md Francisca Fevrey Vi???.
 *Romain De La Fosse (c 1737 France - 15 Dec 1793 Opelousas, LA). DV:29, 83, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:16, Opelousas Militia.
 Prine DeLage. BR:232, on 21 June 1779 md Marie Louise Riche, widow of Louis Langlois, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
 *Estevan Roberto De La Morandière (13 Sep 1733 Montreal, Canada - alive 1805 Opelousas, LA). H:178, Lt, 1782, Opelousas Militia, at Mobile, Natchez, md. H:239, Capt of Dragoons, Avoyelles Mil., 1794. DAR:16, Opelousas Militia.
 Christophe Delapion. R:90, rifleman, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.
 Santiago Deland. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Estevan Delando. C:71, Sgt, GC, 1778.
 William Delaney (- 20 Nov 1784?). Tanner73, Lt of Hibernia Regiment murdered in East Florida.
 Josef Antonio de la Peña. Ch3:387, wartime recruit from Spain.
 Josef López de la Peña (1741 Galicia -). H:107, Capt, 1781, LA Regt, at Manchac and Chickasaw Bluffs, md
 *??? Delaps. James:352, Bourdeaux, France, lender of money and supplies to America.
 *Pedro Delaronde (1727 Canada -). Woods:81, Lt, French service, and Magdalena Margarita Brutinne, had dau marry in 1782.
 *Pedro Denfs De La Ronde (20 Apr 1762 New Orleans - 1 Dec 1824 New Orleans, LA). H:108, Lt, LA Regt, 1791, md. He had served at Manchac, Mobile, and Pensacola. DAR:16, LA Regt.
 *Jacques DelaSausaye y Garzón. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile in 1780 and assisted theSpanish. Cadet Delasaire/Delarsise. C:66, DV:15, 19, 20, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
 Eugenie Delassise. PC:10, 12, wartime slave holder.
 *Jean DeLassise (1766 New Orleans -). H:108, Lt, LA Regt, 1795, Legajo 7292:X:64.
 *Nicolas Lorenzo Delassise (- 11 Oct 1797). Woods:81, Captain, and Maria Piquert, bap ch in 1778. He was shown as major of militia in 1776. C:67, signed report for Company of Military Volunteers of Louisiana in 1777. H:239, Comandante, PC, 1781.
 Jacobo Delassiasaue. A2:VI:34, child delivered to him, 1776.
 Jeanne Delatre. L:270, land survey in 1784 for land in Pointe Coupée Parish.
 *Claude Delatte. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. L:315, land grant in 1789 in Iberbille Parish.
 Andrés Delavigny. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
 Carlos Delavigny. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
 *Juan Luis Delavillebuevre (1738 Britany, France -). Caughey:111, 124, 217 Spanish commander at Natchez. Woods:83, Inf. Lt, of the Louisiana Regt., and Juana Darby bap ch, 1772-1778. H:108, Lt Col, 1792, LA Regt, md.
 Santiago Delduque. BR:234, bur 15 Oct 1788, SJO.
 *François Deleno/Delero. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *??? Delerie. DV:61, IL Mil, cav, 1780.
 *Francisco Delery (1756 New Orleans -). Woods:84, former militia officer, and Maria de la Chaise, bap ch in 1781. H:179, Ensign, 1792, German Coast Disciplined Provincial Militia, at Manchak, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:XII:40.
 *François Chauvin Delery (c 1728 New Orleans, LA - c 1788 New Orleans, LA). Ch2:27, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile. DAR:16, NO Militia.
 *François Chauvin Delery Desillets (10 Dec 1751 New Orleans - 25 Feb 1814 Jefferson, LA). C:65, 66, son of military officer, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777. DAR:17, NO Mil.

*Joseph Xavier Delfau, Baron de Pontalba, usually called Pontalba (1754 New Orleans -). H:45-47, formerly of the French Army, in which he took part in the siege of Savannah. He retired from the French Army in 1784 and was Comandante of the GC Mil in 1792.

*Amador Delgado. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.

Bernardo Delgado. Din:55, allowed to settle at Tab with CI volunteers in 1783.

*Clemente Delgado. Jack:226, fn6, cattle export permit granted in Texas, 1781.

*Manuel Salomón Delgado. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.

*Vicente Delgado. V:Igno:15, Felipa Ximinez, ck, 1778. V:Tab:81.

??? De L'Homme. DV:18, NO Mil, 1777.

Alexandro Del'Homme. H:239, 2d Lt, At Mil, Mixed Legion, 1792.

Francois Delhommer. R:90, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.

*Joseph Delhomme (13 Mar 1753 New Orleans, LA - alive 5 Feb 1803, St Charles, LA). R:90, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785. DAR:16, GC Militia.

Francisco Delille Dupard. Ch3:100, 112, NO Grenadiers.

Nicolás Delille. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

??? Delino. DV:18, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Delino. DV:59, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Louis Xavier Delino/de Lino de Chalme. Woods:85, Lt of troops of Louisiana, and Magdalena Broutin, bap ch in 1778. C:65, 67, Lt, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775, 1778.

*P. Delvois. Mob:38, 719, took oath of loyalty in Mobile in 1780 and furnished a boat for the Regt of Spain to move to Pensacola, 1781.

Juan Bautista Delmas. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Francisco del Moral. Woods:194, 262, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, 1779, wit. marriages in New Orleans.

José Delome. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

??? Delongay. PC:11, 1785 slave holder.

*Louis Deloniers. H:239, Cpl 2d Cl, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.

Clemente De L'Or/DeTreget. H:240, Capt, Luisbourg (Missouri), 1794.

*Francisco Delorier/Delorié. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, blacksmith from Canada.

??? DeLorimer. Mob:258, 264, apparently a surgeon in Mobile in 1780.

Jean DeLouche. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

Andres Deluvigny. C:66, 67, mattress maker, marksman, Cpl, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1777, 1778. H:240.

Carlos Deluvigny. Ch3:96, NO Grenadier.

*Lorenzo Delveau. A2:VIII:67, 69, 70, c 1778. A6:XXIV:8, 9, Capt, c 1790.

*Antonio Demar. Din:33, surgeon dispatched by Gov. Gálvez to help sick CI volunteers at Galveztown.

Jean Baptiste Demarais. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.

*Luis Amable Demarre. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

*Francisco Demars. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, constable from Canada.

*Francisco Demazelliers. C:66 NO householder, 1777. H:159, Capt, 1788, LA Regt.

Chevalier Demorand. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.

Charles DeMorant. Woods:98, militia officer sponsoring DeValliere bap in New Orleans, 1775.

Juan Bautista DeMoruel. LM2:10, as son of Hombert DeMoruel in 1785 md Felicité Broyard.

Pierre Demoruel. C:66, mariner, NO Mil, 1777.

*François Demouché. DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. BR:235, on 16 May 1776 md Perinne Bizette, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.

Pierre De Moulin. BR:235, he and Marie Joseph Rommel bap ch during war years, SJA.

??? DeMuoy. C:66, old man and notable, NO Mil, 1777. Ch3:116, poss Dumouy Duval.

*Luis Maurice De Muoy. Mills:65, Cornet of Cav., N2, 1787. H:240, 1793.

*Jean Dendaria. Ch3:141, wartime soldier, 3/1/LA.

John Denesse. L:279, held 1783 land grant in Orleans Par.

Estevan Denis. A2:VI:22, 29, soldier, c 1776.

*Jean Baptiste Denys. Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 50 in 1787, md, ch, at Riviere aux Cannes.

Luis Denis/Deny. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. BR:236, of Quebec on 5 June 1783 md María Bouche, widow of Bautista Godrot, ASC.

Nicolás Denis. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

??? Denneville. C:66, young marksman, son of Maxme Deverge, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Daniel Denneville. Ch3:103, 123, NO Mil, 1778.
 Griffon Denneville. Ch3:103, NO Mil, 1778.
 *Quiery/Kery Denoye/Denoyer, aka Kiery Marcheteau. SL:144, 149, 2d Cpl, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.
 Lorenzo Deppe/Dieppe. BR:236, bur 5 Aug 1794, had md 2 Jul 1789, Rosalia Maria Antonia Vega, CI, ASC.
 *Joseph Depo. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 *Baptiste Depré. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 *René Depré. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
 Joseph Fermín DeRada. A2:VII, 35, 53, Lt, c 1777.
 Dupré Derbonne/Derbane. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Gaspár Derbane, Jr. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787.
 Guillermo Derbonne. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 Jean Baptiste Derbanne. PC:7, 1782 slave holder.
 *Jean Baptiste Derbane. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, also listed as cannonier, N, 1780.
 Jean Baptiste Derbanne. Mills:66, cav., N2, 1787.
 *Joseph Derbane, Jr. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787.
 Louis Derbane. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
 *Niny Derbanne, son of Pierre. Mills:43, soldier, 1782.
 *Pedro/Pierrit Derbanne/Dervane. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779, age 54 in 1787.
 Pierre Derbanne, Jr. Mills:66, cavalryman in 1780, 1787, age 34 in 1787.
 Pedro Derbigny. H:240, Capt, New Madrid Mil, 1797.
 Atanaze Derdene. DV:37, I Mil, 1777.
 ??? DeReggio. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777.
 Pierre Henry D'Erneville. Woods:75, 119, Capt, half-pay, and Chevalier, sponsor bap in 1777, New Orleans.
 C:66, Capt, NO Mil, 1777.
 Basil DeRoche. BR:236, on 16 Sep 1778, he md Marie Edelmaire, widow, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Jacques Derosier. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
 Pedro Deroziers. C:65, 66, traveler, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 *Esteban Derruen/Deruen. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *Jean Louis Deruen/Deruin. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
 Luis Deruen. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
 Thomas Dervain. BR:300, marr wit, 1780, SJA.
 Luis de Salles (1764 New Orleans -). H:110, Lt, 1787, LA Regt, at Manchac and Mobile, single, Legajo 7292:X:44.
 *Jean Desaulles. Mill:43, soldier, N1, 1782, age 56 in 1787.
 Claude Desbordes. BR:237, he and Marguerite Kinterek had ch marry during war years, PCP.
 *Santiago Desbordes (1763 Louisiana -). Legajo 7292, XIII, 18. H:180, 1st Lt, Louisiana Militia, 1792, at Manchak and Baton Rouge, md. Legajo 7292:XIII:18.
 Louis Desert. Ch3:328, prob. PC Mil.
 Nicolás Deshotel. PC:5, 8, 10, wartime slave holder. BR:238, on 10 Nov 1778 md Marie Berza/Berzet, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
 *Jorge Deslandes (1754 New Orleans - 10 Jul 1800). Legajo 7292, XII, 43. Ensign, 1796, German Coast Disciplined Provincial Militia, md. H:239, Ensign.
 Estienne Deslonde. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Jacques Deslonde. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 ??? Desmazelliere/Desmazellieres. DV:5, 15, NO Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Desorme. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Antonio de Soto y Vaillant (1762 Cádiz -). H:109, Ensign, 1788, LA Regt, captured by English in 1780, single.
 *Josef de Soto. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, in quarters, 1779.
 *Enrique Despres/Deprest. DV:79, commissioned 1 June 1775. C:67, Capt, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778. H:240, 1780. M:115, App G, recommended for increase in pay after his service at Mobile, 1780. He was wounded there.
 Chevalier Dessales. Woods:190, Lt, Louisiana Inf. Bn, bap sponsor, 1775, New Orleans.
 François Des Sales. Woods:164, battalion officer, sponsor 1772 bap. New Orleans.

- *Francisco Teseire Destacadoa. C:64, 1st cpl, 6/1/LA, at Tab, St Bernard, 1779.
- *Comte Jean Baptiste Charles Henri Hector Théodat D'Estaing. S:198, involved in American Revolution operations, 1778-1780.
- Chavalier Destouches. S:196, fn 138, officer of French fleet.
- *Jean Destrehan. A3:XII:42, Capt, c 1781.
- *Pedro Detchar/Bayonne. C:65, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775.
- Michel Detchote/Detchoto. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
- Michel Deterville. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
- Simón Deterville. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
- Amable DeTourneau. BR:238, he and Magdelaine Fugue bap ch during war years, PCP.
- Pierre Marie Cabaret D'Etrepy. L:317, 1777 land grant in GC Par.
- *Fray Bernardo de Deva. Din:77, wartime priest in LA.
- *Nicolás Deverbois. Ch2:42, Lt, I Mil, 1781. DV:2, I Mil, (Plaquemine), 1777, Lt, age 20.
- *Francisco Xavier De Verges de St. Sauveur (1 Oct 1749 New Orleans - alive 26 Jul 1812 New Orleans, LA). Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1778. H:110, Capt, 1791, LA Regt, at Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:1:30.
- Pierre Deverges. Woods:99, infantry officer sponsor 1773 bap.
- Maximo Deverge. Ch3:103, 116, NO Mil, 1778.
- *??? Devez. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.
- Bellechasse DeVille. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
- *Carlos DeVille de Goutin (1759 New Orleans -). C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777. H:110, Capt, 1797, LA Regt. He had served at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola. Legajo 7292:1:30. DAR:17, LA Regt.
- Degoutin Deville. Ch3:101, NO Grenadiers.
- *Francisco De Ville de Goutin (1766 New Orleans -). H:111, Ensign, 1786, LA Regt, single.
- *Joseph de Ville de Goutin Bellechasse (1762 New Orleans -). H:111, Lt, 1786, LA Regt, at Manchac through Pensacola, single.
- *LeBlanc de Villeneuve. DV:18, 21, NO Mil, 1777.
- *Baltasar deVilliers. H:159, Capt, 1783. BR:240, he and Francoise Voisin bap ch during war years, PCP, he deceased by 1791.
- *Carlos de Villiers (1766 New Orleans -). H:111, Lt, 1786, LA Regt, at Mobile and Pensacola, md.
- *Luis de Villiers (1749 Louisiana -). Legajo 7292, XIII, 20. H:180, 1st Lt, 1792, Royal Mixed Legion of the Mississippi, at Mobile and Pensacola, md.
- *Marcos de Villiers (1761 New Orleans -). C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777. H:111, Capt, 1797, he had served at Manchac and Mobile, md.
- Bille Dexte. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.
- Bernardo d'Hauterive (1765 LA -). H:181, md, 1st Lt, 1791.
- Jean D'Holland. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
- ??? Diar. C:65, 66, older merchant and traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
- *??? Díaz. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
- *Agustín Díaz de Neda. V:Fas:53, María Serafina de León, ch, 1779.
- *Andrés Díaz. V:Sac:7, 1778. Woods:285, grenadier, marriage witness, 1779 for Temple. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
- *Antonio Díaz. V:Fas:55, came with sister and mother, 1779. H:240, Ensign, Spanish Comp., Galveztown Mil, 1781. V:Tab:81. Ch2:40, Galveztown Mil. BR:241, he and María de la Concepción Truxillo of CI bap ch in 1784.
- *Bartholomew Díaz. L:263, Canary Islander who came in 1780 and settled at Galveztown and had land in 1781, when wife Josefa Pabona died as a widow. He was probably one of those below.
- *Bartholomé Díaz. BR 240, he and Josefa/Josephine Hidalgo bur ch during war years, SGA, he deceased by 1798. He was probably one of those below.
- *Bartolomé Díaz. V:Ign:19, Josefa Aguilar, ch, 1778.
- *Bartolomé Díaz, the 2d. V:Vic:33, Josefa Perez, ch, 1778.
- *Barthelemy Díaz. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779. V:Tab:82.
- *Blas Díaz/Blas Díaz de Eneda. V:Sac:1, 1778. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
- *Domingo Díaz. V:Sac:2, 1778, wife María Alonso, ch. Din:233, prob Domingo Díaz Núñez, who deserted on 16 Jul before sailing for New Orleans. Wife María and ch may have continued to LA.
- *Félix Díaz. Mob:550, soldier, Regt of Navarra, captured by British, 1780, at Mobile.

*Fernando Díaz. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
 Francisco Díaz. A2:VI:75, mentioned c 1776. BR:241, bur 18 May 1794, soldier from Cordova, unnm, SJO.
 Jean Antoine Díaz. BR:241, he and Marie Antoinette Byerra bap ch in war years, SGA.
 *Joaquín Díaz. V:Vic:35, Josefa Ana, 1778. Woods:100, grenadier, Louisiana Bn, and Josefa Antonia Bordonas bap ch in 1779.
 *Joseph Díaz. A2:IX:33, Capt, c 1779.
 *José Díaz. Ch1:18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, on *Santa Rosalia* or *San José*, June 1780.
 *Josef Díaz. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, in 1779.
 Joseph Díaz. BR:241, bur 9 Sep 1801, age 49, widower of Maria Corbo, CI, ASM.
 *Josef Antonio Díaz. V:Sac:2, 1778, wife Blasini Torrado. Ch1-7, CI recruit with wife Placida Fajardo, both listed as sick, but departed Havana Jan 1779 on frigate *El Volante*.
 *Joseph Justo Díaz. V:lgno:21, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Josef Díaz Dominguez. V:Fas:58, came with sisters in 1779.
 *John Díaz. L:263, CI volunteer who came in 1780 and settled with land at Galveztown. See those below.
 *Juan Díaz. BR:242, he and Francisca Suarez of CI had ch marry after war, SGA.
 *Juan Díaz. V:Sac:5, 1778.
 *Juan Díaz. V:Vic:35, 1778. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
 *Juan Díaz Lus. A4:XVII:56, Capt, c 1790.
 *Manuel Díaz. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, in New Orleans, 1779. V:Sac:7, 1778. L:262, settled at Galveztown in 1779, apparently with land.
 *Mathías Díaz Mariño. V:Vic:32, María Marrero, ch, 1778.
 *Melchor Díaz Donoso. V:Vic:35, 1778. C:64, 74, 2d Cpl, 8/LA Bn, sick at Manchac, 1779.
 *Pablo Díaz. C:64, officer, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Salvador Díaz. Din:211, came as 11 year old with CI volunteer parents on SAC in 1778.
 *Salvador Díaz. V:Fas:57, María Casana, ch, 1779.
 *Salvador Díaz. BR:240, he and Andrea Morales of CI, bur ch during war years, ASC.
 Joseph Diderie. BR:128, bap spo, 1780, SJ Par.
 *Dudley Digges. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.
 Ramón Diliz. A2:IX:53, 57, mentioned c 1779.
 ??? Dinsempineaux. Ch3:316, Iberville Mil.
 *Amable Dion/Guion. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
 Count Antoine Gabriel François Xavier D'Irguimbert de Theze. Woods:100, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St Louis, Capt. Inf Regt of Penthievre, and Henriette Jeanne de Pradel, bap son in 1772.
 ??? D'L'Homme/D'l'Homme. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Francisco Doblen/Dobleu. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
 *Noel Doblin. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Noelle Doblain, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *??? Dodero. Mob:667, Capt polacra *Virgo Potens*, Pensacola, 1781.
 *Agustín Dodié/Dodier. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *Gabriel Dodié/Dodier. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from IL.
 *Luis Dodié/Dodier. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from IL, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis.
 *slave of Madame Dodié/Dodier. SL:143, taken prisoner during Battle of St Louis.
 ??? Dodsille. DV:14, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Guido Dofosat/Dufossat/Dufuant. C:60, 2d Lt, 1/1/LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:11, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, & Mobile.
 Louis Dogmeny de Morant. Woods:101, Ecuyer, and Françoise Suzanne Perot, bap son in 1776.
 Vincent de Morant. Woods:88, Chevalier, sponsor bap in New Orleans in 1774.
 ??? Doguet. DV:42, NO Mil, 1778.
 *Pierre Dole/Dolet. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, age 28 in 1787, wife, ch, in Grand Ecole.
 Pedro Dolet. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Dominique D'Olive. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 *François Dolony. Caughey:109, Surgeon of Willing Expedition.
 *José Domás. S:234, 265, Capt, warship *Asis*, 1781..
 ??? Domenec. S:286, 298, mail packet captain.
 Pierre Domingaux/DauMingau. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 29.
 Josef Domingo. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, with apparent wife Mariana Pengro/Pingrow, 26, ch.

Agustín Dominguez. BR:244, he and Loretta Corbo bap ch in postwar years, ASC.

*Andrés Dominguez. V:Sac:5, 1778 widower with ch. V:Tab:81.

*Antonio Dominguez. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Attakapas, at Manchac, 1779.

*Diego Dominguez. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Havana, wounded at the Village, 1781.

*Domingo Antonio Dominguez. Din:217, in Vic in 1778 with wife María Candelaria. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.

*Josef Dominguez. V:Igno:21, María Francesca, ch incl son Fernando, age 8, 1778.

*Joseph Dominguez (1752 Galicia -). Woods:304, soldier, Louisiana Bn, marriage witness in 1779 at New Orleans. H:112, Sgt 1st Class, 1792, LA Regt, md. Legajo 7292:X:94.

*Juan Dominguez (1743 Andalucia -). H:112, Capt, LA Regt, 1786, at Pensacola, md. Legajo 7292:X:26.

*Juan Dominguez. H:181, Sgt 1st Cl, 1796, New Orleans Militia, combat against English Squadron, convoy duty in Europe, md. Legajo 7292:X:31.

*Manuel Dominguez. V:Igno:22, Juana Francesca, ch, 1778. BR:he and Juana had ch marry in 1784, ASC.

*Matheo Dominguez. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Bagus, 1779.

*Pedro Dominguez Gillama. V:Fas:51, Catalina Francesca Negron, ch, 1779. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, sick, 1779.

Bautista Dominique. H:240, Cpl, NO Negro Mil, 1793, 1801.

Jacques Dominique. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

*Pedro Donzel. Woods:102, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, in 1777 md Juana Catalina Gimenes, and bap ch 1779 and 1782. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. BR:246, bur 18 Apr 1803, retired Sgt, LA Regt, ASC and ASM.

Juan D'Orbanne. Ch3:54, Mobile Mil.

Bois Dorez. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

Lebreton Dorgenois. C:66, farmer and counselor, NO Mil, 1777.

Lebreton Dorgenois, Jr. C:66, NO Mil, 1777.

*Antonio Maria Doriocourt (1766 New Orleans -). C:60, Cadet, 3/1/LA Regt, 1781.

*Francisco Doriocourt (1762 New Orleans -). C:60, Staff officer, 2d Bn, LA Inf, 1781.

*Pedro Dorion. SL:147, Inf, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1779, butcher from Canada.

*Bernardo D'Ortolant. Mills:36, Ensign, N1, 1779, Lt of Cav by 1787, age 37 in 1787, wife, ch, in Grand Ecore. H:181, Lt, 1780, Natchitoches Cav, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Texas, widower in 1797.

Francisco Lamoler D'Orville, son of Joseph Lamoler D'Orville and Maria de Bellile D'Orville, on 14 June 1785 md María de Labare, dau of Francisco Pascalis de Labarre and Carlota Volant de Lebarre.

Antoine M. Dorville. L:271, land grant of 1774 in Iberville Par.

*Alphonzo Dorvint. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Alphonces Dorvin, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Antonio Dorvint. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Antoine Dorvin, St Charles Par, 1785.

Louis Dotisné. L:258-259, judge and Commandante of Iberville district, Jul 1780.

Jean Baptiste Dotrive. R:90, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.

Valentine Doublet. Ch3:98, NO Grenadier.

Baptiste Doucet. DV:30, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

*Jean Baptiste Doucet (27 Aug 1743 Acadia, Canada - 13 May 1814 Iberville, LA). DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 36. DAR:17, I Mil. BR:247, he and Anne Commaux bap ch during war years, SGA.

Joseph Doucet. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

*Michael Doucet (). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:17, At Mil.

*Pierre Doucet (c 1752 Miramichi, Canada - 6 Feb 1807, St Landry, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:17, At Mil.

*Pierre Doucet (c 1747 AL - alive 1798). DV:30, 88, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 23, md, also 1777. DAR:17, O Mil.

Guillermo Douet. C:65, 66, shoemaker, fusilier/art, 4/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

??? Douguer. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Baptiste Dousette. DV:37, I Mil, 1777.

Jean Baptiste Doussain. BR:198, marr wit, 1776, SJ Par.

*Roberto Dow. Woods:103, physician at the hospital, in 1781 md Angelica Monsanto. Din:38, worked to save people at Galveztown during a 1785 smallpox epidemic.

Vicente Doz. Tides:61, frigate Captain, Royal Spanish Armada, Veracruz, 1779.

*Antoine Doza/Dozax. H:240, Cpl PC Mil, c 1780. BR:248, on 30 May 1778 md Angelique DeSautels and bap ch during war years, PCP.

*Miguel Dragón (c 1739 Athens, Greece - 10 Mar 1821 New Orleans, LA). C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775. H:182, age 56 in 1802, 2d Lt in 1796, single. Legajo 7292:XI:21. DAR:17 NO Mil.

*Juan Federico Dresenmayer. C:63, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.

François Pierre Dreux. Woods:104, officer on half-pay, and Constance Hazure bap ch in 1773.

Francisco Luis Dreux. Legajo 7292:XIV:7, Capt, Mil Vol of Mississippi, 1797. Possibly also Luis Francisco Dreux, Legajo 7291:IV:5, Capt, Vol of Mississippi, 1791.

Gentilly Dreux. Ch3:117, NO Mil, 1778.

*Guy/Guido Dreux. Woods:104, militia officer, in 1777 md Pelagie Beauregard. C:65, 67, 2d Lt, 3rd Comp, NO Regt, 1778. K:182, age 43 in 1802, Capt, 1796, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, widower in 1802. Legajo 7292:XI:12.

Luis Driole. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Jacques Droezeler/Troxler. BR:300, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par.

Joseph Drouain. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.

Francisco Drouet. C:65, 66, knife sharpener, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

Juan Luis Drouet. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*José Duarte (1763 Havana -). H:113, Ensign of Squadron of Dragoons of America, 1792, single. Legajo 7265:II:184.

*Manual Duarte. K:185, Capt, age 54, 1st Bn, Vol Inf Regt, Cuba, 1781.

*Joseph Dubé. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Pedro Dubée. BR:249, he and Pelagie Dome bap ch during wary years, ASC.

Yves Duber. BR:322, bap spo, 1781, SG Par.

*Francisco Duberge Sensoba. C:60, 8 or 5/1/LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:9 Field Ass't to General, Mobile.

??? Dubertrand. PC:4, wartime slave holder. BR:277, poss Arnaud Dubertrand, bap spo, 1783, PC.

??? Dubertrand. C:66, older tailor, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Gabriel Dubertrand. C:67, young man, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Pierre Dubéssay y Martel. Woods:105, Surgeon, and Etienet Doyrange, had dau marry in 1778.

??? Dubois. DV:6, 14, 43, NO Mil, 1777 and 1778. See those below.

Antoine Dubois. C:65, 66, mason, fusilier/art. 1/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

*Antoine Dubois, Jr. Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1787, also listed as cannonier.

François Dubois. Mills:66, cav., N2, 1787.

Jacobo Dubois. LM2:43, from France, on 24 Nov 1784 md Maria Miguel, dau of Francisco Miguel and Ana Daigle, CI.

*Jean Baptiste Dubois. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 30 in 1787.

Caraby, aka Dubois. C:67, 2d Sgt, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Luis Dubois. DV:60, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Pedro Dubois. DV:41, NO Mil, 1778.

*Pedro Dubois. DV:58, 70, IL Mil, 1780.

Jacques Duborde. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

Jean DuBorde. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

Allain DuBourg. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:230, poss Hollais Dubourg, marr wit, 1780, PC.

*Jacobo DuBreuil (1744 New Orleans -). Caughey: Spanish leader from St Louis sent to St Genevieve. Nas2:257, 260. C:60, Capt., 2/1/LA Regt, 1781. H:43, Commandant, Arkansas Post, 1783. H:114, Capt, LA Regt, 1787, at Natchez, Arkansas Post, md. Legajo 7292:X:18, Lt Col in 1797.

*Luis Dubreuil. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.

*Luis Dubreuil. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

*Luis Villars Dubreuil (1741 New Orleans -). C:60, Lt, 4/1/LA Regt, 1781.

*Raymundo DuBreuil. C:72, Lt, 4/LA Bn, at Manchac in 1779. Ch1:11, in Havana after Manchac in 1779. Caughey 237-240, Leader of Spanish Fort King Carlos III of Arkansas. (This name is indexed, but the text only shows Jacobo Dubreuil.)

??? Dubrocar. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Joseph Dubrocar. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.

*Luis Dubroy. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780. (two entries for the same name.)

??? Dubuclet. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.

Francisco Dubuisson. C:65, 66, hunter, marksman/fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

Jean Dubuisson. BR:250, on 20 Oct 1777 md Marie Anne Heckel, widow of Jean Edelmayer, SJA.

*Andres Ducharmes/Fidecharmes. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from France.

*Diego Duchassin. H:240, Cpl 2d Cl, Arkansas Post, 1780.
 *Pedro/Perro Duchene. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. DV:56, 69.
 *Enrique Duchoquet. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. DV:56, 67.
 *Francisco Duchoquet. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. DV:56, 67.
 *Joseph Duchoquet. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
 *Pedro Duclouquet. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
 Simón Ducorneau. Ch3:251, 274, GC Mil.
 *Pierre Ducote/Ducotte (4 Sep 1753 Pointe Coupée, LA - c 1800 Avoyelles, LA). DV:32, Cpl, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:17, PC Mil. BR:250, on 16 Feb 1773, he md Henriette Rabalais and they bap ch during war years, PCP. Luiz/Louis Armand Ducret/Ducrest (c 1724 Delphinado, Burgundy, France - 17 Dec 1797 Attakapas, LA). C:71, Officer, At and O, 1776. C:72, Lt and aide major, At1, 1781, 1786. H:183, Lt, 1776, age 68 in 1792, at Manchak and Baton Rouge. DAR:17, At Mil. Legajo 7291:V:15.
 Nicolás Ducret/Belhemeur. C:65, 66, goldsmith, marksman/fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
 ??? Ducros. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777.
 *Joseph Ducros. H:241, NO Mil, 1770. Woods:108, Regidor and Procurator for unclaimed goods for Louisiana, and Margarita Wiltz/Wils, had dau marry in 1779.
 Rodolphe Joseph Ducros. LM2:34, son of above, on 20 Feb 1785 md Lucia de Reggio, dau of Francisco de Reggio and Elena Florieau of New Orleans.
 Rodolphe Joseph Ducros. Woods:108, militia officer and bap sponsor in 1772 in New Orleans. H:241, 1770.
 *Thomas Dudon. A4:XIX:6, Capt, c 1788.
 ??? Due. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785, prob Luis Due, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.
 *Diego Duenas. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
 *Baptista Dufe/Duffy. DV:57, 67, IL Mil, 1780. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *John Duff. SL:141, messenger for Gen. George Rogers Clark at time of Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 José/Juan Guido Duffoset. Legajo 7191:IV:3 and Legajo 7292:XIV:8, Capt, Corps of Mississippi Vols, 1792, 1797.
 *Luis Dufo. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, carpenter from France.
 *??? Duforest. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Jean Joseph Duforest. H:241, Lt, NO Mil, 1770. Woods:109, militia officer, and Maria Angelique Revoille, bap ch in 1774 and 1783. H:241, 1779.
 Juan Bautista Duforest. C:67, Capt, 3/LA Vols, 1777. H:241, 1775.
 Diego Dufossat. H:110, gave orders to capture escaped slaves, 1783.
 *Guydo/Guido/Guy Sonait DuFossat (17 Sep 1727 France - 22 Jan 1794 New Orleans, LA). Woods:119, reassigned Captain, bap sponsor, New Orleans, 1778. C:60, 2d Lt, 1/1/LA Regt, 1781. DAR:17, LA Bn.
 *Charles Dufour (c 1756 Arkansas river - alive 31 Mar 1801 Pointe Coupée, LA). DV:32, PC Mil. PC:8, 1782 slave holder. DAR:17, PC Mil. BR:251, on 28 Nov 1778, he md Adrienne Deshotels, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
 Francois Dufrene. BR:252, he and Francoise Portier bap ch during war years, SJA.
 *Luis Berra Dufrene. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780. DV:63, 71.
 Joseph Dufriend. L:327, held land c 1780 in PC Par, but abandoned it.
 Alexos Dugas. BR:253, bur 23 Sep 1795, age 72, ASC.
 Anastasio Dugas (- bur 26 Mar 1791, age 38). BR:253, on 15 Sep 1777 he md Rosa LeBlanc and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
 Charles Huga Dugast. L:235, land surveyed in 1774, granted in 1775, Acadia Par. BR:254, he and Rosa Babein bap ch during war years, ASC.
 Francisco Dugast (- bur 29 Oct 1798, ASC). L:225, land surveyed in 1774, Acadia Par. BR:255, 257, wife was Margarita Babein and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
 Jean Dugas/Dugast (c 1745 Acadia, Canada - c 15 Feb 1794 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:17, At Mil. BR:259, he and Anne LeBlanc bap ch during war years, ASC.
 Josef Dugas/Dugat. LeBlanc:414, Plaquemine (I) Mil, 1777, age 21. BR:257, on 16 Oct 1780 md Marguerite LeBlanc. LM2:41, from St Malo, on 1 Oct 1785 md ??? Landry, dau of Juan Bautista Landry and Ysavel Dugat.
 Miguel Dugas. BR:257, on 23 Feb 1778 md Anne Sophy Foret, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
 Pierre Dugas/Dugat (c 1736 Acadia, Canada - 11 Jul 1826 Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:18, At Mil.

*Teodore Duga/Dugas. H:241, Cpl 3d Cl, Iberville Mil, 1785. BR:261, on 24 Apr 1778 md Magdelaine Richard, widow of Pierre Babin, SJA.
 ??? Dugué Livandais. Ch3:113, NO Mil, 1778. BR:344, poss Josephe Dugué, bap spo, 1778, PC.
 Agustín Duhon/Duan. LM2:42, son of Honorato Duhon and Ana Duhon, on 4 Dec 1785 md Margarita LeBlanc, dau of Carlos Leblanc and Magdalena Godro.
 Charles Duant/Duhont. DV:25, At Mil, 1777.
 Claude Duhon/Duant (16 Feb 1736 Port Royal, Canada - 14 Dec 1811, St Martin, LA). Ch3:289, 303, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:18, At Mil.
 Francisco Duhon/Duan (- bur 23 Nov 1789, age 40). Ch3:302, 306, Acadian Coast, 1770. BR:262, he and Isabel/Elizabeth Landry bap ch during war years, ASC.
 Honoré Duhon. (- bur 1 Jan 1784, age 69). BR:263, ASC.
 Jean Duhon/Duan. Ch3:305, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770. BR:264, he and Anne LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA.
 *??? Dukenson. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.
 Francisco DuLaurier. H:241, SubLt, San Fernando de Florissant (Missouri) Mil, 1793.
 *Ygnacio Dulino Chalmet. Ch2:6, at Mobile.
 Andrés Duluvigny. DV:6, NO Mil, 1777.
 Pierre Dumont/Dumon. BR:265, on 9 Dec 1778 he md Marie Theres Thomas and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
 Félix Dumontiera. Ch3:220, prob Royal Legion Mixed Mil, 1792.
 Santiago Dumoseau. H:241, Cpl, NO Arty Mil, 1791.
 *Josef Antonio Dumpierrer. V:Jesu:72, Cathalina Medino, ch, 1779.
 Francisco Dunevant. H:241, Capt of Mil at San Fernando de Florissant (Missouri), 1793.
 Daniel Dunneville. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Francisco Delille Dupard. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
 *Guillermo Duparc/Duparre. Mob: Capt, Mobile and Penzacola. BR:265, Comandante of PC, and Anna Perdomo bap ch in post war years, SJA.
 Carlos Duparquet. Tides:40, to draw a map, 1778.
 Leonardo Juan Dupec. A4:XVI:52, soldier, c 1789.
 Antonio Dupierrez. Din:232, came on Marg with wife Catalina and son in 1783.
 Pedro Dupin. C:71, Lt, At1, 1776.
 ??? Duplantier. PC:many entries for slave purchases and sales, 1776, 1783.
 Armand Duplantier. Ch2:23, Militia of the Mississippi, 1792. H:241, prob. Gabriel Arman Duplantier, Capt, Baton Rouge, 1791. BR:265, on 5 Jul 1781 md Augustine Gerard, and they bap ch during war period, PCP.
 Francisco Duplessis. Ch3:221, prob Royal Legion, Mixed Mil, 1792.
 Gaspard Duplessis. Woods:241, Capt of the armies, 1775, sponsor bap in New Orleans.
 Joseph Duplessis. H:241, Cpl, NO Mul Mil, 1793.
 *Martin Duplessis. C:65, 66, marksman, upriver, left bank, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778. L:280, 1785 land grant in Orleans Par.
 Pedro Robreaux/Robreau Duplessis. BR:266, bur 7 May 1803, age 50, spouse Constantia Robreaux, ASC.
 *Nicolás DuPont. Mills:39, free colored courier, N, 1780.
 Antonio Dupré. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 ??? Darbonne Dupré. Ch3:118, NO Mil, 1778.
 Francisco Dupré. C:65, 66, hunter, marksman, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775-77.
 Jzéques Dupré. DV:5, 31, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
 Jacques Dupré. C:66, hunter, marksman, NO Inf, 1777.
 Joseph Duprée. L:271, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par.
 *Joseph Duprés. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779, widow of Joseph Duprés in 1787, née Le Comte, with ch at Rivière-aux-Cannes. (This may have been widow of Joseph Duprés, Jr.)
 *Joseph Duprés, Jr. Mills 39, cav., N2, 1780, 1782.
 *Laurent Duprée (c 2 Jan 1746 New Orleans, LA - 24 Apr 1783, Opelousas, LA). DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:18, O Mil.
 Pierre Dupré. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
 Santiago Dupré. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Andrés Dupuis. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Andrés Dupuy. H:241, Cpl 2d Cl, St Louis Mil, 1780. SL:145, 149, 2d Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, tailor from Canada.
 Antonio Dupuis. BR:272, he and Margarita Budreaux/Budrot bap ch during war years, ASC.
 Baptiste Dupuy. BR:272, marr wit, 1778, Donaldsonville.
 Firmin Dupuy. BR:361, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.
 François Dupuis. BR:268, he and Barbe Bourgois bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Jausephe Dupuis. DV:3, 59, 69, 1 Mil, 1777, 40, md. BR:268, one Josef and Marie Anna Hever/Heber bap ch during war years, SGA.
 Jean Baptiste Dupuy. L:311, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:266, he and Elisabeth Benoit bap ch during war years, SGA.
 Joseph Dupuis. BR:271, he and Marie Poirier bap ch during war years, SJA.
 *Joseph Dupuy. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Joseph Dupuy. L:226, 261, land grant in 1774 in Iberville Par, then in 1782 in Acadia Par, may be different persons.
 Pierre Dupuis. BR:38, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par. BR:272, bap spo, 1778, SG Par.
 Simón Joseph Dupuis. BR:279, he and Marie Laundry bap ch during war years, SGA.
 Joseph Narciso Duque. A4:XVI:40, 2d Sgt, c 1789.
 Chevalier de Duquesne. S:380, fn 259, Commander of the *Triomphe*, which carried the news to Philadelphia that the preliminary articles of peace had been signed in early 1783.
 *Martín Duralde. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France. H:241, prob the Martin Duralde, Capt of Opelousas Mil, 1795-1803.
 Antonio Durán. DV:71, IL Mil, 2d Comp, 1780.
 Baptiste Durán. C:66, gunsmith, marksman, NO Mil, 1777.
 Bartolomé Durán. Coker:35, in Pensacola, 1784, age 30.
 *Francisco Torivio Durán. Jack:226, fn6, cattle hunter in TX, 1781.
 *Gregorio Durán. V:Vic:33, Ana Hidalgo, ch incl Francisco, age 12, 1778. V:Tab:82.
 Juan Durand. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Juan Batista Durand. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Luis María Durand. LM2:43, from Martinique and son of Estevan Durand and Theresa Brun on 11 Dec 1785 md Lucia Bardon, dau of Raymundo Bardon and Mariana Verreil?
 Pedro Durantau. C:67, 2d Cpl, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:241.
 *Pedro Durbua. DV:58, 70, IL Mil, 1780.
 Francisco Durci. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 ??? Durel. DV:40, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Francisco Durel (1758 New Orleans -). Legajo 7292, IV, 4. H:185, Ensign, 1792, New Orleans Artillery Militia, two years aboard the *Galveztown*, md.
 *Jean Bautista Durel (26 Jan 1761 New Orleans - 6 Nov 1809 New Orleans, LA). C:67, avanderado, NO Regt, 1778. Woods:113, majordomo of the fabric of New Orleans, and Gesilia Lebrune, had dau marry in 1781. H:185, Capt, 1792, Louisiana Militia, at Mobile, md. DAR:18, NO Mil. Legajo 7292:XI:13.
 Juan Durel (- 6 Nov 1809). LM2:36, as son of Juan Durel, on 31 Mar 1785 md Maria Clara Andry (- 15 Feb 1842), dau of Luis Andry and M. Lapiere.
 Marcial Durel. H:241, Cpl, NO Negro Mil, 1793, 1801.
 *Ursino Durel (5 Aug 1764 New Orleans - 4 May 1817 New Orleans). C:62, Standard Bearer, NO Mil, 1781. H:185, 1st Lt, New Orleans Militia, md. DAR:18, NO Mil. Legajo 7292:XI:17.
 ??? Duret. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 Charles Duret. Mills:65, soldier, N1, 1787.
 *Jean Luis Duret. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.
 *Luis Duret. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.
 Pedro Anrride Durnat. Woods:85, reassigned officer, 1778 marriage witness, New Orleans.
 *Pedro Duroché. C:65, 66, 67, shoemaker, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775, 1777, 1778. H:241.
 *Simon Duroché (New Orleans -). H:185, age 45 in 1793, enlisted 1771, Sgt 1st Cl in 1792.
 Juan Baptista Dusse/Dussee. BR:267, bap spo, 1782, SG Par.
 Paul Dussie. BR:136, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.
 ??? Dusseau/DuSuau de la Croix. DV:21. Ch3:117, NO Mil, 1778.
 *Francisco Dutillet (1763 New Orleans -). C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. C:57, 2d Lt, 2/1/LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:12, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile. H:241, Capt, Pensacola Inf, Mil, 1794.

*Pedro Vilhove Dutillet. Woods:114, Capt of troops of France, and Juana Maret, had dau marry in 1782.
 ??? Dutisne, DV:36, PC Mil, 1777.

*Louis Dutiny/Dutisnet/De Tisene. Ch2:42, Capt, I Mil, 1781. Woods:114, reassigned Lt from Illinois Territory, md Rosalie Charlotte Bare, in 1782.
 Demouy Duval. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.

*François Duval. H:241, Cpl Ouachita Mil, 1792. BR:273, on 15 Apr 1776 md Therese Blanpain, PCP.
 Pierre Duval. Ch3:328, PC Mil.

François Duverger. BR:175, bap spo, 1784, PC.
 Andres Duvernais. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Francisco Duvernay. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Andre Duverne. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Joseph Duverne. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 ??? Duverge. St Luc. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Xavier Duverge. Woods:115, reassigned officer of colony troops, md Magdelene de Lino in 1777.
 Legaj 7292:X:31, Capt, LA Regt, 1797.

*Pierre Duverge. Woods:115, 150, French Inf. officer, and Catherine Poupard bap ch 1779. In 1780, he was second alcalde of the city.

*Pedro Eanayder. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Estevan Botiño de Echevarría. Din:20, Lt in charge of CI volunteers on *Nuestra Señora de los Dolores*, which made the voyage safely to Havana after the war started in 1779.

*Fray Santiago Joseph Echevarría y Elguzúa. Cummins:10-11, Bishop of Havana, 1769. S:101, 154, Bishop of Santiago de Cuba, 1781.
 Andrés Edelmeyer/Ydelmaire. R:89, St Charles Par, 1784.

*Enrique Edelmeyer/Ydelmaire. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. BR:236-237, bap spo, 1780, SJ Par.

*Miguel Antonio Eduardo. Caughey:89, merchant of Havana arranging supplies for Americans. Abbey:59-60, 1776 commander of Havana vessel, *Santa Barbara*. Cummins:207, public interpreter of Havana, 1769-1776. Ch1:11 arrived in Havana from LA, Mar 1779.

*Francisco de Eguía. C&R:153, Capt, Toledo Inf Regt, breveted Lt Col for actions at Pensacola.
 *Manuel Ejea. A3:XI:67, soldier, c 1781.

*Ignacio Elena. A3:XI:31, Capt, 1c 1781.
 *El Heturno. C:10, Milwaukee Indian Chief who supported Spanish raid on St Joseph, MI.

*Pedro Elias. H:242, Cpl, 1st Cl, St Louis Mil, 1780.
 Santiago Elias. A2:IX:7, mentioned c 1779.

*Santiago Elices. CL:11, soldier of LA Bn arr in Havana, June 1779.
 Pedro Elie/Etie (c 1750 German Coast - c 1 June 1784 German Coast). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:18 GC Mil.

*Josef Maria Eligio de la Puente (- 1780, probably Georgia frontier). Abbey:64, 68, Cummins:208, former resident of Florida, worked as spy, died on frontier.
 Juan José Eligio de la Puente. Abbey:64, former Floridano in Havana as auditor, Court of Accounts, 1777, brother of Josef. Cummins:208, advisor on British East Florida.

Espiritu Elioteau. LM:2:41, from France, on 24 Sep 1785 md Francisca Filiosa, dau of Silverio Filiosa and Mariana Foucou.

Francisco Elizondo. Mob:285, soldier, 8th Comp, 3rd Bn, Regt of Navarra, at Mobile, apparently court-martialed.

Charles Ellier. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*??? Elliot/Elliot. James:351, 1778 Lt.

*Bernardo de Elouja. Ch1:Attachment, Treasurer, Army at Pensacola, 1781.

Francisco Emme/Aime. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, Francois Emme, Sr, St Charles Par, 1785, right bank of river.

François Emme, Jr. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785. PC:10, 1784 slave donation annulled.

*Charles Emond. H:242, Cpl, PC Mil, c 1780. BR:274, he and Agatha LaJeunesse bap ch in war years, PCP.

Jean François Emond. PC:8, 1782 purchase of slaves. BR:274, he and Catherine Desbordes bap ch during war years.

Louis Enette. BR:276, he and Anne Dardenne bap ch during war years, PCP.

Philippe Jacques Englehart. BR:276, he and Marie Magdelaine Ory bap ch during war years, SJA.
 *Belu English. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.
 Gerónimo de Enrile, Marquis de Casa Enrile. Abbey:58, Director of the Asiento de Negros in Cuba, 1776. Cummins:207.
 *Domingo Enríquez. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
 *Josef Enríquez. S:63, 72, 4/LA Bn, in New Orleans, 1779.
 Juan Enríque. H:232, Cpl 1st CI, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1792.
 *Matías Enríquez. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
 Miguel Enríque. H:244, Cpl 2d CI, NO Mil, 1792.
 *Pedro Enríquez. A3:XIV:79, Sgt, c 1785.
 Marqués de la Ensenada, Zenon de Somodevilla. S:xxv, for reform in Spain. Mob:xxix.
 *Fidel Enslava. Mob:446, Naval Capt, Pensacola convoy, 1780.
 Ambrose Equier. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 *Rafael Equitia. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
 *Josef Ermano. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
 *Gregorio Ernaz. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
 Jacques Errier. DV:14, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Manuel de Escandón, Count of Sierra Gorda. Tides:180, in Santander, 1786.
 Manuel Escalona. A2:VII:47, Sgt, c 1777.
 *Domingo Antonio Escano. BR:276, with Antonia Penishe of CI, had ch marry in postwar years, ASC.
 *Dominic Escano. BR:276, a CI who bur two ch in 1779, ASC.
 Francisco Escarano. Cummins:24-25, Chargé d'affairs, Spanish embassy, London, 1774.
 *Pedro Escardó. Mob:485, 489, Capt, galley, *San Francisco de Paula*, 1781.
 Bernardo Escobar. Legajo 7262:XII:6, Capt, Inf Mil of Puerto Príncipe, 1797.
 *Joseph Escobar. V:Sac:6, 1778. C:73, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later at Manchac.
 *Fray José Maris de Escobar. Jack:244, ministro of Mission Espiritu Santo, Texas, to provide cattle for drive to LA, 1781.
 Juan Escobar. A4:XVI:75, soldier, c 1789.
 *Salvador Escobar. BR:276, he and Augustina la Tosca of CI, had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.
 Jean Escofie/Lescofie (- bur 27 Dec 1787, age 55). BR:277, on 25 Jul 1782 md Maria Ana DeRuy, widow of Guillermo Recuron of PC, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
 *??? Escot. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown. BR:277, prob Guillermo Escot, who bap ch, 1781, SG Par.
 Juan Antonio Escot. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Fidel Eslava. Mob:446, Navy-Capt, warship *Guerrero*, for Pensacola, Oct 1780.
 *Antonio Esmeraldo. V:Igno:12, Angela Guerra, ch, 1778. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
 *Jaime Espárrago. Mob 449, Capt, galley *El Santo Cristo del Calvario*, Pensacola convoy, 1780.
 *Jorge Espeleta. A2:X:67, Col, c 1780. (this may be José.)
 *Fray Salvador de la Esperanza. Woods:52, 77, Chaplain of the Fleet and of the 1st Bn, Louisiana Bn, 1783.
 Ana Espino. Coker:41, widow, age 40, and Sánchez son, Pensacola, 1784. Husband must have been ??? Sánchez.
 *Josef Espino. V:Igno:17, Maria Acosta, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82.
 *Juan Espino. V:Igno:18, Joachina Solier, ch, 1778.
 Rosalie Espino. Coker:38, widow, age 46, with Rodríguez ch, in Pensacola, 1784, husband ??? Rodríguez.
 *Miguel Espino. V:Vic:35, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 *José María de Jesús Espinosa de Contreras y Jústiz y Zayas-Bazan, second Conde de Gibacoa. K:120, became Lt Col c 1790, Matanzas Dragoons, Cuba.
 *Manuel Espinosa. Mob:733, frigate Lt, commanding chambequin *Caymán* at Pensacola, 1781.
 *Pedro Espinoza. V:Nepo:46, Maria Mertel, ch, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, used in Valenzuela in 1779.
 *Rafael Esprita. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 Nicolás Esqueriens. BR:277, he and Marie Joseph Ouvre bap ch born during the war, PCP.
 *Antonio Estabes/Estevas. C:63, soldier, 3/1/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779. C:75, soldier in Mexico, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 *Juan Estampe. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Hilario de Estenoy. Caughey:151, Captain, 1779 Junta de Guerra. V:v.
 *Esteban ??? SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.

*Estevan. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. Gentilly of New Orleans.
 *Estevan. Mob:252, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. Bernody.
 Manuel Esteban. A2:VI:72, soldier, c 1776.
 *Tomás Estevan (1761 Castilla la Vieja -). H:115, enlisted 1777 in Spain, Lt, 1804, LA Regt, md. Legajo 7292:X:90, Sgt, 1797.
 *Antonio Josef Esteves. V:Jesu:74, Elena María de Jesús, 1779. Din:232, came on Marg from Havana with wife Elena and dau in 1783.
 *Domingo Francisco Esteves. V:Nepo:44, Ysabel García, ch, 1778. BR:278, bap ch during war years, ASC.
 *Pablo Esteves. V:Igno:12, María Rodríguez, 1778. C:72, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779. V:Tab:82.
 Jacques Estien. BR:205, marr wit, 1779, SJ Par.
 *Diego Estopinán. LM2:1, he and wife María Artiles of Canary Islands had dau marry, 1784.
 *Antonio Estrada. Mob:726, Naval 1st Lt, 1781.
 *Manuel Estrada (1766, New Orleans -). C:60, Capt., 3/1/LA Regt, 1781. Aboard *San Gabriel* at Pensacola in 1781.
 *Nicolás Estrada. V:Jesu:69, Josefa Antonia, ch, 1779. V:Trin:91, 1783. Din:234, his wife and son deserted. V:Tab:82.
 Sebastián Estradas. BR:279, bur 27 Feb 1798, age 50, SJO.
 Etienne. Mob:251, escaped slave of Mr. Gentilly, 1780.
 *Juan Pedro Estrasheim. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 *Guillermo Estruquit. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 Pedro Etie. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.
 Francois Etienne. DV:7, NO Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Etier. BR:279, on 22 Sep 1777 md Louise Simon/Joffrion, widow of Joseph Baré, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
 Maturin Evers. Ch3:294, St Louis, 1780.
 *José Antonio de Evia/Hevia. M:116, App G, recommended for promotion for his work as pilot at Mobile, 1780. He was pilot of the *Volante*, and commander of the Spanish battery at Mobile Point, 1780. Tides:169, 174, 182, Ensign, frigate, 1783. Surveyed Mobile Bay, 1784.H:55, reconnaissance, Gulf of Mexico, 1785.
 *Josef de Ezpeleta. Caughey:191, Spanish Col, Regt. of Navarre under Gálvez at Pensacola. Tanner:27, Brigadier in 1784. Starr:176, Governor at Mobile in 1780. Ch1:15, Col, Regt of Navarre, temp. Maj. Gen, Army of Operations, at Mobile and Pensacola, 1781.
 Joseph Fabiaga. A2:VII:13, soldier, c 1777.
 *Jacobo Fabo. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Simón Joseph Fabraza. A2:VI:70, soldier, c 1776.
 *Luis Faché. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Josef Facini/Fassini. C:72, First and other Sgt, 4/LA Bn, 1779. H:242, 1st Sgt, Louisiana Mil, 1784. Woods:108, 262, Sgt, Louisiana Regt, marriage witness, 1779 and 1780. H:116, Militia of New Orleans, 1781.
 Jean Baptiste Fafarte. BR:282, on 12 Apr 1779 md Susanne Francour/Mancarvaux, widow, and bap ch during war, PCP.
 *Andres Fagot la Garciniere (1758 New Orleans -). C:62, 2d Lt, IL Mil, 1780. H:186, age 34 in 1792, Ensign, 1780, at Baton Rouge and Mobile.
 Daniel Fagot de la Garciniere. Woods:122, Regidor of the Cabildo of New Orleans, and Charlotte Constance Olivier de Vezin bap ch in 1775.
 *Juan Bautista Fahiel. C:62, O Mil, 1783.
 *Jacobo Rober Failar. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Clemen Fainette/Fainelle. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.
 *Jacobo Fait. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, died 17 Jul 1779.
 Joseph Fajardo. A3:XIV:54, soldier, c 1785.
 Juan Falc. Ch3:82, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Cristobal Falcon. V:Igno:15, Josefa Martin, ch, 1778. BR:282, they bur ch during war, ASC. BR:282, wife was also shown as Josefa Suarez, ASC.
 *Gaspar Falcon. V:Igno:16, Francesca Matheo, ch, 1778. BR:282, he and Francesca Denis bap ch during war, ASC.
 Josef Falcon. Coker:44, in Pensacola, 1784, age 50, wife Ysabel Hidalgo, 40, ch.
 *Vicente Faldi. A4:XVI:45, Capt, c 1789.

*Jean Louis Falgoust (c 25 Aug 1743 German Coast - c 31 Jan 1829 St James, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:18, GC Mil.

Louis Marcel Falgoust de Beaumont (- 1780). Surgeon on the German Coast. (Desc. "New Orleans Genesis" vol XVI, #64, Sep 1977, pp 504-505.)

Antoine Falgout. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Charles Falgout. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785. H:242, Cpl, 1786. L:231, 1786 land survey, GC Coast.

*Joseph Fallar. SL:150, inf, IL2, 1780.

Vicente Fanguay. C:65, 66, fusilier/art, 1/NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

*Pedro Fanina. C:63, soldier, 3/1/LA, in Arkansas, 1779.

Philiberto Farge/Fargess. C:66, 67, fusilier/art, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Joseph Faribo. A2:VIII:64, Capt, c 1778.

*Jorge Farragut. C:71, pp 269-270, Spanish privateer during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.

Juan Farrand. C:66, mariner, leather dresser, arty, NO Mil, 1777.

Margarita Farrar. L:304, 1780 land grant in PC Par, husband not noted.

James Farro. Mob:38, resident of Eiloxi, took oath of loyalty at Mobile in 1780.

*Josef Fasiny. H:116, Militia of New Orleans, 1781.

Isaac Fastiau. BR:284, he and Esthe Rodriguez of Jewish faith, bap ch during war, PCP.

Fernando Faucheux. H:242, Cpl, St Charles, GC Mil, 1786.

Pierre Faures/Foret. DV:36, I Mil, 1777, age 40.

Gil de Fa/Fauriez. Woods:280, soldier, Louisiana Bn, bap sponsor, 1777.

George Fausser (Germany - bur 26 Dec 1787). BR:284, wife Dorothe, and their ch, all bap 14 Dec 1784, SGA.

*Albert Faust. A3:XI:47, soldier, c 1781.

??? Favian y Tuero. S:262, Bishop of Puebla.

*??? Favre. Mob:38, 719, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780, provided goleta for Regt of Spain in 1781. Mob:274, interpreter at Mobile, 1780.

*??? Fabr . Mob:667, Capt, sloop *Prudencia*, at Pensacola, 1781.

Agust n Fabr /Favr . DV:47, NO Mil, 1777. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Carlos Favr . Mob:719, furnished schooner for moving troops from Mobile to Pensacola.

Carlos Guy Favr  Daunoy. Woods:124, Capt., Royal Artillery, and Mar a Elisabette Destrehan, bap ch in 1773 and 1778.

*Claudio Josef Favrot. Woods:125, Capt. in France, Chevalier of the Royal Order of St. Louis, and Luisa Brule, were parents at marriage of Pedro Jos  Favrot.

*Honor  Fabr . DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:280, on 21 Oct 1772 he md Genevieve Penne/Bernet, and they bap ch during war, PCP.

Hyacinthe Favr . C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Jacques Fabr . DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. BR:280, on 21 Nov 1775 md Marie Marguerite Moreau and bap ch during war period, PCP.

*Jean Favre. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780, killed 18 Aug 1780.

Josef Fabrot. H:242, Cpl 1st Cl, NO Mul Mil, 1793.

*Pedro Josef de Favrot/Faurot (16 Jul 1749 New Orleans - 26 June 1824 West Baton Rouge, LA). V:v, Capt 1779 War Council in New Orleans. C:60, Captain, 2/2/LA Regt, 1781. H:116, Captain, LA Regt, 1778, at Manchak, Baton Rouge, md. DAR:16, LA Inf Regt. Legajo 7292:X:17, Capt, LA Inf, 1797. Woods:125, md Mar a Francisca Guerard, 1783.

*Josef Faxardo. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

Francisco Fayte. BR:285 (Germany - bur 19 Mar 1800, age 46, wife Mariana Dedrac of GC, ASM).

*Gabriel Ren  Fazende. Woods:126, LM2:4, Ecuyer, Commissioner and Administrator for the King of France, and Charlota Claudina Dreux had dau marry in 1778 and remarry in 1785.

Francisco Febles. Mills:67, soldier 5/1/LA Regt, in Natchitoches detachment in 1788.

*Josef Federico (Louisiana -). H:186, age 52 in 1797, Ensign, 1792, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. Also, Legajo 7292:XIII:39.

*Luis Federico. DV:60, 70, IL Mil, 1780.

*Marceline Feilagas. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan Felices. Woods:203, Cpl Royal Marine Corps, sponsored bap in 1779 in New Orleans.

Claudio Felipon. A2:VII:47, soldier, c 1777.

Manuel Felladas. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, age 20.

*Andr s Feneti. H:242, Cpl 2d Cl, St Louis Mil., 1780.

*Luis Feneto. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Joseph Feran. A3?X1:57, soldier, c 1781.
 Fray Ferdinand. Woods:82, sponsored bap in 1774 in New Orleans.
 François Feret. DV:12, NO Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Ferette, called Firmin. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
 Agustín Feran. Ch3:88, soldier, 8/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Conde de Fernán Núñez. S:xiv, Spanish ambassador to Portugal.
 *??? Fernández. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779, one of those below.
 Andrés Fernández. LM2:13, as son of Sebastián Fernández in 1785 md María Josefa Lambert, dau of Pierre Lambert.
 *Alonzo Fernández. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, in New Orleans, 1779.
 Antonio Fernández. A2:VI:7, soldier, c 1776. BR:287, Antoine and Sebastiene Delguda bap ch in war years, SGA.
 *Antonio Fernández. Mob:631, Capt, Dragoons of America, 1781. Tanner:41, Lt Col in East Florida in 1784 sent to bring in McGirt outlaws.
 *Antonio Fernández Trebejo. Mob:216, 691, engineer at Mobile, 1780.
 *Antonio Fernández Vallejo. Woods:20, 153, grenadier, marriage witness in New Orleans in 1779.
 *Bartolomé Fernández. V:Igno:15, Catalina Mireles/Misebes, ch, 1778. BR:287, son Vicente md in 1794, SGA.
 *Benito Fernández. Ch1:11, soldier of the 20th Comp., arrived in Havana, Mar 1779.
 *Diego Fernández (5 Nov 1743 Avia Spain, (Estremadura) - 28 Mar 1816 New Orleans, LA). C:73, 1st Cpl, 6/LA Bn, 1779. H:117, Ensign before retiring in 1803, at Ft Bute, Baton Rouge, Mobile, Pensacola. DAR:18, LA Mil. Legajo 7291:VII:93, Sgt, LA Inf, 1792.
 *Domingo Fernández. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
 Jean Fernández. BR:287, he and Petroline Sánchez bap ch in war years, SGA.
 José Fernández. Tanner:109, aide to Governor Zéspedes in East Florida.
 *Josef Fernández (Andalucía, Spain -). C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:186, age 42 in 1792, Sgt 1st Cl, 1792, at Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola, md.
 *Joseph Alfonso Fernández. Woods:128, grenadier drummer, md María Seballos in 1779.
 *Juan Fernández. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Havana, killed at the Village, 1781.
 *Manuel Fernández. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, in Mexico. A2:VI:9, soldier, c 1776.
 *Vicente Fernández de Ruiloba (1761 Ceuta -). H:117, Lt, 1789, LA Regt, at Siege of Gibraltar, single. Legajo 7291:VIII:51. BR:8, in 1794 md Ysabel Catharina Albarado at Plattenville.
 Vicente Fernández Texeiro. Din:81, Spanish Lt at Valenzuela in 1799. Legajo 7292:X:87, SubLt in 1797 in LA Regt, too young for wartime service.
 Francisco Ferraez. A2:IX:39, mentioned c 1779.
 Francisco Josef Ferrand. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
 Jacques Ferrand. C:66, shoemaker, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
 Juan Ferrand. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
 Santiago Ferrand. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Carlos Ferrar. A4:XVI:36, 41, 52, Capt, c 1789.
 Luis Lorenzo Ferrazas. A2:VIII:62, 63, Naval Lt, c 1778.
 *??? Ferrer. Mob:448, head of transport boat, Pensacola convoy, 1780.
 *Josef Ferrer. Mob:546, fusilier, wounded at the Village, 1781.
 Antonio Ferrera. Coker:41, in Pensacola, 1784, age 22, single.
 Santiago Ferrier. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775. Poss Jacques Ferrier, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Jean Pierre Ferret. Ch3:327, PC Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Ferret. BR:288, bur 18 Nov 1780, age 25, PCP.
 *Rafael Ferret. Mob:18, commanding *Jesús María y José*, for Pensacola, 1781.
 ??? Fersain. S:268, engineer in Veracruz.
 *Josef Fexarde. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Samuel Phaifer/Phaifer. Ch3:157, soldier, 3/1/LA.
 *Andres Flax. C:63, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Andres Fidecharme. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Josef Fides. Woods:129, cavalry company commander of Louisiana troops, md in 1782 Isabel Duverge.
 *Cristobal Figueroa. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779 in hospital.

*Juan Figueroa. Din:66, CI volunteer with 1779 land grant opposite Valenzuela on Bayou La Fourche.
 Manuel Ventura Figuero. Cummins:147, footnote 21, 1779 letter from José de Gálvez.
 *Patricio Figueroa. A3:X1:61, Lt, c 1781. Legajo 7261:XII:7, Capt, Cuban Inf, 1792.
 Vicente Figueroa. A2:VI:46, 57, soldier, c 1776, also shown as sailor.
 *Pablo Figuerola. Starr:208, Naval officer, 1781.
 *??? Figuerola. Murphy:220, Brigadier, trench commander at Pensacola, May 4, 1781.
 *Baptiste Figuron. H:242, Sgt, Opelousas Mil, 1785.
 *Marcellino Filagas. Woods:129, grenadier soldier, md Maria Romero in 1781.
 *Josef Filano. V:Vic:30, Micaela Reyes, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82.
 *Arnaud Filbert (22 Jan 1755 LA - c 1812 St John, LA). DAR:18, NO Mil.
 *Jean Baptiste Filhiol (1 Aug 1740 Eymet, France - c 28 Sep 1821 Monroe, LA). H:242, Capt O Mil, 1792.
 DAR:18, O Mil.
 *Jacobo Fily. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Gaspár Fiol. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779, later shown as cavalryman, age 52 in 1787, wife, plus orphans.
 Joseph Ferete Firmin. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
 *Pablo Firps/Firps (1751 St Charles, German Coast -). H:186, Sgt 1st Cl, 1792, md.
 Andrés Fischelchvein. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 *Federico Fischer. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Thomas Fitzmaurice (c 1760 Ireland - mortally wounded, 7 May 1781 Pensacola). Murphy:224, SubLt,
 Hibernia Regt. Mir:190, actions of 7 May 1781.
 *??? Fitzpatrick. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.
 *Jorge Flaidel (St John the Baptist, German Coast -). H:187, age 45 in 1797, Sgt 1st cl, 1792, at Manchac,
 Baton Rouge, Mobile, md. Legajo:XII:48.
 Pierre Flamedecour. BR:282, bap spo, 1779, PC.
 Etienne Flan. BR:212, marr wit, 1777, PC.
 Juan Bautista de Flandres. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
 Pedro de Flandre. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Joseph Antonio Flaquer. A4:XVII:18, Capt, c 1790.
 Jean Flau. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Juan Fleitas. LM2:12, CI volunteer who had son Domingo in 1785 marry Josefa Maria Guenard, dau of
 Joseph Guenard.
 Carlos Juan Batista Fleurieau. Woods:130, Ecuyer, former aquasil mayor of New Orleans, and Juana
 Catalina Vilar du Breuil, had dau marry in 1781.
 Cardinal Andrés de Fleury. S:188, involved with French Navy.
 François Fleury. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *Negro Flon. Mob:275, blacksmith/armorer, Mobile, 1780.
 *Manuel de Flon/Flons. Woods:130, Capt, Regt of Navarre, in 1782 md Mariana de Saint Maxent.
 *Manuel de la Flor. C:72, 2d Cpl, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico.
 Pedro Florant. LM2:8, as son of Juan Florant in 1785 md María Theresa Cabalier, dau of Andrés Cabalier.
 *Andrés Florencio. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit on *El Caulacán*, to LA Apr 1779.
 *??? Florentin. Mob:719, his Mobile sloop assigned to Regt of Havana, 1781.
 *Antonio de Flóres. V:Jesu:75, Cathalina de Ziepa, 1779. Din:232, came on Marg with Catilina and mother-
 in-law from Havana in 1783. V:Tab:83.
 *Felipe Flóres. Jack:App A, drove cattle from TX to LA, war period.
 *Francisco Flóres. Jack:App A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779 and 1781.
 *Josef Flórez. C1:6, recruit, to LA on *El Volante*, Jan 1779. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later in New
 Orleans.
 *Josef de Flóres. Ch3:381, wartime recruit from Spain.
 *Joseph Juachín Flóres. B:333, Thonhoff:71, from Béxar, in 1781 cattle drive.
 *José Vizente Flóres. Jack:App A, and B:337, in 1781 cattle drive, TX to LA.
 Juan de Flóres. A2:VI:16, soldier, c 1776.
 *Juan Antonio Flóres. C:64, volunteer recruit, 5 Sep 1779, in Manchac, 6/1/LA.
 Manuel Antonio Flórez. Tanner:116, financial superintendent in Mexico City.
 *Santiago de Flóres. Ch1-18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, on *Santa Rosalia* or *San Jose*, June 1780.
 *José de Moñino y Redondo, Conde de Floridablanca (1728-1808). Cummins:207, Minister of State in Spain,
 1777-1792. S:4, 9, 332.

*Baptiste Foché. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Pedro Foché. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Estienne Focheux. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 François Focheux. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Alphonzo Focié. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Vicente Folch y Juan. H:66, Comandante, Mobile, 1789. Tides:99, 214, 219, Governor, Pensacola, 1799.
 H:119, Brigadier, 1810, LA Regt, at siege of Gibraltar, md. Legajo 7292:1:26.
 *Nicolás Folentino. Din:234, came on Trin from Havana with wife Juana, ch, incl son Josef, 1783.
 *Antonio Foltz (c 1755 St John the Baptist, German Coast - c 1823 St John, LA). H:137, 2d Lt in 1796, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, md. DAR:18, GC Mil.
 Joseph Foltz. Ch3:251, GC Mil.
 *??? Fondéhila. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, 1779.
 Alfonso Font. A2:IX:42, 43, mentioned c 1779.
 *Mariano Fontdorrón. A3:XII:21, 29, Capt, c 1782.
 Agustin Fontenau. DV:28, O Mil, 1777. BR:290, on 25 June 1781 md Isabelle Martin, and they bap ch in war years, SJA.
 Baptiste Fontenau. H:242, Cpl Opelousas Mil, 1776.
 *Henry Fonteneau/Fontenot (c 1744 Fort Toulouse, AL - 14 Sep 1813 St Landry, LA). H:242, Cpl Opelousas, Mil, 1776. DAR:18, O Mil. BR:181, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.
 Jacques Fonteneau. DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
 Jean Louis Fonteneau. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
 Joseph Fonteneau. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
 *Joseph Fonteneau (c 1756 AL - 22 Oct 1828 St Landry, LA). DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777. DAR:18, O Mil.
 LeGran Louis Fonteneau. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
 Louis Fonteneau. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
 *Louis Fonteneau (c 1758 AL - 18 Mar 1802 Natchitoches, LA). Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787. H:187, age 39 in 1797, Sgt 1st Cl, 1796, at Mobile and Natchez, md. DAR:18, N Mil.
 Maurice Fontenau. L:235, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:290, he on 9 June 1778 md Helaine Martin and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
 *Pierre Fonteneau/Fontenot (c 1726 AL - 15 Sep 1811 St Landry, LA). DV:86, O Mil, exempt, 1776. DAR:18, O Mil.
 *Philippe Fonteneau (21 Aug 1727 Mobile, AL - 17 Mar 1806 Opelousas, LA). DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776. DAR:18, O Mil.
 Simón Belvue Fonteneau. DV:29, 31, O Mil, 1777.
 *Jean Baptiste Nicolás Martín Roland de Quirrache Fontenelle. Woods:131, Ecuyer, Lord of Fontenelle of high and low justice, former army officer transferred to the navy and Marie Mayeux bap ch in 1772. H:242, Capt, NO Mil, 1780.
 *Benigne Jacques Fontenette (c 22 Apr 1754 New Orleans, LA - 22 Apr 1818, St Martin, LA). C:66, son of the Counsellor, NO Mil, 1777. DAR:18, NO Mil.
 *Pedro Fonteserin. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, used in Valenzuela in 1779.
 *Mariano Fontrodona. Mob:19, commanding brig *Santa Eulalia* for Mobile, 1780.
 Simon Forais. BR:188, bap spo, 1781, SG Par.
 *Miguel Forariz/Fornariz. Ch1:21, Capt gunboat *San Bernardo*, Feb 1781.
 Olivier Forcelle. Ch3:113, NO Mil, 1778.
 Jean Nicolás Forcenal. BR:291, bur 4 Sep 1789, age 70, ASC.
 Anselmo Foret. BR:292, he and Magdalena LeBlanc bap ch during war, ASC.
 Carlos Foret. BR:292, bur 24 Mar 1783, age 55, ASC. His wife had been Margarita Sonier.
 François Foret. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Juan Bautista Foret. BR:294, he and Margarita Richard had ch marry during war, SGA.
 Joseph Foret. BR:132, marr wit, 1776, SJ Par.
 Pablo Foret. BR:293, he and Margarita Orion bap ch during war, ASC.
 Pierre Foret. DV:36, I Mil, 1777. BR:292, as widower of Margarite Blanchard, on 11 Dec 1775, md Maria Braud and they bap ch during war, ASC.
 François Forgenal. C:66, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Joseph Forgeron. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.

Estevan Forin. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Jaime Fornell/Juan Fornells. Mob:466, 449, Capt, galley *Nuestra Señora del Carmen*, 1780 Mobile and later, Pensacola convoy.

Luis Forneret. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780. Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, age 49, with free negro Maria, 28 and several free and slave mulattos and blacks.

*Nicolás Fornar. Mills:36, Sgt, N1, 1779.

*Miguel Fornziz. Ch3:417, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Gerardo Forrester. A4:XVII:55, Capt, c 1790.

Estienne Forrin. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Eduardo Forstall (1766 New Orleans -). C:60, Cadet, 8/1/LA Regt., 1781.

*Nicolás Michel Edemon Forestal (21 Sep 1727 Martinique - 29 May 1810 New Orleans, LA). Woods:132-133, Regidor and Alcalde of New Orleans, and Pelagie de la Chaize, bap ch 1773-1778. C:72, Lt, At1, 1786. H:188, Capt, 1785, Opelousas Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, widower in 1800. DAR:18, At Mil. Legajo 7292:VII:6, Capt, Mixed Legion, 1796.

Nicolás Formentin. LM2:1, he and wife Maria Luisa Giraldy had dau marry in 1784.

*Carlos Olivier Forsel (1752 New Orleans -). H:187, Lt, 1793, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, md.

*Jacque Fort. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780-1787, age 47 in 1787, wife, ch.

*Eugene Fortier. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777. H:188, age 39 in 1800, SubLt in 1791. Legajo 7292:XII:42, SubLt, GC Mil, 1797.

*Jacques Fortier (4 Mar 1759 New Orleans, LA - 15 Sep 1820, St Charles, LA). DAR:18, GC Mil.

*Miguel Fortier (c 13 Sep 1750 New Orleans - 19 Sep 1820 St Charles, LA). C:67, Lt, Artillery, Artillery Det., NO Regt, 1778. Woods:134-135, Lt, Artillery and Militia, and Maria Rosa Durel, bap ch, 1775-1780. H:188, Capt, 1781, New Orleans Artillery Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. H:120, Capt, 1781, age 33 in 1788. DAR:18, NO Mil.

*Santiago Fortier (c 1765 New Orleans -). C:62, 2d Lt, 1/NO Mil, 1782. H:189, 2d Lt, 1792, German Coast Disciplined Provincial Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:XII:28.

*Fray Francisco Fortillo. Ch1:6, came to LA on frigate *El Volante*, Jan 1779.

*Carlos Fortin. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

Jacques Fortin. C:72, Sgt, At1, 1777.

*Louis Fortin. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, age 36 in 1787..

*?Louis? Fortin, Jr, aka le Petit. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782-1787.

Jean Joseph Fossie. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Jacques Fostain (c 1750 IL - c 13 Feb 1793 Attakapas, LA). H:243, Sgt At1, 1785. DAR:19, At Mil.

*??? Foster. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.

Josef Foucault. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Tomás Fouché. Mob:611, Capt, goleta *Matilde* at Mobile, 1781.

*Jose Foucher. Woods:134, treasurer of the royal household, and secretary for the government of the province, and Francisca Bernoudy, bap ch in 1781. James:354, Louisiana Treasurer-General.

*Pedro Foucher (1758 New Orleans -). C:60, Staff Officer of the 2d Bn, LA Regt, 1781. H:120, retired Capt., 1797, age 36 in 1797, single, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile. Legajo 7292:I:34.

Juan Foucheux. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

Jean Fouquet. C:66, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Andre Fournier. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Andres Fourquex. C:65, 66, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

Santiago Foutcheo/Fouchec. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Antonio Foysa. A2:VII:29, soldier, c 1777.

Ángel Fraissinet. Ch3:82, 145, soldier, 5/1/LA.

Carlos Fraissinet. Ch3:128, NO Mil, 1778.

*Pedro Frances. A2:IX:71, Capt, c 1779.

*Ángel Francis. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, in Arkansas, 1779.

*Francisco. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, belonging to Mrs. Trepanier of New Orleans.

Francisco. Mob:252, negro slave of Mr. Bienvenu serving in Mobile, 1780.

Francisco. Mob:252, negro slave in Mobile in 1780, belonging to Mr. LaMazière.

*Bernardo Juan Francisco. LM2:2, he and wife Josefa Asbedo, CI volunteers, had dau marry in 1784.

*Felipe Francisco. V:igno:21, Bernarda Francisco, ch, 1778.

*Gaspár Francisco. Starr:174, fn 39, at Mobile in 1780.

*Josef Francisco. Ch1:19, CI recruit en route to LA from Havana, Aug 1779.
 *Matías Francisco. V:Igno:21, 1778.
 *Angel Francisque. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, destined to Las Arcas in 1779, later at the Balize.
 Andrés Franco. Ch3:89, 154, soldier, 8/1/LA.
 *Gerónimo Franco. Ch1:20, soldier, Havana Regt, sailed for LA picket, Aug 1779.
 *Juan Franco. A3:X1:64, soldier, c 1781.
 Nicolás Franco. LM2:4, in 1785 md Carlota Lemer of St Charles Par.
 *Pelayo Franco. A3:X1:61, soldier, c 1781.
 Henri François. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 *Joseph Franguier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Antonio Franqui. V:Fas:50, Margarita Pezera, ch incl son Juan, age 19, 1779.
 Juan de Fren. Ch3:3, 18, mentioned by Churchill.
 ??? Frederick. DV:27, O Mil, Sgt, 1777.
 Antoine Frederick. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Agustín Frederic. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Andrés Phelipe Frederick. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780-1787, age 30 in 1787.
 Francisco Frederic. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Joseph Frederick. BR:299, he and Elisabeth Roy bap ch born during war, PCP.
 Juan Frederic. C:65, 66, bartender, marksman, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 *Luis Frederick. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from IL.
 Mathías Frederick (- bur 24 Dec 1801, age 74). L:245, land purchase after 1775 and 1783 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:300, Mathisse and Marie Anne Bernard had daus marry during war, SJA.
 *Phelipe Frederick (c 1733 German Coast - 18 Jul 1793, Natchitoches, LA). Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780-1787, the son age 33 in 1787, wife, ch.. DAR:19, N Mil.
 *Andrés Frenco. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, destined for the Balize, 1779.
 *Antoine Freniere. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782.
 François Frenot/Frenau. DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
 Francisco Freret. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775.
 Francisco Fresas. A3:XIV:54, soldier, c 1785.
 *Pedro de Fresnes. C:72, 1st Cpl, 4/LA Bn, destined to the Battlement at the river entrance, 1779.
 Thomas Frey. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Antonio Frias. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
 *Enrique Friken. Woods:136, soldier, Louisiana Regt., in 1781 md Isabel Tayar. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Miguel Frilou. C:65, 66, 67, blacksmith, marksman, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Francisco Frio. LM2:9, from France in 1784 md Ysavel Bourque, dau of Claudio Bourque of Acadia.
 Pierre Frise Malahar. Woods:172, ship captain, bap. sponsor at New Orleans, 1773.
 *Alexo Froste. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.
 Estevan Frudeau. A2:VII:75, Lt, c 1778.
 François Fruge/Frugler. DV:28, 83, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
 Pierre Fruge/Frugler. DV:84, O Mil, 1776, and DV:85, Pierre Fruge, exempt, 1776.
 *Pierre Antoine Fruge/Frugler (c 1755 LA - 26 Jul 1819 St Landry, LA). DV:29, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:19, O Mil.
 Thomas Fry. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778.
 *Antonio de Fuentes. V:Igno:16, Marcela Perez, ch, 1778.
 *Juan Alonso de la Fuente. V:Jesu:72, Beatriz Sosa, ch, 1779. Din:231, came with wife and ch from Havana on Marg in 1783. V:Tab:83.
 Rosalfe de la Fuente. Coker:35, widow, age 48, in Pensacola with 18 year old son Francisco del Pino, 1784. Husband may have been ??? del Pino.
 Vicente Fuentes. A2:VII:45, soldier, c 1777.
 Joseph Fuertes. A3:XV:48, soldier, c 1787.
 Joseph Fugon. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Juan Baptista Fuhíol. Ch3:53, prob in La Fourche Mil.
 Pedro Fullo. A2:VI:62, 81, soldier, c 1776.
 Baptiste Furget. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Agrícola Fusilier. Ch3:221, Royal Legion Mixed Mil, 1792.

Gabriel Fusilier. Ch3:221, Royal Legion Mixed Mil, 1792.

LAPatDF, 12 Nov 2000.

Note to Readers: One question frequently asked is why the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) accepts militia service in Louisiana back to 24 Dec 1776, before war was declared. The answer lies in the authorization of clandestine aid by Spain to the American Colonies on that date. A translation of that order follows:

"Spanish Aid - the King's Order of 24 Dec 1776," prepared by José de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies.

The King (Carlos III), informed regarding documents in letters numbering 181 and 184 of the 7th and 30th of last September (1776) on the Americans' intentions delivered through General Charles Lee, military commander and commander-in-chief of the Southern District and through his agent Mr. (George) Gibson, reduced principally to solicit the establishment of systematic commerce with us and to ask if, in the event of the (American) seizure of Pensacola, as they are attempting, your Majesty will be pleased to administer it (Pensacola). The answer regarding these items you (Luis de Unzaga) gave to General Lee has merited royal approval and His Majesty commands me to caution you very secretly that assisting the Americans in their project to capture Pensacola and the other English settlements on the right bank of that (Mississippi) river, you inform them (Americans) with the maximum caution and secrecy that the King (Carlos III) will be delighted that they obtain it and that independence assured, the ceding that they (Americans) promise to Spain will be dealt with.

In order to facilitate both objectives, you (Unzaga) will be receiving through Havana and other means that may be possible, the weapons, munitions, clothes and quinine which the English (American) Colonists ask (for) and the most sagacious and secretive (ways) will be established by you in order that you may supply these secretly with the appearance of selling them to private merchants, to which objectives and corresponding secret instructions will be sent and some business person that may serve as contact.

By the same mail the corresponding secret information is given to the governor of Havana (Diego José Navarro) informing him through the monthly mail and free commerce ships that he will receive various items, weapons and other supplies that he will be sending to you without delay and that also may send you then the surplus powder available in that Plaza (Havana) from the Mexico Factory and whatever muskets that might be in that same Plaza (in the certainty that they will be quickly replaced).

At the order of His Majesty, I inform you of everything for your information and government, with special duty that you may take advantage of the opportunities which may arise for the continuation of the respective news about these important objectives in order to transmit them to His Majesty. May God protect you many years. Madrid, 24 of December of 1776, Joseph de Gálvez to the Governor of Louisiana.

4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

- *??? Gabilán. Mob:277, carpenter of the brig *Del Rey San Francisco Xavier*, at Mobile, 1780.
 Francisco Gachet. LM2:5, from Delfinado in 1785 md Margarita Dupon.
 Jacques Gagnard. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
 *Etienne Gagné/Gouget (6 Jan 1737 Quebec, Canada - 26 Jul 1819 Natchitoches, LA). DAR:19, N Mil.
 Luis Gagné. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 Pierre Gagnie. Mills:63, soldier, N1, 1787, age 51 in 1787, wife, son Pierre, 19.
 Pierre Gagnon. Mills:63, Cpl, N1, 1787, age 39 in 1787, wife, ch. H:243.
 *Pedro Gagnion/Gañen. SL:147, 149, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, mason from Canada.
 Jacques Gaignard. BR:302, he and Ursule Junauls bap ch during post war years, PCP.
 Pedro Gaillard. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Pierre Gaillard. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 Raymondo Gaillard. C:66, 67, cooper, 1st Sgt, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778. H:243, 1775.
 *Juan Galan. V:Nepo:46, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Vizente Galatus (1753 Victoria, Spain -). H:190, Sgt 1st Cl, New Orleans Bn of Disciplined Provincial Militia, at Mobile and Pensacola. LM2:8, in 1785 md Josefa Belen de la Pena, dau of Josef de la Pena. Legajo 7291:III:32, Sgt in 1792.
 *Martín Galiano. Mob:538, 550, Lt, Regt of Príncipe, taken prisoner, 1780.
 Ignacio Galica. A3:X1:26, c 1781.
 *Miguel Galindo. Ch1:12, LA Permanent Detachment, in Havana, June 1779.
 Andrés Gallando. Mills:67, soldier, 5/1/LA Regt, in Natchitoches detachment, 1788.
 *Antonio Gallegos. Mob:262, at Mobile, 1780, as a soldier.
 *Joseph Gallego. A3:X1:2, Capt, c 1781.
 *Juan Gallegos. A3:X1:32, soldier, c 1781. Coker:44, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, wife Mariana Labalet/Lavallet, 18, ch.
 *Manuel Gallegos. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779 at Belize.
 Luis de Galles. Legajo 7292:I:42, Lt, LA Regt, 1795.
 Pierre Gallard. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Joseph Gallien. Mills:65, soldier, N1, 1787. BR:303, he and Maria Bouton bap ch during war, ASC.
 *Nicolás Gallien. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, age 26 in 1787, md, at Riviere aux Cannes.
 *Antonio de Gálvez. S:363-364, uncle of Bernardo de Gálvez.
 Bartolomé Gálvez. H:243, Sgt 1st Cl, NO Negro Mil, 1793.
 *Bernardo Vicente Pólinarde de Gálvez y Gallardo (1746-30 Nov 1786 Mexico). Caughey:247, Cummins:207, Governor of Louisiana, 1777-1784. Woods:77, Col., and Governor, md on 2 Nov 1777 Feliciana Maxent. They bap ch in 1778.
 *José de Gálvez y Gallardo (1720-1786). Caughey:140-141, Cummins:207, Spanish Minister of the Indies, 1776-1786.
 *José Gálvez. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, destined for Manchac.
 *Matías de Gálvez y Gallardo. Caughey:61, 252, Cummins:207, Spanish Viceroy of New Spain, 1782-1784, and father of Bernardo.
 *Miguel de Gálvez. S:224, 346, uncle of Bernardo de Gálvez.
 ??? Gamache. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
 *Agustín Gamache. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:303, on 23 Mar 1782 md Marie Anne Moreau, widow of Nicolas Chatelin and Henri Melsingue, PCP.
 ??? Las Gamboa. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, 1779, at Manchac.
 Cristóbal de Gamen. Ch3:140, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 *Juan Gamíndes. Mob:18, commanding frigate *San Juan Bautista*, for Pensacola, 1781.
 *??? Gandeu. Mir:195, SubLt, LA Regt, died from wounds at Pensacola, 1781.
 *Francisco Gañé. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Luis Gañé. Coker:44, in Pensacola, 1784, age 28, wife Felicitas Labalet/Lavallet, 19.
 *Pierre Ganier. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
 Juan de Gansaudens. H:159, Legajo 7291:VII:32, Lt in 1791.
 Manuel Ganzos. Legajo 7292:I:27, Capt, LA Regt, 1795.
 Bartholomé Garaballo. Ch1:19, unmd CI recruit, deserted in Havana, Aug 1779.
 *Manuel de Garay. Mob:444, brought supplies to Mobile on *Felicité* in 1780.

*Garcí. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.
 *??? García. Mir:189, Lt, Grenadiers of Navarre, wounded 6 May 1781 at Pensacola.
 García. Mob:276, negro in Mobile, 1780.
 Agustín García. V:Jesu:74, 1779. Ch1:19, unrm CI recruit, deserted in Havana, Aug 1779.
 *Amaro García. C:63, 72, Alternate Drummer, 4/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac. V:Sac:6, 1778 with parents.
 *Andrés García. H:121, Sgt 1st CI in 1785, LA In². Legajo 7291:I:97.
 *Ángel García. V:Fas:51, Agustina Gonzáles 1779. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Antonio García. K:185, SubLt, 1st Bn, age 31, Vol Inf Regt of Cuba, 1781.
 Antonio García. A3:XV:64, soldier, c 1787, prob one of those below.
 *Antonio García. V:Sac:1, 1778, Ana Gonzáles, ch incl sons Amaro, age 16, and Lázaro, 14.
 *Antonio García de Abreu. V:Igno:13, Agustina Sánchez, ch, 1778.
 *Antonio García Pestano. V:Fas:52, Josefa Rodríguez, 1779.
 *Apero/Amaro García. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Blas García de Abreo. V:Sac:6, 1778. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Diego García. A3:XI:24, 36, 2d Cpl, c 1781.
 Domingo García. BR:304, he and Ynez Giménes of CI, bp ch during war, SGA.
 *Domingo García. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779. V:Sac:1, 1778. V:Tab:81.
 *Domingo García. V:Sac:3, Ambrosea Montesino, ch, 1778. V:Tab:81.
 *Domingo García. Din:39, CI settler at Galveztown who had an incurable disease, and requested to go to Havana with his family in 1787.
 Domingo García Sausa (1763 Orotava, CI -). H:122, enlisted by Dec, 1783, probably son of a CI volunteer. Legajo 7291:VII:110, Sgt, LA Regt, 1792.
 Francisco García. A3:XV:61, soldier, c 1787, prob one of those below.
 *Francisco García. V:Jesu:73, Maria Mazias, ch, 1779. Coker:36, in Pensacola, 1784, age 31, María Mesías, 38.
 *Francisco García. Tides:156, agent to buy beef in Texas in 1779.
 *Francisco García. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in 1779 on Guard at Supply Depot. V:Sac:6, 1778.
 *Francisco García Melchor. V:Fas:52, came with ch, 1779.
 *Francisco García Oramas. V:Jesu:75, Francesca Acebeda, ch, 1779. Din:234, came on Trin from Havana with wife and ch in 1783.
 Joaquín García de Luca. Cummins:142, Spanish prisoner of war, 1778.
 Joseph García. BR:304, widower of Bárbara Rodríguez on 22 Feb 1784 md Josefa Aleman, ASC.
 *Joseph García. A3:XI:31, soldier, c 1781, prob one of those below.
 Josef García. BR:304, he and Bárbara Díaz bp ch in 1784, ASC.
 *Josef García. V:Sac:5, 1778. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Josef García Aguilar. V:Nepo:44, Josefa María Guía, 1778.
 *Joseph García Capotille. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA on *El Caulicán*, Apr 1779.
 *Josef García Grillo. V:Sac:6, 1778.
 Juan García. LM2:9, as son of Josef García in 1785 md María Francisca Courtin, dau of Luis Courtin.
 Juan García. A3:XI:35, mentioned c 1781.
 *Juan García. C:63, 72, 2d Cpl, 4/LA Bn, 1779, in hospital, later at Manchac.
 *Juan García. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
 *Juan García. V:Tab:81, CI volunteers.
 Juan Antonio García. V:Igno:20, 1778.
 *Juan García del Postigo. C:63, 72, 2d Lt, 4/LA Bn, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Juan García Raimundo. V:Fas:50, Catalina Rodríguez, ch, 1779.
 *Juan Josef García Melchor. V:Fas:52, Josefa de los Santos, 1779. BR:304, Juan Melchor and Josefa de la Cruz bp ch during war, SGA.
 Julián García (1735 Pinilla Ambruz, Segovia - 30 Jul 1778) . C:67, Sgt (23+years service), 2/LA Vols, 1777. H:121, Sgt 1st CI, 1768. Ch1:11, soldier arr in Havana from LA, May 1779. Woods:287, former militia Sgt, deceased in 1782 when his widow remarried.
 Fray Manuel García. Din:39, priest at Galveztown in 1787.
 *Manuel García. Mob:611, Capt, goleta *San Sebastián*, Mobile, 1781.
 Manuel García y Mufiz (1765 Puerto Real, Andalucía -). H:121, Lt of militia, 1793, in 1836, had been in service over 40 years.
 Manuel Antonio García. A2:VI:37, 48, soldier, c 1776.

*Manuel Francisco García. V:Igno:20, María de St Pedro, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82.
 *Mariano García (1754 Cuernavaca, Mexico -). C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, sent to Mexico in 1778. Ch1:10, returned from Veracruz on *El Caulicán*, Apr 1779. H:190, Sgt, 1783, Louisiana Dragoons, at Pensacola.
 *Melchor García. V:Igno:20, 1778. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Patricio Josef García. V:Sac:5, 1778. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
 Pedro García. A2:VI:5, 14, c 1776.
 *Roque García. M:113, App G, Lt, 2d Bn of Spain, recommended for promotion after Mobile, 1780.
 Santiago García. A2:VI:44, Capt, c 1776.
 *Sebastián García. V:Sac:1, 1778. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, Guard to the Prevost, later at Manchac.
 *Tomás García. Ch3:384, wartime recruit from Spain.
 *Vicente Garciny. Ch1:Attachment, Col, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
 Luis Garco. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775.
 Antonio Garçon. Ch3:64, soldier, 2/1/LA.
 *Diego de Gardoqui de Jaraveita. Cummins:193, 207, advisor to Spanish court on English affairs during War with England, and Chargé d'affaires, Philadelphia, 1784. James:111, collected funds to aid America.
 Josua Garete/Joshua Garrett. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.
 Francisco Gargandino. A2:VI:46, sailor, c 1776.
 Nicolás Gargaret. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Jean Baptiste Garic. Woods:139, Secretary of New Orleans Cabildo, and Estienne Mathurine de Couyon/Gouyon, bap ch 1772-1780.
 *Ambrosio Garidel (1765 Louisbourg, Canada -). H:190, Sgt 1st Cl, La Fourche Militia, md. Legajo 7292:XII:54, Sgt, GC Mil, 1797.
 *Tomas Garoin. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit to LA on *Nuestra Señora*, Mar 1779.
 Joseph Garreau. Nas1:366, age 23 in 1787 expedition.
 *Francisco Garrell (1761, Catalonia -). H:122, Sgt 1st Class, 1787, LA Regt, Siege of Gibraltar, Expedition to America, single. Legajo 7292:X:83, SubLt, LA Regt, 1797.
 *Antonio de la Garza. ??? from Béxar, to count and certify cattle for Antonio LeBlanc in 1782.
 *Antonio Garzón. Mob:274, interpreter, Mobile, 1780. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, widower, age 56.
 *Antonio Gascon. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Conde de Gasola. H:24, Inspector-General of Artillery, 1778.
 Simón Gaspár. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Juquin Gastelo. BR:306, Sgt LA Regt, bur 21 Oct 1791, age 34, SJO.
 Jean Gastón. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Juan Gastón. Mob:611, Capt, schooner, *Santa Rosa*, Mobile, 1781.
 *José Arturo/Antonio Gatell. Mob:18, commanding galley *Santa Rosalia*, Mobile, 1780.
 *Ignacio Gatica. Mob:277, Capt, goleta *Del Rey San José*, Mobile, 1780.
 Pierre Paul Gaudaint. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
 Carlos Gaudet. L:229, 236, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:306, he and Magdelaine Breau bap ch during war years. BR:397, he md (2) Anne Comaux, but was bur 11 Sep 1799, SJA.
 Joseph Gaudet. BR:309, he and Marguerite Bourgois bap ch during war, SJA.
 Carlos Gaudin. BR:312, he and Maria Josefa Babein bap ch during war years, ASC.
 Jean Baptiste Gaudin. BR:311, on 27 Jul 1778, as widower of Magdelaine Melanzon, he md Elisabeth Fontenet, widow of David Marx, SJA.
 Michel Gaudin. BR:313, he on 23 Jan 1775 md Magdelaine Delauriee/Delorier, widow of Joseph Coumau, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
 *Baptiste Gautier. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.
 Guillaume Gauthir/Gauthier. PC:4, 1776 slave purchase, and possibly 1782 slave purchase. BR:314, he and Elizabeth Enette bap ch during war, PCP.
 *Jean Gautier (1756 La Coruña, Galicia -). H:123, Sgt Major, 1793, LA Regt, single. Legajo 7292:X:4, Sgt Major, 1797, LA Regt.
 *Pedro Gautier. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, GC Mil, 1785, right bank of river. H:243, Cpl, 1786.
 Aman Gautreaux. BR:317, he and María Landry bap ch during war years, ASC.
 Carlos Gautreaux. BR:315, bur 16 Feb 1796, age 54, widower of Lucia Bourque, ASM.
 Jean Baptiste Gautreaux. BR:317, he and Marie Bouché bap ch during war years, SJA.

Simón Gautreaux/Godreau. BR:315, he and Magdelaine Breau bap ch during war years, he bur 15 Sep 1792, SJA, SGA.

*Juan Antonio Estevan de Gayarré. Caughey:, Commissary of War under Galvez. Woods:78, first officer of the royal accounting office of Louisiana, and Charlotte Constance de GrandPre bap ch in 1774-1777.

*Manuel Luis Gayoso de Lemos Amorin y Magallanes (c 1750 Pontevedra Galicia, or Oporto, Portugal -). H:124, Col, 1789, LA Regt, war service in Spain and at sea, widower. H:11, Governor of Louisiana, 1797-1799.

*Francisco Gazie. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Louis Gaddy. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Pedro Gedeon. Woods:297, Comte of Nolivos, Field Marshall of France, sponsored bap in 1783 in New Orleans.

*Antonio Gelabert. Mob:245, soldier, Catalanian Company, taken prisoner, 1780, at Mobile.

*Francisco Paula de Gelabert. M:57, 115:App G, Engineer Extraordinary and disbursing officer, recommended for promotion after Mobile, 1780. Ch1:23, Engineer extraordinary, on *San Ramon*, Feb 1781.

*Jean Baptiste Genereux/Generoso. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*??? Genes. Mob:448, head of transport boat, Pensacola convoy, 1780.

??? Genier. Mob:39, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

??? Geniers. PC4:1776 slave purchase.

Francisco Gennever. BR:322, he and María Theresa Sonneuex of PC bap ch in war period, SGA.

Dreux Gentily. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.

*Robert George. Caughey:131, American officer who tried to move Willing's force north out of Louisiana. James:350.

Luis Georget. LM2:8, from France, in 1785 md Adelaide Blanco.

*Pedro Georget. Mob:196, owned balandra *Belona*, used in Mobile, 1780.

Philip Georgius. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Conrad Alexandre Gérard. Cummins 33:fn19, French envoy to Philadelphia before 1779. Starr:222, Minister of France, 1779.

Santiago Gerber. DV:51, GC Mil, 1778.

*Juan Germón. Mob:207, 210, Capt, *Baton Rouge*, to Mobile, 1780.

*Vicente Gervasio. Ch1:6, LA Regt, to LA on *El Volante*, Jan 1779.

*Pedro Gia. V:Trin:91, Din:235, no wife but with ch from Havana in 1783.

*Agustin Gianninni. H:243, Sgt 1st Cl, LA Mil, 1784.

*Fray Pierre Gibault. James:137, 140, village priest at Kaskaskia who helped Gen. Clark.

*Jean Gibeault/Gilver. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*René Gibenent. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.

Josef Giblin. LM2:3, son of Luis Giblin and Ana Catirreau, in 1784 md Victoria Juli.

*George Gibson. Caughey:56, 87, American colonel who moved supplies from Louisiana.

Pedro Glamad. Woods:118, Lt Col, Louisiana Bn, wit marriage in 1777 in New Orleans.

*Agustin Gil. V:Jesu:74, 1779. Ch1:19, unm CI recruit who joined Matanza Dragoons of Havana, Aug 1779.

Fernando Gil. A3:X1:36, mentioned c 1781.

*Juan Gil. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Luis Gil. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

Miguel Gil. Coker:41, in Pensacola, 1784, widower, 40.

Vicente Gil. A2:VI:69, soldier, c 1776.

*Juan Gilber. DV:56, 67, IL Mil, 1780.

Charles Gillebaut. Ch3:288, 290, Attakapas Mil, 1777.

François Gillebaut. Ch3:288, 290, Attakapas Mil, 1777.

Jean Gillesbau/Guillebaut. Ch3:288, 290, Attakapas Mil, 1777.

Miguel Gilbillot/Sibillot. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775.

Jacques Gille. DV:11, NO Mil, 1777.

*Alexander Gillon. Caughey:245-246, American naval commander providing escort to Gálvez during the Bahamas operation.

*Bernardino Gimony. V:Igno:15, 1778.

*Fray Hilario de Ginebra. Mob:281, chaplain Regt of Navarra, at Mobile, 1780.

Pedro Girand. A2:VI:48, 65, 73, 82, and A2:VIII:41, Capt, 1776 and 1777.

*Joseph Girar/Girard. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

Joseph Francisco Girard. LM2:4, son of Juan Girard and Clara Chapel from Languedoc, in 1785 md Rosalia Delattre of the GC.

*Jose Giro. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Firman Giroir. BR:324, he and Marguerite Cornier bap ch during war, SJA.

Honoré Giroir. BR:196, marr wit, 1781, SJ Par.

*Gerónimo Girón y Montezuma, Marqués de las Amarillas. M:13, 49, 59, 71, Col and Division Commander at Mobile, 1780. Caughey:210, Spanish infantry assault commander at Pensacola. Thonhoff:75, descendant of Moctezuma.

Pedro Agustin Girón de las Casas. Mob:1.

*Bernardino Girony. Ch3:62, soldier at Manchac, 1779.

Jean Gisclard. BR:326, he and Marguerite Luquet bap ch during war years, SJA.

Jean Evangeliste Gisclard. BR:326, he and Marguerite Eustache bap ch during war, SJO.

Jean Louis Gisclard. BR:166, bap spo, 1779, SJ Par.

Nicolás Gisclard. BR:326, brother of ch bap 1780, SJ Par.

Santiago Gixner. H:243, Sgt, St Charles, GC Mil, 1786.

Pierre Gladu/Gladié. Nas2:249, died in St Louis, 1780.

*Christophe, Chevalier de Glapion. Woods:239, former officer in 1773. Dv:18, 21, NO Mil, 1777. PC:6, 1780 freedom for one mulatta.

Dionisio Cristóbal Glapion. LM2:5, as son of Cristóbal de Glapion of Normandy and Juana Anita Rivard, in 1785 in GC md Juana Sofia Laland Ferrier. R:90, rifleman, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.

*Millian Glaswick/Glaskoo. C:63, 75, Other Drummer, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Juan Gless. Ch3:96, NO Grenadier.

Juan Bautista Glombe. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.

Jacabo Glumb. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.

Pierre Godeau. BR:176, he and Sesime Marionneau spo bap, 1778, PC.

Nicolás Godfray. Woods:18, Procurator and warehouse guard for the King of France, father of bride in 1778 in New Orleans.

Luis Godi. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775. Louis Goddy. DV:12, NO Mil, 1777.

Alexandria Godin. L:231, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par, spouse not noted.

Bonaventure Godin. BR:334, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par.

Charles Godin. BR:181, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.

Michel Godin. BR:22, bap spo, 1781, SJ Par.

*Francisco Godoy (1749 Havana -). C:73, 2d Lt, 6/LA Bn, 1779, in Mexico. C:57, 2d Lt, 6/2/LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:10, at Pensacola.

*Juan Godoy (1759 Havana -). C:60, Alternate 2d Lt, LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:12, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola.

*Julian Godoy. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, Guard to the Prevost, 1779. V:5ac4, 1778.

*Manuel de Godoy, Duque de Alcucia. Tides:212, Spanish Minister of State, 1793.

Thomas Gogé. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.

Gilbert Goguette. LM2:5, he and wife Marguerite Botson, had dau Marguerite in 1785 marry at Arkansas Post.

*Miguel Goicoechea. M:73, 106:App C, Commander, frigate *El Cayman*, 1780, during Mobile campaign. Mob:667, Capt of frigate *Santa Cecilia* at Pensacola in 1781.

*Du Maïtz de Goimpy. C&C:113, French naval Capt, *Le Destin*, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Juan Federico Golverg. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*??? Gómez. C:64, officer, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779, prob one of those listed below.

Agustín Gómez. C:66, confectioner, arty, NO Mil, 1777.

*Ángel Gómez. V:Nepo:43, 1778. BR:327, he and Lasara Podilla, CI, had ch marry in post war years, ASC.

*Antonio Gómez. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779. Shown as a soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779, possibly two different soldiers.

Cristóbal Gómez. Tides:153, 154, seaman in 1777 on *Señor de la Yedra*, formerly at the Presidio La Bahia.

*Cristóbal Antonio Gómez. V:5ac:4, 1778.

*Diego Gómez. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Francisco Manuel Gómez. V:Igno:12, Maria Perera, ch, 1778. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Balize, 1779.

*Joaquín Gómez. Woods:143, soldier, Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md Isabel del Pino and bap ch in 1780. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Valenzuela in 1779. Joaquin Gomez, V:Tab:83.

- *Josef Gómez. A2:IX:67, soldier, c 1779, prob one of those below.
- *Josef Gómez. Woods:144, soldier, 1st Company of plaza, and Catarina Perazo bap ch in 1779.
- *José Gómez. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779, also shown in quarters. Ch1:10, soldier from Veracruz to LA on *El Caulicdn* in Apr 1779. Ch1:8, from LA Regt to Havana, Nov 1779.
- *Josef Gómez. V:Igno:20, Juana Esmeraldo, 1778.
- *Josef Gómez. V:Nepo:41, Catalina Perera, ch, 1778. BR:327, he and Chatarina de los Santos. CI, had ch marry in post-war years.
- José Gómez. LM2:1, son of M. Gómez and wife María Suárez from CI, in 1784 md María de los Santos Díaz.
- *José Gómez. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
- *Joseph Gómez. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
- *Josef Gómez. V:Jesu:69, Josefa Antonia, ch, 1779.
- *Lorenzo Gómez. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Spain, wounded at the Village, 1781.
- *Manuel Gómez. Mob:584, Capt of Grenadiers, Nararra Regt, graduate Lt Col, Pensacola, 1781.
- *Phelipe Gómez. V:Fas:57, Isabel Francesca de Aguiar, ch, 1779.
- *Silbestre Gómez. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Balize, 1779. LM2:11, from Castille in 1785 md María Carlota Fouquet, dau of Juan Fouquet of Acadia.
- *Pedro Gofion. H:243, Cpl, 1st CI, St Louis Mil., 1780.
- *Ramón Gonsalve. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
- *Sebastián Gonzala. V:Jesu:73, Ysabel Suárez, ch, 1779.
- Antonio González. A2:VII:37, 42, Capt, c 1778.
- *Antonio Gonzáles. V:Vic:33, Rosalía Ortega, ch, 1778.
- *Antonio Gonzáles. Woods:144, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md Antonia Labrador and bap ch in 1781. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, destined for the Bayou.
- *Antonio Gonzáles. V:Vic:30, Josefa Rivero, 1778. He was one of those who settled at Terre-aux-Boeuff. BR:328, possibly the person who was widower of Josefa Lusan when on 13 Apr 1788 he md Francisca Saballos, widow of Alonzo Serdena, SGA.
- *Antonio González. Din:231, came on Marg with wife Isabel and ch from Havana in 1783. (Prob one of those below.)
- *Antonio González. Din:61, 62, in 1798 made his will in New Orleans, showing him with considerable property.
- *Antonio González. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
- *Antonio González. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer.
- *Antonio González Camacho. V:Igno:21, Rita Blanco, 1778.
- *Antonio González Gómez. V:Sac:7, 1778.
- Augustin González. BR:328, was from Valencia in 1788 when he md Anna Gómez at SG Par.
- *Bernardo González. V:Jesu:70, María Betancourt, ch, 1779. Coker:36, in Pensacola, 1784, age 33, Margarita Betancour, 35, ch. V:Tab:83.
- *Diego Gonzáles. V:Vic:36, 1778. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, at New Orleans, 1779. Din:66, 1779 land grant opposite Valenzuela on Bayou La Fourche.
- *Domingo González. V:Jesu:72, Ana Quintera, ch, 1779. V:Trin:90, Catharina, ch, from Havana in 1783. V:Tab:82.
- *Domingo González. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, not present for Manchac roll call.
- *Felipe González Fuentes. Din:233, came on Marg from Havana with wife Antonia in 1783.
- *Francisco Gonzáles. V:Sac:2, 1778.
- *Francisco Antonio Gonzáles. V:Fas:55, Antonia Francesca Absar, ch, 1779.
- Gabriel González. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, age 24.
- *Gregorio Gonzáles. V:Sac:6, María de la Encarnacion, 1778.
- *Guillermo Gonzáles Chacho. V:Igno:13, María Gil, ch, 1778.
- Joseph Gonzáles. A2:IX:37, mentioned c 1779, prob one of those below.
- *José González. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, prob one of those below.
- *José Gonzáles. Ch1:17, soldier from Veracruz to LA on *La Maille*, Feb 1780 (prob. one of those below.)
- *Josef Gonzáles. V:Sac:1, María Candelaria, 1778.
- *Josef Gonzáles. BR:328, he and María Díaz bap ch during war, SGA.
- *Josef Gonzáles. V:Vic:36, with sister in 1778.
- *Josef Gonzáles de la Cruz. V:Fas:58, Juana Rodríguez Chávez, ch, 1779.

*Josef Gonzáles Llanos. V:Jesu:76, 1779. Ch1:19, CI recruit, unm. to LA, Aug 1779. BR:322, in 1786 md María Jorge, widow of Antonio Pimental, at SG Par.

*Josef Gonzáles Ruiz. V:Fas:58, Din:230, Josefa Gonzáles Mansit/Marit, ch, 1779.

*Josef Gonzáles Vicente. V:Fas:58, Ysabel María de la Luz, ch, 1779.

*Josef Antonio González. V:Sac:2, 1778, María Pérez. Din:233, came from Havana on Marg in 1783 with wife Antonia and dau. V:Tab:81.

*Joseph Manuel Anton^o González. Woods:145, soldier of stationary Louisiana Regiment, in 1779 md María de la Encarnación ?de Muros?.

*José María González. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*José Mariano Gonzalez. C:63, 74, soldier, 1/2/LA, sick in Centare, 1779, also shown sick in quarters 1779, but in 1/8/LA Bn.

*Josef Manzana González. Ch3:384, wartime recruit from Spain.

Juan González. A2:VI:52, soldier, c 1776, prob one of those below.

*Juan González. A3:XII:22, soldier, c 1782, prob one of those below.

Juan González. C:65, 66, banker, fusilier/art, 1/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

*Juan González. V:Sac:4, 1778. C:64, 72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick at Manchac.

*Juan Gonzáles Carbo. V:Sac:4, Andrea Ruiz, ch, 1778.

*Juan Gonzáles Suerio. V:Vic:35, Catalina Espinosa, ch, 1778.

*Juan Alonso González. V:Jesu:70, Antonia Suárez, 1779.

*Juan Antonio González. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*Juan Lorenzo González. V:Fas:61, María Aleman, ch, 1779. Din:231, came on Marg with wife María and dau from Havana in 1783.

*Juan María González. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico since 1778. Ch1:10, from Veracruz to Havana and LA on *El Caulicán*, Apr 1779.

*Leonardo González. V:Trin:90, Catharina, ch, from Havana in 1783.

*Lucas Miguel González. V:Vic:31, Isabel Navarro, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82.

*Manuel Gonzáles. Caughey:153, ranking officer under Gálvez in 1779, Colonel in 1779 Junta. Ch1:12, Commander of the Picket in LA, June 1779.

*Manuel González. Jack:App A, drove cattle from TX to LA, during wartime.

Manuel González. S:7, 17, Lt in the Regt of Spain. A2:X:25, 40, 43, poss the SubLt, 1780.

*Manuel González. A3:XII:57, Sgt, c 1782, prob one of those below.

*Manuel González. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779, prob one of those below.

*Manuel González. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at the Balize, 1779, prob one of those below.

*Manuel González. V:Igno:20, Josefa Sánchez, 1778.

*Manuel González. V:Jesu:72, came with mother and sisters in 1779.

*Manuel González. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer, prob listed above.

*Manuel González. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer, prob listed above.

Manuel Gonzáles, 2d. Mills:67, soldier, 5/1/LA Regt, in Natchitoches Detachment, 1788.

Marcos Gonzáles Ximénes. LM2:1, he and wife Ana Francisca from CI had dau marry in 1784.

*Marqués Pedro González de Castejón, S:17, 225, Spanish Minister of the Navy. Cummins:34, Spanish Minister of the Navy, 1776, approved invasion of Mobile, 1780.

*Matheo Gonzáles Fajardo. V:Sac:6, Lorenza de Acevedo de Tebes/Fables, ch, 1778.

*Matías Gonzáles. V:Vic:30, Isabel Rodríguez, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

*Nicolás Gonzáles. V:Fas:51, 1779.

*Patricio González. V:Jesu:75, Tomasa Borjas, ch, 1779. Din:231, came on Marg with wife Tomasa and ch from Havana in 1783.

*Pedro González. Din:67, 1779 CI land grant opposite Valenzuela on Bayou La Fourche.

*Phelipe González Mansit. V:Fas:55, María Francesca, ch, 1779.

*Ramón Gonzáles. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779 destined for the Bayou.

Raphael Gonzáles. Cummins:40, captain of ship, *Santa Barbara*, 1776.

*Roque Antonio Gonzáles. V:Fas:56, María Francesca, ch, 1779. C:63, 1st Cpl, 1/2/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.

*Salvador Gonzáles. V:Fas:51, María Padrona, ch, 1779.

*Sebastián Gonzáles. Woods:146, 1st Sgt, Louisiana Regiment, as a widower md Rita Antonia Gonzáles Corvo in 1782.

*Antonio Gonzelber. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, at New Orleans, 1779.

Anthony Pérez Gordilla. BR:331, he and Francisca Gonzáles, CI, bur ch in 1779, ASC.
 *Tomas Gorgé. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Etienne Gosseron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
 Jean Gosseron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:344, spo bap, 1778, PC.
 Antonio Gosson. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
 Simón Gotereau, Sr. L:238, 1774 land grant in Acadia Par, he still living in 1812. BR:272, spo bap, 1781, SJ Par.
 *Luis Gotro. BR:49, bap spo, 1781, Donaldsonville.
 *Bautista Gotié. SL:144, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780, apparently captured on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis
 Antoine Goudeau. BR:326a, he and Jeanne Roy bap ch during war, PCP.
 Francisco Goudeau. A2:VII:39, Lt, c 1777.
 Pierre Michel Goudeau. PC:7, 1782 slave sale. BR:326a, he was a Surgeon who on 8 Jan 1776 md Henriette Dufour and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
 *Estienne Gouget. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782.
 ??? Goutyrs. C&R:169, flatboat detained by Chief Colbert in 1782.
 Ambroise Graber. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Jacques Graber. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Jean Baptiste Graber. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *Thomas Gracia (1761 Andalusia -). C:63, 72, 2d Cpl, 5/LA Bn, 1779. H:125, Sgt 1st Class, LA Regt, at Baton Rouge and Pensacola, md. H:243, Sgt, NO Mil, 1793.
 *Jose Gracios. Mob:449, head of transport boat, Pensacola convoy, 1780.
 Jean?Joseph Gradenigo. BR:304, spo bap, 1776, PC. PC4, 5, 1777-78 slave transactions. BR:304, he and Marguerite Krepis bap ch during war years, PCP.
 *Lorenzo Gram. Mob:611, Capt, goleta *Cousin*, at Mobile, 1781.
 *Mariano Gran. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
 *Josef Granados. Ch1:6, LA Regt, to LA in Jan 1779 on *El Volante*. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchaac, 1779.
 *Pedro Granados. Jack:226, fn6, cattle hunter in 1781.
 Agustin Grande (1760? Castilla la Vieja -). H:125, soldier and Cpl, 1784. Legajo 7292:X:110.
 Miguel Grande. A3:XI:37, mentioned c 1781.
 *Carlos Louis de Grand Pré (1749 France -). C:60, Caughey:159, Spanish commander under Gálvez at Manchac. Woods:139, Lt, Inf. Regt of Brussels, sponsored bap in 1774 in New Orleans. Starr:152, Col., 1779. C:60, Lt Col, 7th Bn, LA Regt, 1781. H:59, Comandante, Natchez, 1788. H:126, Capt, Grenadiers, 1782, age 47 in 1793, at Baton Rouge and Natchez Revolt, md. LM2:3, as son of Luis Buche Grandpre and Theresa Gallard, both from Canada, in 1784 md Elena Price Paget.
 Jean Baptiste Grange. BR:169, marr wit, 1776, Donaldsonville.
 Joseph Grange. DV:30, O Mil, 1777. L:228, Joseph-Granger rec 1775 land grant in Acadia Par.
 Charles Granssone. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.
 *Francois Grappe. Mills:38, brigadier (Sgt), N2, 1780-1787, age 38 in 1787, in Grand Ecore. H:244, N2, 1782.
 *Jean Baptiste Grape. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780. Mills:44, 66, cav, N2, 1782, 1787. H:244, 1793.
 *Antonio Gras. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer.
 *Charles Gratiot. Sl:140, at Cahokia at time of Battle of St Louis.
 *Féliz Grau. Mob:18, commanding galley *El Santo Cristo del Calvario*, at Mobile, 1780.
 Alexandro Gravelle. C: 65, 66, 67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1775, 1777, 1778.
 Ambrosio Graver. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Jean Gravois. BR:333, bap spo, 1779, SJ Par.
 Joseph Gravois. BR:334, on 2 Jun 1777 he md Louise Françoise Lachaussee, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Simón Gravois. BR:333, he and Louise LaChausé bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Santiago Greber. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 *Francisco Greffe. DV:58, IL Mil, 1780.
 Barthelemy Grelot. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 Charles Gremillon. BR:335, bap spo, 1783, PC.
 Francis Gremillon. L:309, 1785 land grant in PC Par. BR:335, on 9 Feb 1779, he md Perine Bersa/Bezot, and they bap ch in war years, PCP.

Joseph Gremillon. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
Louis Gremillon. BR:336, bur 16 Sep 1795, age 73, PCP.
*Josef Grenados. Ch3:381, wartime recruit from Spain.
*Francisco Greñe/Grenier. SL:147, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Augustin Grevenberg (-d before 25 Dec 1784). C:71, Capt, At1, 1776. Woods:149, militia captain at Attakapas, in 1779 md Manete/Mariana Chastant of Mobile. C:72, Capt, At1, 1774, 1776, 1781. H:244, Capt, 1776. LM2:3, widow Mariana Chastant remarried 25 Dec 1784.
*Bartholomy Grevenberg. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. Tides:94, fn12, Louisiana land grant, 1781.
*Francisco Carlos Grevenberg (2 Sep 1748 New Orleans - 27 June 1813 St Martin, LA). C:62, 72, soldier, At1, 1777, 2d Lt, At1, 1786. Legajo 7292:XIII:12. H:191, Capt, 1792, Royal Mixed Legion of the Mississippi, at Manchak and Baton Rouge, md. Tides:94, fn 13, at Attakapas, 1779. DAR:19, At Mil.
*Juan Bautista Grevenberg. C:71, 2d Lt, At1, 1776. C:72, 2d Lt, At1, 1780. H:244, Ensign, 1785. Tides:61, 96, 174, navigator, New Iberia, 1779.
Ambrosio Grever. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
*??? Grey. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.
Jacques Greza. DV:6, NO Mil, 1777.
*Santiago Grezar (1743 New Orleans -). C:65, 2d Sgt, 4/NO Regt, 1775. H:191, Sgt 1st Cl, 1787, New Orleans Bn of Disciplined Provincial Militia, at Mobile. Legajo 7291:III:29, Sgt, NO Mil, 1792.
*Juan Grico. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Antonio Griffon (1758 New Orleans -). DV:79, 2d Lt, 25 Jul, 1781. H:191, 1st Lt, Louisiana Militia, at Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:CI:16.
Carlos Griffon. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Daniel Griffon/Grifon. C:62, 2d Lt, 2/NO/Mil, 1780.
*Antonio Simón Denneville Griffon. C:66, marksman, NO Mil, 1777 (son of Maxme. Deverge.) LM2:2, he and wife Catarina Poupar had dau marry in 1784.
*Domingo Grillo. V:Sac:1, 1778. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, in New Orleans, 1779.
*Joseph Grillo. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac. See Joseph Garcia Grillo.
*Juan Grillo. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779. Juan Candelaria Grillo, V:Sac:7, 1778.
*Marqués de Grimaldi. Cummins:25, footnotes 27 and 54, Spanish Minister of State, 1774. James:68, 110, provided assistance to America. S:8, 9, 332.
*Enrique Grimarest. M:111:App F, Capt, Navarra Regt, Sgt Major of Trenches at Mobile, wounded, 1780.
Barthelmy Grine/Orine. C:65, 67, fusilier, 3rd Comp and 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1775, 1778.
Grog/Grague. Mob:251, captured negro slave for ??? Rousseau at Mobile, 1780.
Jacques Groque. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
*Antonio de Gros (1732 Old Castile -). C:60, apparently Antonio de Oro, Lt, rated as Captain, 2/1/LA, 1781.
*Juan Gros. Mob:547, black soldier, taken prisoner at the Village, 1781.
*Blas Gr??? C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779 on Guard at Supply Depot.
Juan Gruel. A2:X:29, mentioned c 1780.
?Ventura Grueta. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, in New Orleans, 1779.
*Juan Bautista de Gruy (8 Mar 1751 New Orleans - 3 Jan 1838 New Orleans, LA). H:192, 1st Lt, 1792, German Coast Militia, at Manchak and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. DAR:16, GC Militia. Legajo 7292:XII:23.
*Pedro Guarch. A3:XV:26, 41, Capt, c 1787.
*Juan de Guardamuro. Mob:548, Lt, Regt of Spain, at Mobile, 1781.
Ignacio Guasgus. A3:XII:34, mentioned c 1782.
*Marcos Guebara. C:63, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
François Guebedeau. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
*Pedro Guedes. V:Vic:34, Isabel de Sosa, ch, 1778.
Jean Baptiste Guedry. BR:355, bap spo, 1781, Donaldsonville.
Joseph Guedry. L:332, 1779 land survey in La Forche Par. BR:337, he and Isabelle Comeaux bap ch during war years, SJA.
Pedro Janvier Guedry. BR:342, bur 15 Sep 1793, age 42, spouse Josefa Lebert, ASM.
Pierre Guehaut. Ch3:326, PC Mil, 1777. BR:178, prob marr wit, 1778, PC.
*Juan Güell. Mob:207, commanding galley *Santa Rosalla* at Mobile, 1781.
Joseph Guenard. DV:28, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

*Pedro Guenon. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778. H:244, Cpl 1st CI, NO Mil, 1792.
 Francisco Guerard. A3:XII:25, Capt, c 1783.
 ??? Guerbois. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775. BR:204, prob Louis Guerbois, bap spo, 1777, PC.
 Guillaume Guerel. BR:344, Surgeon, bur 27 Sep 1792, PCP.
 *Domingo Francisco Gueriao. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
 *Josef Guqriao. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
 *Josef Guerierres. V:Tab:82, CI recruit. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779, prob as José Bicente Geurrere.
 George Guerin. BR:106, bap spo, 1778, PC.
 Guillaume Guerin, called St Aubin. BR:344, he and Marie Anne Olivo bap ch dur war, and he was bur 17 Feb 1795, PCP.
 Pedro Guerin. C:66, 67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Joseph Guerra. A3:X1:67, soldier, c 1781.
 *Mariana Guerra. Jack:245, fn 31, branding cattle in 1782 preparatory to cattle drive to LA.
 *Salvador Guerra. V:Jesu:67, Josefa Mera, ch, 1779. Coker:44, in Pensacola, 1784, age 50, wife Josefa Cabrera, 46, ch.
 *Josef Vicente Guerrero. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, trf to 2d Bn, 31 Jul 1779.
 *Francisco Xavier Guesi/Ghessy (1747 Alicante -). H:126, Capt, 1791, Expedition to Havana, 1780, and Island of Providence, 1782, single. Legajo 7291:VII:30.
 *Marcos Antonio de Guevara. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA in Apr 1779 on *El Caulicán*.
 *Pedro Guia. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 Pierre Guiderie. DV:86, O Mil, 1776.
 Abraham Guidro. LM2:7, had son Estevan Guidro in 1785 marry Ana Saulet, dau of Thomas Saulet.
 *Domingo Guidry. H:244, Cpl, 1st CI, GC Mil, 1784.
 Joseph Guidry. BR:363, bap spo, 1776, SJ Par.
 Guillermo Guignan. C:66, 67, older merchant, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Pedro Guignan. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Pierre Guiho/Guehot. H:244, Cpl, PC Mil, 1785. BR:344, he on 1 May 1774 md Felicite Berlucho and they bap ch during war, PCP.
 Pedro Guejarro. Ch3:65, soldier, 2/1/LA.
 Guillaume Guilcrest. BR:346, he and Susanne Roy bap ch during war years, PCP.
 *Guillaume. Mob:253, negro slave of Mr. Bienvenu of New Orleans, serving in Mobile, 1780.
 Juan Guillau/Gillan. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Jean Pierre Guillaume. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Charles Guillebeau (c 1750 Acadia, Canada - 11 Apr 1809 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil.
 Francois Guillebeau (c 1750 Acadia, Canada - 17 Sep 1822, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil.
 Jean Guillebeau (c 1743 Acadia, Canada - 4 Mar 1831 Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil.
 Domingo Guillemas. Ch3:88, soldier, 8/1/LA.
 *Gilberto Guillemard. H:126, age 48 in 1795, Lt Col, 1795, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, Pensacola, md. Woods:29, militia officer sponsored bap in 1775 at New Orleans. C:67, 2d Adjutant, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Miguel Guillemas. A3:XII:50, soldier, c 1782.
 *Gerónimo Guillermo. C:63, soldier, 2/1/La, at Balize, 1779.
 Baptiste Guillory. DV:81, O Mil, 1776. H:244, Cpl Opelousas Mil, 1777.
 *Claude Guillory. DV:84, 89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 17, single, also 1776. H:244, Cpl Opelousas Mil, 1785.
 Gregorio Guillory. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, Cr.ble, age 58, single.
 *Jean Baptiste Guillory (1 Jul 1746 Mobile, AL - c 16 Nov 1813 Avoyelles, LA). DV:89 O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 16 single. H:244, O Mil, 1777. DAR:19, O Mil.
 *Joseph Guillory (c 1754 LA - 13 Mar 1813, St Landry, LA). DV:82, 89, O Mil, c 1779, Creole, 16, single, also 1776. DAR:19, O Mil.
 Luis Guillory. DV:83, 89, O Mil, c 1770, age 15, single, also 1776.
 Pierre Guillory. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 *Joseph Guillot. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

Juan Guillot. DV:46, NO Mil, 1778.
 Pierre Guillot. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
 *George Guim. Mob:680, negro militiaman wounded at Pensacola, 1781.
 Jacques Guimberto. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Pedro Guimen. BR:350, bur 8 Jul 1788, age 79, spouse of Magdalena Dugas, SGA.
 *Ventura Guinea. Mob:245, SubLt, sloop *Baton Rouge*, at Mobile, 1780.
 *J. M. Guio. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 Pierre Gulo. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
 *Amable Guion. SL:142, 149, inf, IL Mil, died 1780. Nas2:249, died in St Louis, 1780.
 *Nicolas Guion/Guillon. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, blacksmith from Canada.
 Louis Guiot. BR:276, bap spo, 1777, PC.
 Mathurin Guiot. BR:344, bap spo, 1778, PC.
 *Manuel de Guirior. Mob:xxix, wartime Spanish official in America.
 *Ventura Gegrónimo Guizola/Guirola. V:Sac:2, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, in 1779 at Belize.
 *Pedro Guitar. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Lorenzo Guitart. Woods:214, soldier Louisiana Bn, marriage wit., New Orleans, 1779.
 Abraham Guitros. C:65, 2d Sgt, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775.
 Abraham Gulmens. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Antonio Gusman. V:Igno:19, Francesca Guerra, 1778. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Juan Francisco Gusman. V:Igno:21, 1778. BR:350, bur 8 Jul 1779, age 30, spouse of Larenzia Augustina Corbo, ASC.
 *Domingo Francisco Gutiérrez. V:Fas:51, Josefa Hernández, ch, 1779.
 *Félix Gutiérrez/Guerrero. Jack:App A, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA.
 Francisco Gutiérrez de Arroyo. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784, 21.
 *Francisco Gutiérrez Betancourt. V:Jesu:73, María Rodríguez, 1779.
 *Joaquín Gutiérrez. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, destined for Galveston.
 Joseph Gutiérrez. A3:XV:64, soldier, c 1787.
 *Juan Gutiérrez. A3:XI:1, Capt, c 1781.
 *Juan Gutiérrez. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, on guard at Supply Warehouse, later at Manchac. Juan Francisco Gutierrez, V:Sac:4, 1778.
 *Juan Francisco Gutiérrez de Piñero. K:113, Regent-Visitor, New Granada, war years.
 *Manuel Gutiérrez (1741 Palencio -). C:60, 1st Sgt, 5/1/LA Regt, 1781. Woods:153, Sgt, Louisiana Regt., md Francisca Almeyda, 1781. H:159, 1st Sgt, 1782, LA Regt. H:127, Sgt 1st Cl, age 45, 1787, at Manchak and Baton Rouge, md. Also, Legajo 7291:I:91.
 *Silverio Gutiérrez. Ch3:397, wartime recruit from Spain.
 *Juan Guziel. Ch3:397, wartime recruit from Spain.
 *Matio Hacias. C:63, 1st Cpl, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Pedro Hache. LM2:11, of St Malo, had dau Mariana in 1785 marry Luis Antonio Charrier of Poitu.
 *Jorge Haidel (1750 St John the Baptist, German Coast -). H:192, Sgt 1st Cl, 1792, German Coast Militia, at Manchak and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md.
 *Juan Haineman. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 Belie Halendais. DV:37, I Mil, 1777.
 *José Jacobo Haier. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Joseph Hamilton. BR:351, he and Anastasia Come bap ch during war years, SGA.
 Alexandre Harang. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Andres Hardouin. DV:60, IL Mil, 1780.
 Honore Hardouin. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Carlos Joseph Hardy (-1812). LM2:4, as son of Pedro Juan Hardy de Bois Blanc and María Rosa Talon of GC, on 1 Jan 1785 md María Clemencia Beaulieu (- 1842).
 *Luis Harno. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Jean Christian Harques. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 *Richard Harrison. Caughy:125-126, active in Natchez District as officer under Willing. H:244, Capt, Natchez Mil, 1788.
 Fray Thomas Hasset. Tanner:26, leading priest in East Florida in 1784.
 *Antonio Yne Haurrage. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Carlos de Hault de Lassus. Legajo 7292:X:11, Lt Col, LA Inf, 1797.
 *Carlos Haut/Hot. SL:144, 149, 1st Cpl, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *José Havas. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Guillermo Haverchy. H:127, age 35 in 1795, Sgt 1st Cl in 1795, single. Legajo 7292:II:107.
 George Haydel. L:321, 1781 land survey on the GC.
 *Joseph Hayden. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780.
 *??? Hazem. Ch3:113, NO Mil, 1778.
 *Antonio Jacinto Hazeur. Woods:104, Capt, Chevalier, Regt of Guadalupe, sponsored bap in 1783 in New Orleans.
 Agustin Hebert. SL:147, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from IL.
 Alexander Hebert. Ch3:313, 315, Iberville Mil, 1777.
 Aman Hebert. BR:364, he and Marie Boudros/Bodereau bap ch during war, SGA.
 *Armand Hebert (27 Mar 1752 Louisbourg, Canada - 26 Aug 1817 Iberville, LA). H:193, Sgt 1st Cl, Iberville Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. DAR:19, Iberville Mil. Legajo 7292:XII:47. BR:354, as widower of Marie Claire Landry, he on 5 June 1777 md Anne Isabelle Babin, and he was bur 20 Dec 1784, age 45, SGA.
 Arnaud Hebert. L:300, 1787 land grant in Manchac.
 Baptiste Hebert. DV:2, 4, I Mil, 1777, age 24, md.
 Baptiste Herbert. LeBlanc:414, Plaquemine (I) Mil, 1777, age 20 and single.)
 Batista Hebert. L:297, 301, 1789 land grant in Galveztown District.
 Casidian/Gasidan/Caredant Hebert. DV:3, 36, I Mil, 1777, age 30, md. BR:366, he and Margueritte Babain bap ch during war, SGA.
 Charles Hebert. DV:2, I Mil, 1777, age 20, single. BR:356, Carlos, bur 6 May 1803, age 45, spouse of Margarita Poirier, SJA.
 Etienne Hebert. BR:355, he and Magdelaine/Anne Landry bap ch during war period, SGA.
 Francisco Hebert. BR:359, bur 19 May 1787, age 75, widower of Isabel Bourg, SGA.
 Francisco Hebert. BR:359, bur 28 Mar 1789, age 79, widower of Josefa Melancon, SGA.
 Francisco Hebert. BR:359, bur 21 Nov 1798, spouse of Osita Landry, SJA.
 François Hebert. BR:356, he and Marie LeBlanc bap ch during war, SGA.
 François Hebert. BR:356, he on 9 Apr 1771 md Marie Anne Marcantel, and they bap ch during war, PCP.
 François Hebert. BR:357, he and Marie Hebert bap ch during war years, ASC.
 François Hebert. BR:363, he and Magdelaine Trahan bap ch during war years, SJA.
 *Francisco Hebert. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from IL.
 Hipolite Herbert. BR:221, marr wit, 1779, Donaldsonville.
 *Ignacio Hebert. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 Ignace Hebert. BR:361, bur 19 Nov 1783, age 55, SGA. He may have md on 26 Nov 1781 Maria Magdalena Faurais, widow of Pedro landry, SGA. BR:365, they bap ch during war, SGA.
 Jausephe/Joseph Hebert. DV:3, 37, I Mil, 1777, age 21.
 *Jean Baptiste Hebert/Herbert. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. BR:358, he and Marie Magdelaine Dupuis bap ch during war, SJA.
 Jean Baptiste Hebert. BR:362, he and Margarite Richard are shown bap ch in war years, SGA.
 *Jean Charles Hebert (c 1737 Acadia, Canada - 23 oct 1830 Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil.
 Joseph Hebert. PC:6, 1780 sale of slave family.
 Joseph Hebert. L:272, 328, 1774 land purchase and 1776 land grant in Iberville Par. BR: he on 31 May 1779 md Anastasia Landry, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
 *Josef Nicolás Hebert (1763 Louisbourg, Canada -). H:193, Sgt 1st Cl, La Fourche Militia, md. Legajo 7292:XII:52, GC Mil, 1797.
 *Joseph Hebert (26 June 1733 Acadia, Canada - 13 Oct 1790 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil. BR:355, one Joseph Hebert md Marie Anne Landry and bap ch during war period, he bur 29 Apr 1799, age 50, SJA.
 *Joseph Hebert (c 1750 Acadia, Canada - c Mar 1840 St Landry, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil. BR:367, one Joseph Hebert md Francoise Heber and bap ch during war period, SJA.
 *Joseph Hebert. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from IL.
 Juan Hebert. H:244, Sgt, Invalid Corps, LA Mil, 1784.
 *Two slaves of Madame Hebert. SL:143, taken prisoner in 1780, Battle of St Louis.

*Mathurin Hebert/Herbert. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 Pablo Hebert. BR:372, on 25 Dec 1782 md Margarita Braud, ASC.
 Philippe Hebert. BR:357, he and Leonore Roy bap ch during war period, PCP.
 Pierre Hebert. BR:362, he and Margueritte LeBlanc bap ch during war period, SGA.
 Prosper Hebert. BR:355, he and María Dupuys bap ch during war period, ASC.
 *Francisco Luis Hector, Baron de Carondelet (1747 Flanders -1807). H:11, Governor of Louisiana, 1791-1797, said to have served with distinction at Pensacola. Tides:213, 309, fn37.
 *Juan Hegler. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Juan Heiniman. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Jacobe Helabre. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 23, md.
 *Jose George Helfrig. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Pedro Helias/Elias. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *John Henderson. M:21, fn2, clerk to Oliver Pollock, 1780.
 *Joseph Hener. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Baptista/Bapa Henet. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from IL.
 *Baptista/Bapa Henet. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from IL.
 Josef Henon. LM2:9, from France, in 1785 md María Margarita Trahant, dau of Joseph Trahant.
 *Sebastián Herera. Ch3:383, wartime recruit from Spain.
 *Josef Agustín Henrique. V:Vic:35, 1778.
 *Mateo Henríquez. V:Fas:52, Josefa Velez, ch, 1779.
 Baptiste Henry/Anry. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 33, md.
 Carlos Henry. BR:376, bur 9 Aug 1794, age 65, of Acadia, SJO.
 Jacques Henry. DV:8, NO Mil, 1777.
 Jean Henry. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 Santiago Henry. C:66, 67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Gerónimo de la Heras. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, Guard to the Governor, 1779.
 Antonio Herero. BR:378, soldier, 1st Bn, LA Regt, bur 12 Sep 1793, age 42, SJO.
 Joseph Herez. BR:82, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.
 *Christian Federico Herman/Herma. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Ángel Hernández. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
 Antonio Hernández. A2:VI:72, soldier, c 1776.
 *Antonio Hernández. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. He was likely one of those below.
 Antonio Hernández. Mills:67, soldier 1/2/LA Regt, in Natchitoches Detachment, 1788.
 *Antonio Hernández. V:Igno:20. V:Tab:82.
 *Antonio Hernández. V:Igno:14, Sevastiana Montesdoca, ch, 1778.
 *Antonio Agustín Hernández, V:Sac:7, 1778. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Antonio Josef Hernández. V:Fas:53, María del Carmen, 1779.
 *Bartolomé Hernández. V:Igno:22, Josefa Ortega, ch, 1778. V:Tab:81. BR:379, one Bartolomio was bur 30 May 1800, ASC.
 *Bartolomé Hernández Hidalgo. V:Vic:35, Isabel Hidalgo, 1778. Din:66, prob the person with 1779 land grant opposite Valenzuela on Bayou La Fourche. BR:382, they bap ch during war years, ASC.
 Catalina Hernández. Coker:42, widow, age 48, and apparent boarder Joaquín de Peramas, age 50, in Pensacola, 1784.
 Diego Hernández. BR:380, he and Theotiste/Ana Babein bap ch during war years, SGA.
 Domingo Hernández. V:Tab:81. V:Sac:1, Andrea Josefa de la Cruz, ch, 1778.
 *Domingo Manuel Hernández. V:Fas:59, 1779. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Domingo/Diego Hernández Claro. V:Fas:52, Bárbara Francesca, ch, 1779, soldier, 3/1/LA, sent to Terre Aux Boeufs on arrival.
 *Domingo Hernández Socar. V:Fas:56, Ángela Francesca Mancit/Mansit, ch, 1779.
 *Domingo Hernández Truxillo. V:Sac:7, 1778. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call.
 *Estevan Hernández. V:Igno:16, 1778. BR:380, Estevan and Isabel Rodríguez, CI, bap ch in postwar years, ASM.
 Francisco Hernández. Legajo 7270:XV:14, SubLt, Inf of the Crown, 1787.
 Francisco Hernández. Legajo 7261, Alférez, Cav Mil of Havana, 1791.
 *Francisco Hernández. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. See those below.
 *Francisco Hernández. V:Sac:7, María Cherine, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

Francisco Hernández Guerido/Querido. V:Fas:56, Bárbara Francesca, ch, 1779. V:Tab:81.

*Francisco Hernández Palmas. V:Jesu:68, María de Jesús, ch, 1779.

*Francisco Hernández Truxillo. V:Jesu:75, Beatriz Hernández, ch, 1779.

*Francisco Luís Hernández. V:Jesu:68, Josefa del Rosario, ch, 1779. V:Trin:92, Din:235, Josefa, ch, from Havana in 1783 (scheduled for the Trin, but wife was sick and were to go soon).

*Gabriel Hernández. V:Igno:19, Bárbara Melian, ch, 1778.

*Gerónimo Hernández. Ch1:16, Veracruz recruit to LA in July 1779 on *Nuestra Señora del Rosario*.

*Guido/Isidro Hernández. V:Sac:5, Bárbara González, 1778.

*Josef Hernández. V:Fas:57, María Gerónima Mang-za, 1779.

*Josef Hernández López. V:Sac:4, María del Carmen, ch, 1778.

*Josef Hernández Montesino. V:Sac:3, Polonia Rodríguez Correa, ch, 1778.

*Josef Hernández Rocas. V:Fas:59, Francesca Margarita, 1779.

*Joseph Hernández. V:Fas:52, came 1779 with sisters. Woods:158, soldier, Louisiana Regt., md María Margarita Beatriz Quintero in 1782.

*Joseph Andrés Hernández. Jack:App A, drove cattle from TX to LA.

*Josef Luis Hernández. V:Fas:57, Clara Mendoza, ch, 1779.

*Juan Hernández. V:Vic:34, Petronila Sánchez (CI - bur 23 Dec 1787), 1778. V:Tab:82. L:260, 266, CI arr 1779 and rec Galvestown lot. He also had land in Iberville Par. BR381, as widow of Petronila, on 30 Sep 1789, he md Gregoria Ruano, widow of Blas de Aleman. BR:378, Juan Ángel Hernández and Gregoria Sánchez, CI, had dau marry in post-war years. He deceased by 1799.

*Lorenzo Hernández. Ch1:10, Veracruz soldier to LA, Apr 1779, on *El Caulicdn*, prob one of those below.

*Lorenzo Hernández. V:Igno:14, María del Rosario Ximénez, ch, 1778. BR:379, they bap ch in war years, ASC, and he was bur 3 Apr 1801, age 45, ASM. C:73, 6/LA Bn, 1779, recruited Aug 1778.

*Lorenzo Hernández Neda. V:Sac:6, 1778.

*Lorenzo Azapeta Hernández. V:Fas:59, Brigida María Montesenos, ch, 1779.

*Manuel Hernández. V:Jesu:67-68, Josefa Benitez, ch, 1779. Coker:40, shown as Miguel Hernández in 1784 in Pensacola, age 41, wife Josefa Benitez, 42, ch.

*Marcos Hernández. Jack:App A, La Bahía cattle driver, TX to LA.

*Mariano Hernández. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, *La Divina Pastora*.

Martin Hernández. V:Tab:82.

*Mathías Hernández Neda. V:Igno:13, Josefa Casalta, ch, 1778. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Matías Hernández (1751 Aragon -). C:60, Alternate 1st Sgt, LA Regt, 1781. H:127, age 42 in 1793, Sgt 1st CI, 1781, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, Pensacola, md. Legajo 7292:X:75, SubLt, LA Regt, 1797.

Miguel Hernández. A4:XVII:60, Cpl, c 1790.

*Nicolás Hernández. V:Sac:2, Catalina Lias, 1778. V:Tab:81.

*Pedro Hernández. V:Trin:91, Tomasa, ch, from Havana in 1783. V:Tab:82.

*Pedro Hernández. Din:233, came on Marg from Havana with wife Isabel and ch in 1783.

*Salvador Hernández. V:Fas:57, Rita Antonia, ch, 1779.

*Santiago Hernández Molina. V:Jesu:74, Margarita Betancourt, ch, 1779. Din:233, came from Havana in Marg with wife María and ch in 1783.

*Sevestián Hernández (CI - bur 5 Feb 1788). V:Vic:34, Teresa López/Avarez or Teresa de Jesús Suárez, ch, incl son Sebastián, age 17, who fled, and son Manuel, 15, 1778. BR:378, they had dau marry during war years.

*Sotel Luís Hernández. Arrived 31 Jul 1779, soldier, 3/1/LA, and sent to Terre Aux Boeufs.

*Ysidore Hernández. C:63, LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

*José Hernando. C:64, LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

Domingo de Hernani. Tanner:119, financial intendant in Cuba in 1788.

*Coronado Herold. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, enlisted 1779.

Juan Herrendo(1761 Andalucía -). H:128, soldier by 1784, Sgt 1st CI in 1794, LA Regt. Legajo 7292:II:108.

*Agustín de Herrera y Bellequin (1746 Havana -). C:60, Alternate Lt, LA Regt, 1781.

*Francisco Herrera. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.

*Francisco Antonio Herrera. V:Igno:21, 1778.

*Ignacio Herrera (1765 prob Cuba -). K:187, Capt, Vol Regt of Cav, Cuba, age 44 in 1809. Legajo 7264:XII:14, Capt, 1799.

*Jose Herrera. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on *Santa Rosalia* or *San Jose*.

*Josef Herrera. V:Vic:31, Lucia Gonzáles, ch, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779. V:Tab:81.
 *José Antonio Herrero. V:Nepo:41, 1778, wife came in 1779 as Francesca Olives y Espinosa.
 *Josef Herrera. Din:19, Distinguished Soldier in charge of CI recruits on *San Juan Nepomuceno*.
 *Juan de Herrera. Mob:17, commanding galley *San Peregrino*, for Pensacola, 1781.
 *Juan Josef Herrera. V:Sac:2, widower with ch, 1778. V:Tab:81.
 *Lorenzo Azequito Herrera. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 Luciano de Herrera (-1788). Abbey:60, Spanish merchant of St. Augustine, 1776. Tanner:94, Indian commissar under Zéspedes. Cummins:208, lived in St. Augustine from 1763 until after the American Revolution.
 *Maximo de Herrera. C:64, 6/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
 *Miguel de Herrera. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. Starr:196, sub-Lt, 1781. Ch1:23, SubLt, Regt of Spain, on *Santa Clara*, Feb 1781.
 *Miguel Antonio de Herrera. K:187, Capt, age 42, Vol Cav Regt, Cuba, 1781. Legajo 7261:XVIII:3, Primer Comandante, Cav Mil of Havana, 1791.
 Pedro Herrera. Legajo 7290:XV:7, Capt, Vol Dragoons of Santo Domingo, 1789.
 *Pedro Herrera. V:Sac:7, 1778. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Sebastián Herrera. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.
 Thomas Herrera y Cruzati. Woods:252, naval Lt of the Frigate, marriage witness in 1778 in New Orleans.
 *Joseph Heuer. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
 Juan Hervouet. C:65, 1st Lt, 3/NO Regt, 1775. H:245.
 *Guillermo Hestrikerts. Woods:159, native of Holland, soldier, Louisiana Bn, md Judith Ardis in 1779.
 *Pedro de Hetre/Deshetres. SL:142, died 1780, Battle of St Louis.
 *Heturnoj. Caughey:168, Indian Chief who encouraged Spanish in Illinois.
 Pedro Hibon. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Cristóbal Hidalgo/Ydalgo (1739 Andalucia -). C:73, Sgt, 6/LA Bn, 1779. C:60, 1st Sgt, 6/1/LA Regt, 1781. H:128, Lt, 1791, LA Regt, at Baton Rouge and Mobile, single. Legajo 7291:IX:49.
 *Francisco Hidalgo. Din:66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
 *Gaspárd Hidalgo. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
 *Josef Hidalgo. V:Igno:13, Isabel Sambrana, ch, 1778.
 *Juan Hidalgo? Din:66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
 *Domingo Hiedra. V:Igno:16, 1778. C:74, soldier, 8/LA/Bn, 1779.
 John Hilla. Mob:38, Biloxi resident made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 *Francisco Hindenberger (1754 Germany -). C:60, alternate 1st Sgt, LA Regt, 1781.
 Jacques Histre/Mistre. DV:83, O Mil, 1777.
 Andrés Hochman/Ocman/Hoffman. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Antonio Hochman (c 1755 German Coast - 28 Oct 1792 St Charles, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:19, GC Mil.
 Phelipe Hochman/Ocman. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Juan Jorge Hoenberg. LM2:7, in 1785 md Ysavel Fastio.
 *Thomas Hoffpauer (c 1735 Germany - c 16 Nov 1813 Avoyelles, LA). DAR:19, NO Mil.
 *John Hogan (1756 -). Murphy:223, cadet in 1767, served as Captain of Grenadiers, Hibernia Regt, at Pensacola, recommended for Colonelcy.
 *Domingo Hogueira. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, in Arkansas, 1779.
 John Holley. PC:5, 1778 compensation for slaves.
 ??? Hollier/Lolier. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
 Jacques Hollier. DV:8, NO Mil, 1777.
 Luis Hollier. H:245, Sgt, 2d Cl, NO Mil, 1778.
 *Santiago Hollier (1742 New Orleans -). H:193, enlisted 1779, Sgt 1st Cl, 1788, Capt, 1792, NO Militia. Legajo 7291:III:30.
 *Manuel Homs/Oms. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, sick at home in 1779.
 *Miguel Homs. Woods:162, soldier, Louisiana Bn, md in 1779 Francisca Antonia Morrino. Din:73, an early tavern keeper in Valenzuela.
 *Honoré. Mob:256, slave who performed several confidential missions at Mobile, he belonging to Mrs. Felicité Detrian.
 *Francisco Honoré. H:245, Cpl 2d Cl, St Louis Mil, 1780. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Luis Tesson Honoré, Sr. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780. H:245, Sgt 2d Cl, St Louis Mil, 1780.

*Luis Tesson Honoré, Jr. SL:144, 149, inf, IL Mil, taken prisoner on Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780. Louis Hooter/Jotre. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

Mathieu Hooter. DV:49, NO Mil, 1778.

*Luis Horne. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.

*Juan Baptista Horte. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Joseph Alvarez Hortiz. SL:144, 148, 2d Sgt, 1L Mil, 1779, 1780, merchant from Spain.

*Carlos Hot. DV:55, 66, IL Mil, 1780. H:245.

Benjamin Hotin. L:320, 1776 landholder on GC.

Matthieu Hotard (21 Jan 1744 Bonnieux, France - c 16 May 1822 Thibodeaux, LA). C:65, 66, 67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:19, NO Mil.

Jacques Houbre. BR:105, marr wit, 1778, PC.

*Louis le Pellitier de le Houssaye (10 Dec 1759 New Orleans, LA - 16 Sep 1814, St Martin, LA). DAR:16, Louisiana Militia.

Andrés Houve. BR:232, marr wit, 1781, SJ Par. BR:225, pos. Andrés Houwer, spo bap, 1778, SJA.

Henrie Houwer. BR:225, bap spo, 1780, SJ Par.

*Carlos Howard (1739 Ireland -). Tanner:26-27, Secretary to Governor Zéspedes, 1784. He had served with Spanish forces since 1761. H:129, Col, 1806, LA Regt, in Expedition to America, 1780, and served on Santo Domingo, single. Legajo 7292:X:2.

*Hoyos. Mob:275, blacksmith/armorer, Mobile, 1780.

*Simón Huberdau. H:245, Cpl 1st Cl, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.

Toussaint Hubardeau. PC:4, slave sale, 1776.

Guillaume Hubierdeux. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. PC:7, 1782 freedom to one mulatto.

Antonio Hubert. C:71, 2d Lt, IL1, 1776. H:245.

*Francisco Huber/Hebert, called Belhomme. SL:142, inf, IL Mil, died in Battle of St Louis. Nas2:249, died in 1780 in St Louis.

*Jean Renee Huchet de Kernion. Woods:163, officer on half-pay, and Louise Constanzia Chauvin Desillet had son marry in 1783.

*Antonio Hudet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Lorenzo Huerta. V:Vic:34, 1778. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Luis Huet. Caughey: helped plan attack at Pensacola. M:7, Engineer involved in attack on Mobile, 1779. Tides:72, figure 13, maps of Cuba, 1776. Ch1:Attachment, Brigadier and Quartermaster, Pensacola, 1781.

Joseph Huga. BR:261, bap spo, 1777, SJ Par.

*Francisco Hughes/Hugue. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779. He went to Texas with de Mesieres and stayed there as an interpreter. Mills:56, in 1787 at Riviere aux Cannes, age 50, with wife and servant.

*Bautista Hugón. Mob:444, commander of detachment of Morenos from Havana, 1781. H:245, Capt, NO Mil, 1792.

Joseph Hugon. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Louis Hulin (2 Sep 1753 German Coast - 24 Aug 1830 St Martin, LA). DAR:19, GC Mil.

*Luis Huno/Uno/Hunot. SL:146, 151, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.

Francisco Hurtado. Ch1:Attachment, Lt, Engineers, Pensacola Statt, 1781.

*Mariano Hurtado Monde/Mendoza C:64, soldier, 6/1/La, not present at Manchac roll call.

Fray Thomas Hussey. Cummins:166, Irish priest in London who was Chaplain to the Spanish Embassy, 1780.

*Jean Huval (12 Jul 1765 New Orleans, LA - 11 Sep 1796 St Martin, LA). C:72, Cpl, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil.

Antoine Immel/Himmel. BR:66, marr wit, 1776, SJA.

Bastianne Himelle/Hymel. L:234, 240, 1781 land survey in Acadia Par. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Carlos Hymel. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*David Hymel (c 24 Apr 1754 German Coast - 29 Aug 1799 St John, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:20, GC Mil. BR:389, he and Marie Anne Schantz of St Charles Par, had son Sebastian marry in 1776.

George Hymel. L:319, 1781 landholder on GC. BR:388, he and Magdelaine Rommel bap ch during war, SJA.

*Pedro Hymel. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Sebastián Hymel/Immel. BR:389, on 21 Oct 1776 he md Genevieve Baudoin and they bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Fernando Ibañez. Ch1:11, family of Malaga, wife & 3 ch, arr in Havana, Apr 1779.

Francisco Ibañez. A2:VII:47, soldier, c 1777.

*José Ibañez. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, on *La Matilda*.

*Martín Ibañez (1761 Castilla la Vieja -). H:129, Sgt 1st Class, 1792, LA Regt, single. Legajo 7291:VIII:111.

*Benito Icarel. A2:IX:16, L¹, c 1779.

*José Ignacio. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on *Santa Rosalia* or *San José*.

*Pedro Imán. Mob:17, owner brig *San Juan Bautista*, for Mobile in 1780.

*Juan Bautista Imbeau (c 1733 New Orleans - Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, AR). H:245, Cpl, 2d Cl, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780. DAR:20, Arkansas Mil.

*Martín Inega/Iñigo/Inago. A3:XII:27, 28, Cpl, c 1781.

*Antonio Infante. Din:232, widow María and ch came from Havana on Marg in 1783.

*Francisco Infanta. Ch1:8, sent Havana to LA Bn, Nov 1779. A2:X:21, mentioned 1780.

*Baptista Informa. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.

Jacob Ingle/Jngle. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

*Pierre Ingle. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782.

*Simón Ingle. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

Lorenzo Inhavrige. IN1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on *Santa Rosalia* or *San José*.

Joseph Ironmonger/Ironmonger. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

Louis Istre/Jstrus. DV:30, O Mil, 1777. BR:389, on 10 May 1773 md Mary Jeanne Fruge of GC, and they bap ch, PCP.

*??? Itoval y Dalzo. C:64, 1st Sgt, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Thomas Ivon/Yvon. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Julian Izaguirre. A2:VI:81, Capt, c 1776.

*Manuel Izquierdo. S:336, 376, Spanish naval officer. Mob:565-566, SubLt of Artillery, at Mobile.

LAPatGI, 12 Nov 2000.

4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

Christian Jacob. L:320, 1777 land sale on the GC.

Negro Jacob. PC:6, freedom 12 May 1780.

Juan Francisco Jacobo. LM2:4, from France, in 1785 md Luisa Bosonier de Marmillion.

Jacob/Jacabo. Mob:253, negro slave, serving at Mobile, escaped, 1780, property of Mr. Duparc of New Orleans.

Jacques Philippe Jacquelin. Woods:164, militia officer, and Maria Françoise Lepine, bap ch in 1772.

Juan Jaen. A2:VII:45, soldier, c 1777.

Jacques Jaibre. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.

Antoine Jaillot. C:65, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.

*Pedro Jamina. C:75, soldier in Arkansas, 3/1/LA, 1779.

*Jean Baptiste Jaaeau (c 1718 Quebec, Canada - 1 Jan 1819 New Orleans, LA). C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775. DAR:20, NO Mil.

Joseph Janin. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:389, Joseph Janis on 11 May 1772 md Genevieve Lejeune and they bap ch during war years, PCP.

Antoine Janis. BR:274, bap spo, 1782, PC.

Joseph Janis. BR:497, bap spo, 1778, PC.

Michel Janisse. DV:27, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

Jean Bautista Jannot. Ch3:99, 109, NO Mil, 1778.

??? Janraine. DV:3, I Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Janrion. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.

Guillaume Jean Pierre. DV:11, NO Mil, 1777.

Josef Jaquier. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*N. Jaramillo. Mir:187, wounded and captured at Pensacola, 1781.

Salvador Jarana. A2:VII:29, soldier, c 1777.

*Pierre Jardelas/Pedro Jardelat (c 1733 AR - c 28 Apr 1798 Arkansas Post, AR). H:245, Cpl 2d Cl, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780. DAR:20, Arkansas Mil.

Ambrosio de Jardines. Cummins:176, Captain who sent 1780 letter to Rendon.

*Jean Jarnac. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782.

*??? Jarreau. A2:VIII:7, Capt, c 1779. BR:391, Ursin Jarreau, a ship's captain, from Bordeaux, France, was bur 27 Jan 1803, age 80, PCP.

Pierre Jarreau/Jarot. BR:343, marr wit, 1778, PC. BR:390, he and Marie Anne Geuho bap ch during war years, PCP.

*Jean Jaulin. H:245, Cpl, 2d Cl, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.

Pedro Jaurdan/Jourdan. C:65, 2d Cpl, 3/NO Regt, 1775. C:66, baker cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777. C:67, artilleryman, 3/NO Regt, 1778.

Jean Baptiste Jeannot. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Charles Jeansonne/Gransonne (c 1747 Acadia, Canada - c 23 May 1798 Opelousas, LA). DV:27, 82, 89, O Mil, Acadian, single, also 176 and 1777. DAR:20, O Mil.

Jean Jeansonne/JeanSou. DV:27, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

Jean Jeansonne. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

Joseph Jeansonne/Jansonne/Johnson. DV:27, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777. H:246, Cpl, Opelousas Mil, 1785.

Paul Jeansonne/Jansonne/Johnson. DV:30, 84, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

John Jennings. James 359, 1775 creditor to Oliver Pollock.

Ambroise Jeoffroy. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Agustin de Jesús. V:Jesu:67, 1779.

*Lorenzo José de Jesús. Din:212, came on Sac in 1778. C:64, 6/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Louis Jetrus/Jotre. Ch3:240, 247, Opelousas Mil, 1777.

For Jiménez, see Ximénez.

Joseph Job. BR:668, bap spo, 1779, SG Par.

*Louis Jobar. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.

Pedro Jobert. Ch3:243, 247, Opelousas Mil, 1777.

Etienne Joffreon. BR:90, marr wit, 1776, PC.

Jason Joffrion. Ch3:331, PC Mil, 1777.

*Joseph Joffrion, Sr (12 Apr 1725 Pointe Coupée, LA - c 1820 Avoyelles, LA). DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:20, PC Mil. DV:33, this may be Joson Joffryon, PC Mil, 1777. L:326, 1778 land holder in PC Par, but he left because of flooding. BR:392, his wife was Jeanne Rabalais.

Joseph Joffrion, Jr. BR:391, on 6 Jul 1773 he md Françoise Bouchard and they bap ch during war years, PCP.

Pierre Joffryon. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. L:327, Mrs. Pierre Jaffrion, deceased, estate sale, PC Par land, 1780.

Santiago Joli. LM2:3, he and wife Ana Lebron had dau Victoria Joli marry in 1784.

*Evan Jones (1739 New England -). C:62, 2d Lt, lb2, 1780. H:193, Capt, 1792, Iberville Militia, md. L:270, 1775 and 1787 land grants in Acadia Par. Legajo 7292:XII:58. BR:393, on 27 Feb 1781 md María Verret, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.

Juan Jones. BR:394, he and Margarita Verret spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.

*Jayme Jorda (1749 Calella, Catalonia -). H:194, Capt, 1798, New Orleans Battalion of Disciplined Militia, md. *

??? Jorge. Nas2:249, died in St. Louis in 1780.

*Agustín Jorge. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in 1779 destined for Pointe Coupée.

Alberto Joseph. A2:VI:88, soldier, c 1776.

Joseph. PC:10, free grif, 1784 complaint against him.

Joseph the Spaniard. Tides:98, 1779 resident of Barataria Bay.

Juan Joseph. LM2:3, he and wife Rosalía María from CI, had dau Francisca Antonia marry in 1784.

*Pierre Joubert/Yoberto (c 1734 France - 2 June 1812 St Landry, LA). DV:29, 82, 88, O Mil, French, 1770, 1776, 1777. DAR:20, O Mil.

*Jayme Jourdan. C:62, 2d Lt, NO Mil, 1781. Legajo 7292:XI:20.

Pedro Jourdan. DV:9, 46, NQ Mil, 1777, 1778. H:246.

Claude Jousset La Loire. Woods:166, former militia officer, sponsored bap in 1775 in New Orleans.

*Louis Jousset de la Loire. Woods:155, officer on half-pay, and Felicité Françoise Bunelle bap ch in 1775 and 1779. L:245, 1774 land grant in Iberville par.

Louis Medisierre, called Jousson. BR:394, on 12 Sep 1775, he md Marie Magdalaine David of Maryland and they bap ch during war years, SJA..

*Gaspár Melchor de Jovellanos. S:xv, xx. Mob:xxix, Spanish official involved with American wartime activities.

??? Juan. Nas2:249, died in St Louis in 1780.

Manuel Juan Bautista. DV:44, NO Mil, 1778.

*Juan María. Mob:225, owner, balandra, *Nuestra Señora del Rosario* in resupplying soldiers in Mobile.

*José Lorenzo Juárez. Din:232, widow and ch came on Marg from Havana to New Orleans in 1783.

*Ramón Juárez. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*Luis Judice, Sr (31 Oct 1731 New Orleans - 19 June 1806 Ascension, LA). C:71, Capt, Ac2, 1776. C:62, Capt LF1 Mil, 1780. L:224, 1783 land survey in Acadia Par. H:194, Capt, 1792, LF1 Mil, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. DAR:20, GC Mil. BR:395, as widower of María Juana Cantrell, on 19 June 1795 md María Enrica Rasciaux, widow of Pierre Lecompte, ASC. L:227, María Rasicot in 1812 claimed land as widow of Louis Judice. Legajo 7292:XII:9.

*Luis Judice, Jr (1755 New Orleans -). C:71, 2d Lt, AC2, 1776. H:194, Lt, 1792, German Coast Disciplined Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. PC:10, 1784 slave purchase. Legajo 7291:XII:22. BR:395 on 30 Apr 1774 Marguerite Patin, widow of Baptiste Labbe, and they bap ch during war, PCP.

*Miguel Judice (1739 La Fourche, LA -). DV:73, acting 2d Lt at Manchac and Baton Rouge. H:196, Ensign, GC of Disciplined Militia, 1792, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:XII, 37. BR:395, on 12 Jan 1779 he md Marie Jeanne Croiset of PC, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Agustín Juneau. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:396, on 8 Oct 1776 md Marguerite Duplechain, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.

Agustín Juneau, la Tulipe. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.

Claude Juneau. BR:396, he and Françoise Lemoine had ch marry during war years, PCP.

??? Jung. C:66, old French officer, NO Mil, 1777. C:66, Andrew Jung, older merchant, inf, NO Mil, 1777. Din:47, prob Andrés Jung who was Commandant of the CI settlement at Barataria, 1779-1782.

Andrés Jung. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. L:261, 1766 land grant on Bayou St John.

Antonio Jung. DV:14, NO Mil, 1777.

*Antonio Jurado. A3:XII:20, soldier, c 1782.

*Ambrosio de Jústiz. K:119, Capt, cav, Havana, 1779.
 Manuel del Jústice. Legajo 7260:VIII:31, Lt Cuban Inf Regt, 1789.
 Vicente Jústice. Legajo 7259:XII:6, Capt, Havana Inf, 1786.
 Ignace Antoine Justodia. BR:397, he and Catherine de Sena bap ch during war years, SGA.
 *Sieur Jean Pierre Gabriel François Juzan (1736 Mobile -). Mob38, many other references. French resident of Mobile who worked with Spanish authorities as a representative with the Choctaw Indians and with other groups. He became Indian Commissioner.

*Enrique Kaiser/Kaisen. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779. >
 Juan Kamo. LM2:6, of Germany in 1785 when he md Mariana Sofrillon of PC.
 Jacques Katzenberg. DV:5, NO Mil, 1777.
 Santiago Katzenberg. DV:45, NO Mil, 1778.
 Santiago Keinler. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 *??? Kenny. Starr:210, Irish Brigade, Lt, 1781. See Cornelio O'Kenny.
 Josef Kerme. LM2:1, he and wife Maria Legrand had dau, a widow, remarry in 1784.
 George Kerner. L:320, 1777 land purchase on GC.
 Louis Kery. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Baron de Kessel. Ch1:Attachment, Col, Flanders Regt, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
 Juan Keveron. Ch3:81, soldier, 5/1/LA.
 Juan Kien. Ch3:80, soldier, 5/1/LA.
 *René Kierseraux. Nas:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 Antoine Kinsler. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Jesse Kirkland. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 Juan Kleinpeter. BR:399, on 24 Jul 1781 md Catalina Charp, and they bap ch during war period, ASC.
 *Juan Klen. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.
 ??? Knion/Kion. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Baron von Knoblelauch. Cummins:131, German in Virginia in 1779.
 *Juan Federico Kolberg. C:75, soldier, 1/3/LA, 1779, trf to 2d Bn, 31 Jul 1779.
 Jacques Koquin. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Francisco Krebs. H:246, Cpl, 2d Cl, Mobile Inf Mil, 1792.
 Joseph Krebs. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *Josel Krov. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.

Jean Baptiste La Balle. BR:401, on 26 Oct 1777 md Marie Bouchard of PC, SJA.
 ??? Labarre. Ch3:113, NO Mil, 1778.

*Francisco Renato de La Barré (1758 New Orleans -). Legajo 7292:V:6. H:195, Ensign, 1798, Company of Distinguished Carabineer Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md. LM2:8, he and wife Carlota Volant de La Barré had dau Maria de Labarré marry in 1785. Legajo 7292:V:6, Alferez, 1796.
 *Pedro Volan La Barre (1762 New Orleans -). H:195, Sgt, 1779. H:195, age 38 in 1800, 1st Sgt, 1789, at Baton Rouge and Mobile, md.

Joseph Labat. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Jean Labat. Mob:490-494, pilot in invasions of Mobile and Pensacola, 1780, 1781.

Simón Labata. LM2:6, of Navarre when in 1785 he md Catarina López of CI.

Juan Bautista Labatut (- 1839). LM2:6, of Bayonne in 1785 when he md María Felicité St Martín (- 1838), dau of Pedro Banche St Martín.

Baptista LaBaure. Ch3:288, 289, Attakapas Mil, 1774, 1777,

Antonio La Bauve (- bur 13 Mar 1779). BR:401, he and Anne Vincent bap ch during war period, SJA.

*Silbestre L'Abbadie. Caughey:229-230, boat commander on the Mississippi. Starr:218, ltr to Col. Miró, 1782. Nas:257, probably the Labadie in St Louis in 1780.

*Jacque Labé. Nas:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780. H:246, Cpl 1st Cl, St Louis Mil, 1780. DV:55, prob Jacobo Labé, soldier, IL Mil, 1780.

Jean Labee/L'Abbe. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. LM2:7, poss Juan Labadie, Jr, of Bayonne in 1785 when he md María Josefa Albert.

Pedro Laberge. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775.

*Francisco Labespera. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.

Baptiste Labeuve. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Baptiste Lable. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.
 Jean Lable. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.
 Paul Laboff. BR:402, he and Marguerite Cornier spo bap, 1776, SJ Par.
 Pierre LaBoff. BR:401, he and Elaite LaBoff spo bap, 1778, SJ Par.
 Guillaume Labonde. H:246, Cpl, At Mil, 1785.
 *Mathieu Laborde. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782.
 *Pierre Laborde. PC:10, 1783 slave purchase. BR:403, as Master Surgeon for naval troops in PC, he on 30 Sep 1783 md Modest Lacour, and they bap ch, PCP.
 *Alexandro Labouiller. BR:404, Col of the Royal Armies, bur 1790, SJA.
 *Marcos Francisco Labrador. V:Sac:4, Francisca Andrea Abreu, ch, incl sons Antonio Francisco, age 17, and Jose, age 11, 1778.
 *Alexandro LaBranche (c 1759 German Coast, LA - c 1820 St Charles, LA). DAR:20, GC Mil. R:90, rifleman, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785. H:196, age 41 in 1800, 2d Lt, 1792, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:XII:30.
 Jean LaBranche. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
 Michele LaBranche. R:89, rifleman, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *Pierre Labrie. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780. C65, 66, perhaps Pierre Labrie, worker, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 *Joseph La Brue. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780.
 Joseph Labry. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777.
 *Joseph Labuxiere/Labuciera. Nas2:252, St Louis citizen, 1780. H:246, Sgt 1st Cl, St Louis Militia, 1779.
 *Joseph Labuxiere/Labuciera. Nas2:252, son of Joseph in 1780 in St. Louis. H:246, Cpl, St Louis Mil, 1780.
 *Pedro Lacabanne. C:65, 66, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, inf, 1775, 1777. LM2:1, he and wife Maria Garballán, from Horta in France, had son Pedro Lacavanne, Jr, marry in 1784, Louisa Bourgois.
 Carlos Lacase. DV:87, O Mil, c 1770, Canadian, age 32, md. Prob ?? LaCasse, H:246, Sgt, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
 José Lacerda. Ch1:18, soldier Veracruz to LA, deserted in Havana, Jul 1780.
 ??? LaChaise. C:66, older notable, NO Mil, 1777.
 ??? LaChaise la Nibilliere. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
 Charles de LaChaise. Lt:262, landholder on the Bayou St John, 1792.
 *Honorato de LaChaise. Ch2:19, Mil, Carabineers, 1780. Ch3:54, 113, 220, prob Honorato de Lachaise Novilliere.
 *Francisco LaChance. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780.
 Bautista Lachanese. Ch3:75, soldier, 5/1/LA.
 *Joseph Lachanse. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada. SL:144 taken prisoner on the Miss. River during Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 *??? Lachanse. C:64, officer, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Charles LaChapelle. PC:9, 10, 1783 sale of Negro César and other slaves.
 ??? Lachapella. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Juan LaChapella. SL:146, 150, inf, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *Luis Lachapelle. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
 *Diego Lachhart/Lachar. V:Sac:3, María Agustín Esteves, ch, 1778. Ch1:7, departed for LA in Jan 1779 in frigate *El Volante*.
 Philip Lachaussee. L:227, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:404, he and Françoise Godin had ch marry during war years, SJA. BR:405, he may have been Surgeon for the Coast and to have had previous wives, Rosalie Bourgois or Rosalie Richard.
 Agustín Lacombe. SL:145, 149, inf, 1779, 1780, cooper from Canada.
 *Salvador Lacombe/Lacombes. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779.
 Claudio Lacoste. C:65, 66, 67, older carpenter, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Joachim Lacoste. BR:405, soldier at the post, bur 11 Dec 1778, PCP.
 Juan Lacosta. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, with Silva, mulatta, 21.
 Juan Bautista Lacosta. Ch3:86, 131, soldier, GC Mil, 1778.
 Pierre Lacoste. Woods:259, ship captain, sponsored bap in 1774 in New Orleans.
 ??? Lacou. DV:40, NO Mil, 1778.
 Francisco Lacou. C:67, avanderado, NO Regt, 1778. C:65, prob Lacou, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775.
 Athanaze LaCour/LeCour. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

Colin Lacour. PC:8, 1782 purchase of slave. BR:406, he and Baptiste LaCour marr wit, 1778, PC. BR:492, he and Margarita Guinanduc spo bap, 1781, PC.

*Jean Baptiste Lacour (24 Mar 1739 Point Coupée - 29 Oct 1790 Pointe Coupée, LA). DAR:20, PC Mil. PC:6, 1780 freedom to one slave. BR:407, he and Mariana Leonard bap ch during war years, PCP.

Nicolas LaCour. BR:406, he and Magdelene Harmon/Armand bap ch during war years, he deceased by 1797, PGP.

*Pierre LaCour (c 1735 Perigaux, France - 17 Apr 1812 Riviere-Aux-Cannes, LA). Mills:37, Sgt, N1, 1780, age 52 in 1787, wife, ch. LAR:20, N1 Mil.

Pierre LaCour, Jr. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

Simón Lacour (- bur 21 Jul 1776). PC:8, 1778 freedom to two mulattos, prob from will. BR:407, he and Marguerite Leonard/Frederick bap ch in 1776, PCP. BR:500, widow remarried, 1779, PC.

Joseph Lacourse. C:65, 66, worker, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

Baptiste Lacourt. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. Prob Baptista Lacour, Ch3:327, 33:?

*Bapa Lacroix. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*Luis Lacroix. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, blacksmith from IL.

Michel Lacroix. BR:605, bap spo, 1779, PC.

Pierre Lacroix. BR:408, he on 26 Jan 1778 md Marguerite Eropeinne Moller, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Paul Laderoute/Laderruta. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.

Pedro Laderoute. DV:64, 68, IL Mil, 1780.

*Jacques Mathburn Ladner (15 Dec 1750 Mobile, AL - c 1832 Mobile, AL). DAR:20 NO Mil.

*Antonio Ladouceur/Laduser. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Luis Ladouceur. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*Antoine Ladonceur. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.

*Juan Ladrón de Guevara. Mob:733, naval SubLt, commanding merchant ships to Pensacola, 1781.

*Antonio Laduser. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.

*Antonio Lae. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.

*Baptiste LaFantecia. DV:72, IL Mil, 1780.

*Marquis de Lafayette. C&R:195, French nobleman who was an American officer.

Jean Laffont. James:140, 148, helped Gen. Clark at Vincennes.

*Elie Lafitte. BR:408, as soldier in LA Militia, he on 6 Sep 1778 md Marie Lunois or Marie Louis Porche, widow of Jean Retre, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.

*Jean Lafitte. Woods:172, militia officer, and Louise Langlois, bap ch 1772-1777. James:349, assisted Oliver Pollock in 1778.

Juan Lafite. LM2:3, widow Ysavel Roche remarried in 1784.

*Paul Lafitte. Caughey:110, boat captain at New Orleans who worked with Capt. Willing.

*Paul Bouet Lafitte (4 Mar 1746 France - c 28 Oct 1818 Natchitoches, LA). Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780. DAR:20, N1 Mil.

*Joseph Laflanua. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Baptiste Lafleur. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.

Baptiste LaFleure. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

*Jacques LaFleur (c 1725 La - 12 Sep 1827 St Landry, LA). DV:89, as Santiago LaFleur, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 30, also 1776 and 1777. DAR:20, O Mil.

Joseph LaFleur. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 46, single. BR:392, he and Marie Jeoffrion spo bap, 1778, PC.

Juan/Jean LaFleur. DV:85, 89, O Mil, c 1770, age 28, single, exempt in 1776.

Louis LaFleur/LeFlor. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, mason from Canada.

Manuel de LaFlor. Ch3:82, 146, soldier, 5/1/LA.

*Carlos Lafon. C&R:166, teen age boy seized on the Miss. River by Chief Colbert in 1782.

*Jean Baptiste Lafont. C&R:164, Caughey:230, 237, Mississippi River boat captain captured by Colbert.

*??? LaFontaine. SL:134, gave St Louis warning on 8 May of impending attack of 26 May 1780.

Cadet Lafontaine. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*François LaForest. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782.

*??? LaForre. Mob:719, furnished boat for Regt of Spain to move troops from Mobile to Pensacola, 1781.

Romain de LaFosse/LaFauce. Ch3:240, 247, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

*Baptista LaForma. SL:149, inf IL Mil, 1780.

Baptist LaFramboise. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Joseph LaFranboise. DV:64, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Francisco LaFranchis. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Baptista LaFranco. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Leonardo de LaGarde. LM2:12, of France in 1785 when he md Francisca Crochet of St Malo, dau of Yfe/Yves Crochet.
 *Larpin Lagautrais. Woods:174, Chevalier of the Royal Military Order of St Louis and Maria Luisa Bienvenu had son marry in 1779.
 Charles Lagee. BR:409, he and Charlotte Goffrion bap ch during war years, PCP.
 Simón Lagee. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777.
 Henri Lagrange. BR:410, on 1 Feb 1780 he md Catherine Moreau and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
 Antonio Lagrenade. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Miguel/Michel Lagrenade. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Carlos Lagrou/Lagron. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 ??? Lagrou. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Cavalier Laind. C:66, Lt, NO Mil, 1777.
 Dodaille/Bodaille Laine, Sr. C:65, 66, merchant, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Lagrou Laine. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 Solet Laine. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
 Versailles Laine. C:65, downriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 Jean Baptiste LaJeune. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
 *Antonio LaJoy. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.
 ??? Dalecourt Laland. Ch3:88, soldier, 8/1/LA.
 *Luis de LaLande Ferriere (1763 New Orleans -). C:60, Cadet, 7/1/LA Regt, 1781.
 *Nicolás Luis Lalanda de Ferriere (5 Nov 1765 New Orleans - alive 1801 New Orleans, LA). Ch2:17, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Pensacola. H:130, Ensign, 1792, LA Regt, single. Legajo 7291:VIII:59.
 DAR:20, LA Inf Regt. LM2:5, he and wife Catarina Dubois had dau marry in 1785.
 Baptiste Laland/La Londe. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 Dupremont Lalande. Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1778.
 Jean LaLande. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
 *Nicolás Lalemand. Mills:43, soldier/shoemaker, N1, 1782.
 ??? Laloire. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.
 ??? Lalone. S:153, 186, Commandante of the *Serpent*
 Louis Lalonnier. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Luis Lalonnier. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Baptiste Laloude. DV:24, At Mil, 1777.
 Friar Agustín Lamar. Din:58, sent to St Bernard as priest in 1787.
 *Bonav Lamarche. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.
 Reneau Lamarque. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
 Francisco Lamarre. C:66, 67, older goldsmith, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Luis LaMathe (- bur 29 Oct 1787, age 55). BR:411, he and Therese David bap ch during war years, PCP.
 *Nicolás de la Mathe. Tides:161, militia captain in 1783 at Pointe Coupée. He was a horse and cattle trader who worked in Texas.
 Pedro Lamber. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Pedro Lambert. L:228, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. LM2:5, prob Pedro Lambert and wife Catarina Landrony who had dau marry in 1785.
 Pierre Lambert. BR:317, bap spo, 1776, SJA. BR:413, he and Marie Dauron bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Luis Lambert. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 *Jean Baptiste Lambre (c 1737 France - c 1787 Natchitoches, LA). Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, a widow Lambre in 1787, age 47, with ch. DAR:20, N1 Mil.
 Louis Lambre. Mills:66, cav., N2, 1787.
 *Remy Lambre. Mills:39, cav., N2, 1780, Cpl in 1787, age 26 in 1787. H:247, 1793.
 *Pedro Lambremon. C:65, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *??? Lamere. James:348, Captain sent by Pollock to report to Congress.
 *Enrique Lamgrer/Langrer. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Constant Lamiranda. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.

Joseph LaMiranda. DV:84, O Mil, 1776. BR:85, marr wit, 1778, PC.

*Lamme. C&C:101, negro militiaman wounded at the Village, 1781.

*Miguel L'Ami/Lamy/Lammy. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.

*Juan Lamontagne. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*Estevan Roberto de la Morandier. Ch2:25, O Mil, at Natchez and Natchez.

*Juan Lamorandiere. Ch3:132, wartime soldier, LA.

*Pedro Jean Lamotto. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775. C:66, prob Jean Lamotte, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Jean Baptiste Lanber. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Louis Lanber. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Pedro Lanbromon. Ch3:76, soldier, 5/1/LA.

Jacques Jacobo Lancard. BR:435, marr wit, 1781, SGA.

Joseph Lancar. BR:414, he and Theodiste Gallard bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Luis Lancheben. DV:67, IL Mil, 1780.

*Baptista Lanclo. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.

Juan Bautista Lancon. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.

Joaquín de Landa. A3:XI:61, mentioned c 1781.

*Anastacio/Mastacio Landaverde. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in 1779 in hospital.

*Josef Landeros. Ch3:397, wartime recruit from Spain.

Jean Pierre Landernau. BR:396, marr wit, 1776, PC. BR:718, marr wit, 1777, PC. BR:455, he and Marie Large spo bap, 1778, PC.

*??? Landiburu. Mob:667, Capt, packetboat, *Santa Cathalina*, Pensacola, 1781.

*Juan Landier. A4:XVII:1, 2, 3, Capt, c 1790.

*Francisco Landreaux (15 Oct 1762 New Orleans - 20 Jul 1808 New Orleans). H:196, age 45 in 1802, Sgt 1st Cl, 1795, at Manchak, Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola, md. DAR:20, NO Mil. Legajo 7292:XI:32.

*Jean Pierre D'Arklon Landreneau, called D'Arklon (8 Dec 1755 Pointe Coupée, LA - 1819 Ouachita, LA). DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:20, PC Mil. BR:414, on 8 Oct 1776 md Susanne Joffrion, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.

Pierre Landernau. BR:266, marr wit, 1776, PC.

Joseph Landroni. BR:415, he and Maria Luisa Henry of Arkansas had ch marry during war years, ASC.

Alanuze Landrie. Ch3:315, 316, Iberville Mil, 1777.

Alexandre Landrie. Ch3:316, Iberville Mil, 1777.

Enselmo Landrie. Ch3:315, 316, Iberville Mil, 1777.

Antonio Landris. BR:268, bap spo, 1779, SG Par.

Abraham Landry. BR:415, 45, marr wit, 1779, 1781, Donaldsonville.

Agustín Landry. BR:435, he and María Baben had ch marry dur war years, SGA.

Agustín Lindry/Landry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 25, md. L:261, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:440, he and María Foret of Manchac bap ch during war years.

*Alexandre Landry. DV:2, I Mil, 1777, age 17, single. BR:442-443, he and Marie Rose Foret spo bap, 1778, SJ Par. L:312, 329, 1782 land petition in Iberville Par.

*Amant Landry (c 1738 Acadia, Canada - 10 Nov 1793 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:20, At Mil. L:243, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par.

Anselme Landry. BR:443, he and Osite Landry bap ch dur war years, SJA.

*Atanese/Stanes Landry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 38, md. BR:426, he and Magdalena Heber bap ch during war years, SGA.

Baptiste Landry. BR:193, marr wit, 1779, SJ Par.

Basille Landry. BR:419, on 11 Nov 1776 md Marie Richard, SJA.

Calixto Landry. BR:417, he and Anna Bijeau spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.

Charles Landry. BR:417, he, as widower of Maria Landry on 2 Dec 1775 md Marie Babin, and they bap ch dur war years, SJA.

*Anselme Landry. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 35, md. Anselmo Landry. L:225, 258, 1775 land grant in Iberville Par and 1785 land survey in Acadia Par.

Estevan Landry. BR:417, he and Dorothea Babein had ch marry during war years, ASC.

Estevan Landry. BR:416, on 2 May 1776, he md Brigida Trahan, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.

Fabian Landry. BR:427, he and Ana Gotro spo bap, 1781, Donaldsonville.

*Fermín Landry. L:245, 247, 1775 land grant in Iberville Par. DV:36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 28. H:247, Sgt 2d Cl, Iberville Mil, 1785. BR:418, he and Louise Divin Babein bap ch during war years, SGA.

Firmin Landry. BR:424, on 19 Aug 1782 md Francisca Sally Scantein, ASC.

*Francisco Landro/Landry. L:241, 337, 1775 land grant in Iberville Par and 1780 survey in La Fourche Par. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. BR:425, poss. First Sgt of Militia, bur 2 May 1783, SJA.

*François Landry (c 1741 Acadia, Canada - 5 Feb 1783, St James, LA). DV:36, prob 1 Mil, 1777, age 37. DAR:21, Acadian Coast Mil. BR:426, poss he who with Rose Dugas bap ch during war years, SJA.

François Landry. BR:434, he and Margaritte LeBlanc bap ch dur war years, SJA.

Hyacinth Landry. BR:418, he and Marguerite Landry bap ch during war years, SGA.

Jacinto Landry. BR:436, he and Margarita Landry bap ch during war years, SGA. BR:154, bap spo, 1781, SGA.

Jacob Landry. L:259, neglected to keep levée in order on land in Iberville Par, 1780.

Jacques Landry (- bur 29 Dec 1783, age 40). BR:421, he and Francisca Blanchard bap ch dur war, ASC.

Jans/Jean Landry. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 19, single

Jans Atanase Landry. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 32, widower. L:261, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par.

Jans Yasainte Landry. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 36.

Jausephe/Joseph Landry. DV:2, 1 Mil, 1777, age 19, single.

Jean Landry. BR:418, he and Clair Brau spo bap, 1779, SG Par.

Jean Baptiste Landry. BR:445, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.

Joseph Landry. BR:415, one Joseph md Ysabel LeBlanc, then as her widower md Anna Bujol, and they bap ch during war period, ASC. BR:416, another Joseph md Ana Grange and they bap ch during war period, ASC. BR:428, as widower of Ana Grange, he then md Maria Braud, widow of Pedro Foret, ASC. BR:429, one Joseph on 23 Feb 1773 md Osite Landry, widow of Pierre Bigaut, SJA. BR:429, one Joseph on 23 Feb 1773 md Magdelaine LeBlanc, SJA. BR:430, as widower of Magdalena LeBlanc he md on 25 Nov 1781 Magdalena Babein, widow of Carlos Babein, ASC. BR:425, another Josef md Marie or Anne Cornier, and they bap ch during war, SJA.

Josef Landry. BR:416, he and Ana Landry spo bap, 1781, Donaldsonville.

Josef Landry. BR:421, he and Barbara Babin spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.

Josef Landry. BR:417, he and Anne Margueritte Babin spo bap, 1777, SJ Par.

Josef Landry. BR:429, he and Osita Barbara Blanchard spo bap, 1782, Donaldsonville.

*Josef Landry (Louisbourg, Canada -). H:196, age 47 in 1800, 2d Lt, 1796, German Coast Militia, md. Legajo 7292:XII:34, 2d Lt, GC Mil, 1797.

*Joseph Landry (c 1752 Acadia, Canada - 14 Oct 1814, Ascension, LA). L:228, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. DAR:21, La Fourche Mil.

Joseph Landry (c 1753 Pisiguit, Canada - 3 June 1797 St Martin, LA). C:72, Cpl, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil.

Joseph Ignace Landry. BR:430, md Scholastique Braux and they bap ch during war years, SGA.

Joseph Marie Landry. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 22, single. L:259, prob 1775 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:429, on 28 Dec 1783 he md Margarita Pivoto, ASC.

Juan Landry. BR:422, he and Maria Bijeaud spo bap, 1780, Donaldsonville.

Juan Bautista Landry. LM2:9, he and wife Ysavel Dugat had dau marry in 1785 Josef Dugat, Jr of St Malo.

Juan Vives Landry. BR:431, he bur son in 1789 as Royal Surgeon and Officer of the Militia, ASC.

*Marin Landry (c 1748 Acadia, Canada - c 27 Oct 1812 St James, LA). Ch2:36, Cabahannose Mil. H:197, age 50 in 1800, md. DAR:21, GC Mil. BR:426, he and Pelagie Landry bap ch during war, SJA.

*Maturin Landry (c 1755 - 8 Jan 1808 Iberville, LA). L:226, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. DV:3, 36, 1 Mil, 1777, md. DAR:21, 1 Mil. BR:431, he and Perpetue Braux bap ch dur war years, SGA.

Maturin Landry. BR:434, he and Marie Babein had ch marry dur war years, ASC. BR:442, poss he and Anne Landry bap ch during war years, ASC.

Olivier Landry. BR:418, he and Marie Magdalena Hebert bap ch during war years, ASC.

Paul Marie Landry. DV:3, 38, 1 Mil, 1777, age c 34, md. BR:426, he and Brigitte/Ossite Babin bap ch during war, ASC. L:269, 1775 land grant in Iberville Par.

Pedro Landry. BR:427, he, as widower of Frosine Gautreau, on 29 Feb 1779, md Maria Landry, widow of Desiré LeBlanc, and they bap ch during war, ASC.

Pedro Landry. BR:446, bur 19 Jul 1791, age 67, ASC. BR:431, Pedro Landry and Mónica Guedry spo bap, 1780, Donaldsonville.

Pedro Landry. BR:446, bur 3 Sep 1798, age 63, and spouse of Martha Leblanc, ASM.

Pierre Landry. BR:416, on 11 Jan 1773 he md Marguerite Allein, and they bap ch dur war years, ASC.
 Peter Joseph Landry. L:261, 336, 1780 land survey in La Fourche Par, 1786 land grant in Iberville Par.
 BR:436, on 3 Feb 1777 he md Margarita Foret, and they bap ch dur war years, ASC.
 Prospero Landry. BR:447, bur 3 Oct 1797, age 74, spouse of Isabel Pitre.
 René Landry. BR:447, bur 7 June 1781, age 64, ASC.
 Saturnin Landry. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 Simón Landry (- bur 26 Feb 1782). BR:424, he and Anna Margarita Babein bap ch during war years, ASC.
 Simón Landry. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty, Mobile, 1780.
 Vicente Landry. BR:417, he and Susana Godin/Gaudon bap ch during war years, he bur 28 Mar 1798, age 74, as widower, ASC.
 *Juan de Lángara y Huarte. S:4-6, 374, involved with Spanish fleet.
 Antonio Lange. C:65, 66, worker, fusilier, inf, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 *Nicolás Lange. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
 *Baptiste Langevin. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 ??? Langlois. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Antoine Langlois (18 Dec 1749 Fort Chartres, IL - 14 Dec 1808 St Landry, LA). DV:28, 81, 87, O Mil, single in 1770, 1776, 1777. DAR:21, O Mil.
 Auguste Langlois. Ch3:326, prob. PC Mil, 1777.
 *François Langlois/L'Anglois. Woods:172, 231, NO militia officer, sponsored bap in New Orleans in 1776. H:197, age 39 in 1793, Lt, 1796, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, Pensacola, single. Legajo 7291:III:15.
 *Joseph Langlois. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, hunter from Canada.
 Louis Langlois. BR:451, he and Perrine Gueho bap ch dur war years, PCP. BR:232, widow remarried, 1779, at PC.
 *Noel Langlois. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 *Pedro Langlois. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Petit Langlois. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
 Phelipe Langlois. DV:85, 88, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 36, md, exempt in 1776.
 Enrique Langrer. Ch3:87, 158, soldier, 8/1/LA.
 Dominique Langrand. C:66, mariner, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777.
 ??? La Chaise LaNobiliere. DV:18, NO Mil, 1777.
 Juan LaNote. DV:44, NO Mil, 1778.
 Pierre Lanoue. L:236, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:454, he and Catherine LeBlanc bap ch dur war years, SJA.
 Estienne Lanson. BR:71, bap spo, 1781, SJ Par.
 Jean Baptiste Lansont. BR:154, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.
 Josephe Lanzon. BR:460, he and Anne Magdelaine Grandgee spo bap, 1776, SJ Par.
 *Manuel de Lanzos (1739 Galicia -). C:60, Capt, 2/2/LA Regt, 1781. H:130, Capt, 1787, LA Regt, at Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:X:28.
 *slave of A. LaPerie. SL:143, died 1780, Battle of St Louis.
 Pierre LaPerrine. BR:671, spo bap, 1777, SJ Par.
 *Joseph LaPierre. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Juan Baptista La Pierre. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780. H:247, Sgt 2d Cl, St Louis Mil, 1780.
 Manuel LaPeriere. Woods:180, intendency guard, wife died, 1775.
 Pierre LaPerie. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1776.
 Pedro Laperine. BR:454, bur 4 Aug 1795, age 70, SJA.
 *Francisco LaPlanta. DV:64, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Luis LaPlanta. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Joseph Laporta. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Juan Pedro Laporte. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775.
 Joseph Laprate. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty, Mobile, 1780.
 *Luis LaPuente. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Francisco LaPuente. Ch3:145, soldier, 5/1/LA.
 *Pedro LaPuente. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Josef de Lara. M:113:App G, Ensign 2d Bn of Regt of Spain, rec. for promotion after Mobile, 1780.

Manuel Deis de Lara. Woods:224, master of royal schools, wife María Gómes, sponsors at bap 1776, New Orleans. S:95.

Miguel de Lara. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, in *Santa Rosalia* or *San Juan*.

Pedro Larabanne. Ch3:96, 108, Grenadier, NO Mil.

Juan Bautista Laraque. Ch3:100, Grenadier, NO Mil.

*??? Larche. SL:146, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.

*Charles Larche/Larcheveque. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. L:328, 329, 1782 landholder in PC Par. BR:455, on 14 Aug 1770, he md Charlotte Joffrion, PCP.

*Santiago Larche/Larcheveque (1729, New Orleans -). H:197-198, Distinguished soldier, 1779, age 56 in 1792, Ensign, 1784, Lt 1793, LA Mil. Legajo 7292:XIV:11.

Louis Lardasse. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*??? Larduese/Larduera/Laderoute. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

*Antonio Larduese. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Jacabo Larduese. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*Joseph Larduese. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Luis Lardues. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Pedro Lardues/Lardueza. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

François Larespere. DV:13, NO Mil, 1777.

Jean Larieu/Larrieu. C:66, mariner, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Estevan Larieux. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

??? Larizosa. S:164, Captain in Pensacola expedition.

*Jean Baptiste LaRenaudiere. Mills:39, cav., N2, 1780, 1782, Cpl, 1787.

Pierre LaRenaudiere. Mills:66, cav., N2, 1787.

François Larespere. C:66, worker, inf NO Mil, 1777.

??? Larivée. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Pierre Laroche. Ch1:22, Capt of Mil, in 1786 md Marie Louise Josephine Bouligny.

*Toussaint Laroche. SL:144, 147, 149, inf, IL Mil, boatman from IL, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, during the Battle of St Louis, along with three employees.

Ygnacio Laroche. SL:142, 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, trader from IL, died 1780 in Battle of St Louis.

Juan Bautista Laroque/Larocque. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

*Mariano LaRocque. Ch1:Attachment, Lt, Pensacola staff, 1781. Tanner:28, went to East Florida in early 1784 as chief engineer.

*Pedro de Laronde. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. Ch2:16, at Mobile and Pensacola. H:247, Cpl, 2d Cl, NO Negro Mil, 1793.

*Pedro Denis de Laronde/Larronde. V:viii, Capt and Comandante, San Bernardo de Gálvez (Terra de Buyes) or (Tab). Legajo 7292:X;49, Lt, LA Regt, 1797.

Juan Larosa. Ch3:140, soldier, 3/1/LA.

Manuel Larray. Ch1:6, LA Regt, on *El Volante* to LA in Jan 1779.

*Mariano Larroque. Ch3:414, mentioned in Pensacola correspondence, 1781.

Eustache Larrivée. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Ygnacio Larrosa. Nas2:249, died in 1780 in St Louis.

Pedro Lartigue, Jr. LM2:10, from France in 1785 when he md Felicité de Lille, dau of Nicolás de Lille and widow of Juan Vincent.

*Agustín LaSable/LaSouble. DV:58, IL Mil, 1780.

*Jacobo Lasablofiera. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Luis de Las Casas. K:126, Governor of Cuba, 1790.

*Francisco Manuel Las Caxigas. Ch2:8, Lt, c 1781.

??? Lasaga. S:258, director of mining in Mexico in 1779.

Ponse Lassaiyne/Lasaigne. H:247, Cpl, St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785.

Etienne Marafret Lassard. BR:275, Comandante at Rapides, father of bride, 1778, PC.

*Francisco Laselle. C:62, Lt, O Mil, 1780.

Gerónimo de LasHeras. Ch3:72, 140, soldier, 3/1/LA or 4/1/LA.

*Alexandro Lasis. C:75, soldier, sick at New Orleans, 3/1/LA, 1779.

*Juan Lasis/Lasise. C:63, 75, Officer, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.

??? Lasonde/Lasoude. DV:84, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

*Joseph Lasonde. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
 Santiago Lasosais. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Luis Lasoudray. SL:145, 150, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, trader from IL.
 Buenaventura Lassabe. LM2:4 in 1785 md Maria Carriere.
 Ponce Lassaigne/Lasaigne. H:247, Cpl, St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785. L:323, 1789 land grant on GC.
 ??? Lassard, Sr. BR:501-502, marr wit, 1778, PC.
 *Juan Lasise/Lassize/Lasassier. Ch2:16, cadet, c 1781.
 *Luis Lasudray. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.
 *José Lasterra. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in *La Divina Pastora*.
 Alexandre Antoine Latil. Woods:181, Ecuyer, former officer, and Jeanne Grondel bap ch in 1773.
 ??? Latiolet. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.
 D'auois Latonchere. C:66, son of Notable, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Marciana de LaTorre. Ch2:15, at Pensacola, 1781.
 ??? Latour. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777. Mou:252, may be Colin Latour who provided slave Pedro to work at Mobile.
 Santiago Latourhelle. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Jacque Latournelle Lagrou. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
 ??? Latrousse. DV:8, NO Mil, 1777.
 J. L. Latrousse. DV:49, NO Mil, 1778.
 Jean Baptiste Lattier. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
 Joseph Lattier. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
 *Agustín la Tulippe, called Juneau. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. PC:8, 1782 sale of slaves.
 François Laubadon. H:247, Lt, Iberville Mil, 1785.
 Domingo Laugurand. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Silvain Launier. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
 Juan Lauorandiere. C:71, Capt, O1, 1776.
 ✓ Jean Louis Laurence à la Villevue. BR:673, bap spo, 1778, Donaldsonville.
 Batista Laurendin. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 Barthemy Laurent. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 Gabriel Laurent. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Laurent. DV:87, O Mil, c 1779, Creole, age 49, md.
 *??? Laurins. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, currier from Canada.
 Jean Baptiste Lauson. BR:608, bap spo, 1776, Donaldsonville.
 Nicolás Lauve/Law dit Colin. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Pierre Lavagne. DV:13, NO Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Lavalie. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 Simón LaVallee, called Bouchard. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
 Turdeau Lavaux. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Francisco Lavego. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, absent from Manchac, 1779.
 Pedro Laverge. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Alain Lavergne. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Francisco Lavergne. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Juan Lavergne. Ch3:99, Grenadier, NO Mil.
 *Luiz Lavergne (c 1743 New Orleans, LA - 14 Feb 1814 Opelousas, LA). C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:21, NO Mil.
 Miguel/Michel Lavergne. C:65, 66, worker, fusilier, 2 NO Regt, 1776, 1777.
 Nicolás Lavergne. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Pedro Lavergne. LM2:9, in 1785 had dau Victoria marry Miguel Betancourt, son of Manuel.
 François Lavespere. DV:13, NO Mil, 1777. H:247, Cpl, 2d Cl, N Inf Mil, 1793.
 *??? Lavdois. Nas:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 Josef Lavertonier. BR:222, bap spo, 1782, SG Par.
 Baptiste Laveuve. DV:24, NO Mil, 1777.
 Baptiste Lavigne. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 Honoré Lavigne. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Pedro Lavigne. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Robert Lavingue. L:321, 1776 land survey on the GC.

Santiago Lavigne. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
 Antoine Laville. Ch3:328, prob PC Mil, 1777.
 Pedro Laville. C:67, 2d Sgt, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:247.
 *Juan de LaVilleuevre/VilleBeure. Ch2:5, Capt, 1778. Legajo 7292:X:16, Capt, LA Regt, 1797.
 Juan Laviolette. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Prise Laviquer/Levigneur. Ch3:326, 330, PC Mil, 1777.
 Joseph LaVoz. Woods:185, grenadier, soldier of New Orleans Battalion, md in 1777 Margarita Agustina Mortel.
 Nicolás Law, called Colin. Ch3:99, NO Grenadiers.
 *Anselmo Layones. C&R:169, captured by Chief Colbert on the Miss. River in 1782.
 Layscard, the son. BR:87, marr wit, 1778, PC.
 *Estevan Laysard/Layssard (Etienne Macaffries) (Rochefort, France -). H:199, age 71 in 1788, Capt of Rapides Mil.
 Etienne Bolan Layssard. H:247, SubLt, Rapides Mil, 1789.
 *Juan Lázaro. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Remigio Lázaro. Mob:325, wounded at Mobile, Regt of Principe, 1780.
 *Pedro Lazo de la Vega. H:247, Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1780.
 *Estevan Macaffries Laysard/Layssard (1717 Rochefort, France - 31 Jul 1788, New Orleans). C:62, H:199, Captain of Rapides Militia, 1788, widower. DAR:20, Rapides Mil.
 *Alexandre LeBlanc (1764 New Orleans -). Ch2:17, 19, in Mil, at Pensacola, 1781. C:57, Cadet, 3/2/LA Regt, 1781. H:131, Ensign, 1787, LA Regt, single. H:247, Capt, Dragoons, PC Mil, 1797. Legajo 7291:I:87 and 7292:XIII:14. BR:481, he and Charlotte Alain bap ch in post war years, PCP.
 Anselmo Leblanc. BR:155, 156, bap spo, 1780, Donaldsonville.
 *Balentin LeBlanc (1763 New Orleans -). C:57, 2d Lt, 3/2/LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:11-12, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile.
 Baptiste LeBlanc. DV:2, 36, I Mil, 1777, age 30, md. BR:481, Baptiste and Joseph LeBlanc wit marr, 1778, Donaldsonville.
 Baptiste LeBlanc. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 20, single.
 Benjamin LeBlanc. L:336, 1779 land survey in La Fourche Par. BR:463, Benjamin and Esther LeBlanc, aunt and uncle of Eduardo, bap 1780, Donaldsonville.
 Bonaventura LeBlanc. BR:478, he and Marie Terrio had ch marry during war, SJA.
 Carlos Leblanc. LM2:11, in 1785 had dau Margarita marry Agustín Duhon/Duhant.
 Carlos LeBlanc St Denis. Ch3:53, prob La Fourche Mil.
 Claude LeBlanc. BR:452, bur 10 Aug 1800, age 77, ASC.
 Desiré LeBlanc. BR:463, bur 5 Mar 1777, md male, ASC.
 *Estevan LeBlanc (1753 Louisbourg, Canada - bur 3 Oct 1796, age 45). Legajo 7291:II:39. H:199, Sgt 1st Cl, Cabanocoy Militia, 1792, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. BR:460, on 7 Jan 1778 he md Osita LeBlanc, and they bap ch dur war, ASC.
 Gilbert LeBlanc. L:364, 1787 land survey in La Fourche Par. BR:466, on 12 Feb 1781, he md Theodista Godin, then as her widow, on 21 Dec 1783 md Marine LeBlanc, widow of Josef Babein, ASC.
 Gerónimo LeBlanc. BR:455, bur 25 Aug 1789, age 40, ASC. BR:416, he and Ana Landry spo bap, 1782, Donaldsonville.
 Isaac LeBlanc. BR:465, he and Marie Melanson bap ch dur war, ASC. BR:196, marr wit, 1781, SJ Par.
 *Isaac LeBlanc (1747 Louisbourg, Canada - bur 22 June 1794 Assumption, LA). Legajo 7291:II:29, H:199, Ensign, 1792, LaFourche Militia, at Mobile and 1st Expedition to Pensacola, md. DAR:21, GC Mil. BR:461, 465, he and Marie Melanson bap ch, then he on 21 May 1782 md Margarita Babein, and they bap ch during war, ASC. C:62, Asst Lt, VI Mil, 1780.
 Jacques Leblanc. BR:313, bap spo, 1780, SJ Par.
 Jausephe Leblanc. DV:2, 36, 1st Sgt, I Mil, 1777, age 20. BR:560, one Joseph LeBlanc marr wit, 1781, SJA.
 Jausephe/Joseph Leblanc. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 20.
 Jean Baptiste LeBlanc. BR:470, on 22 Apr 1782 md Magdalena Martha Foret, SGA.
 Jean Baptiste LeBlanc. BR:465, he and Margarita Commo/Cumeau bap ch dur war, SGA.
 Jean Pierre LeBlanc. Ch3:294, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770.
 J. LeBlanc de Villeneuve. C:65, upriver, left bank, Lt, NO Mil, 1776, 1777.
 Jerome LeBlanc. BR:442, 550-551, marr wit, 1778, 1783, SJ Par and Donaldsonville..

*José LeBlanc (1760 New Orleans -). C:60, 2d Lt, 2/2/LA Regt, 1781. H:131, Adjutant-major, LA Regt, 1794, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, single. Legajo 7292:X:5.

Joseph LeBlanc, Jr (- alive 1812). L:229, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:460, prob he was the one who on 18 June 1781 md Margarita Landry, and they bap ch dur war, SGA.

Louis LeBlanc. BR:471, he from Carolina on 14 Dec 1778 md Catherine Olivoux, and they bap ch, PCP.

Marcel LeBlanc. BR:458, he and Marie Josephe Breau bap ch during war years.

Maturin LeBlanc. BR:478, he and Rosalie Terrio bap ch during war, SJA.

Michel LeBlanc. BR:644, bap spo, 1779, SG Par.

Paul LeBlanc. BR:460, he and Agnes Babin bap ch during war, SJA.

*Paule Louis LeBlanc/Le Blan de Villeneuve (1735 Delfinado, France -). Woods:185, officer on half pay, and María Juana Avart bap ch in 1775 and 1781. H:200, Lt Col, 1795, Company of Distinguished Carabineer Militia, at Mobile and Pensacola, md. H:160 as Pablo LeBlanc.

*Pierre Leblanc (c 1727 Montreal, Canada - 10 Mar 1830 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil. Poss the Pedro LeBlanc, L:225, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:465, he and Margueritte Braux bap ch dur war, SGA.

Pierre LeBlanc. DV:2, 37, I Mil, 1777, age 20/26, single.

Rané Leblanc (c 1752 Acadia, Canada - 30 Aug 1809 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil.

Santiago LeBlanc. BR:483, bur 26 Feb 1795, widower, age 87, SJA. His wife had been Catalina Landry.

Silvain LeBlanc, Sr. L:232, 234, 1775 land grant and 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:459, he and María Josefa Babein bap ch during war years, ASC.

Simón Leblanc (c 1733 Acadia, Canada - 25 Dec 1815 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil. BR:471, he on 21 Sep 1772 md Ysabel LeBlanc, and they bap ch during war, ASC.

Simón LeBlanc. BR:459, he and Ana Gotro spo bap, 1780, Donaldsonville. BR:484, bur 6 Feb 1802, age 77, ASC.

*Valentín LeBlanc. BR:571, Comandante, PC, 1789. H:132, age 29 in 1793, Lt, 1787, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile. Legajo 7291:IX:40.

Bartholomé LeBleu. DV:85, 89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 46, md, exempt in 1776.

François LeBleu. DV:89, O Mil, 1776.

Martín LeBleu. DV:13, 47, NO Mil, 1777, 1778.

Martín LeBleu. DV:30, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777.

Juan Bautista Leblon. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Jean Baro/Leblond. PC:5, 1779 dispute over treatment of his slaves. PC:9, Widow LeBlond, purchase of slaves, 1783.

Andrés Leboeuf. Mills:44, cav., N2, 1782.

Charles Leboeuf. BR:486, on 23 Nov 1779 md Marie Anne Friderique, SJA, and they spo bap, 1781.

Charles Hiacinthe Leboeuf. BR:486, he and Marie Ann Cloutier bap ch during war, PCP. He and Marie Poke had had ch marry during war years.

Francisco Leboeuf. BR:18,n bap spo, 1778, PC. BR:486, bur 5 Sep 1795, age 44, spouse Magdalena Immel, SJA.

Francisco Domingo Leboeuf. BR:486, bur 2 Nov 1796, age 86, widower, SJA. His wife had probably been Marie Magdelaine Schmidt, SJA. BR:486, he and Maria Anne Schantze spo bap, 1779, SJA.

Jean Leboeuf. L:233, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:486, on 17 Oct 1780 md Marie Magdelaine Friderique, and they bap ch, SJA.

*Louis Leboeuf. Mills:39, cav., N2, 1780, 1782.

*Bartholomé Lebreton (1766 New Orleans - 12 Sep 1799). H:200, Capt, 1792, Volunteers of the Mississippi, in American Revolution (French Army, 1777), md. Legajo 7292:XIV:1.

Francis Joseph Lebreton. L:265, 1781 land survey in Barataria.

*Guillaume Lebrún. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. Mills:39, Sgt, Cannonier, N, 1780, age 50 in 1787, appaent widower with ch. H:247, Sgt, NO Artillery Mil, attached to N2, 1780.

Joseph Lech. BR:87, marr wit, 1778, PC.

Basile LeClair. L:241, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:488, on 4 Apr 1777 md Marie Josephe Landry, widow of Pierre Foret, SJA.

*Ambrose/Embroise Lecomte. Mills:39, cav., N2, 1780, 1782, age 37 in 1787, wife, ch.

*Francois Lecomte (dit Cheletre). Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782, age 55 in 1787, wife, ch.

*Guillermo Lecompte. SL:145, 146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, merchant and boatman from Canada.

Louis LeCompte, Ch3:3, 303, 307, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770.
 François Leconte. DV:36, I Mil, Cpl, 1777, age 36.
 *Joseph Leconte. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 17780.
 *Nicolás Leconte. SL: 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Pedro Leconte. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 Santiago Leconte. BR:488, on 22 Apr 1783 md Martha LeBlanc, and they bap ch, ASC.
 Pierre LeCour. H:247, Sgt, N Mil, 1780.
 Jacques LeDuc. Woods:188, surgeon, New Orleans, and Maria Joseph LeCourt bap ch in 1773.
 *Juan Bautista LeDuc. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779, 1782, age 35 in 1787.
 ??? LeDoux. PC:5, 1778 claim to inherited slave. BR:612, François LeDoux spo bap, 1775, PC.
 *Francisco Ledoux (1753 Louisiana -). Ch2:23, 1st Sgt, 1775. H:200, Lt, 1797, Royal Mixed Legion of the Mississippi, md. Legajo 7292:XIII:32. BR:489, he and Felicité Lacour bap ch dur war, PCP.
 *Juan Pedro LeDoux (28 June 1753 Louisiana - alive 1810 Pointe Coupée, LA). H:201, Ensign, 1792, Royal Mixed Legion of the Mississippi, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Natchez, md. DAR:21, PC Mil. Legajo 7291:V:39. BR:489, he and Margarita Baron bap ch dur war, PCP.
 Pierre Ledoux. BR:225, bap spo, 1776, PC.
 *Charles Lee. Caughey:55-56, American General who negotiated for support from Galvez.
 *??? Lefebvre. SL:143, prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 *Antoine Lefevre. Mills:37, Drummer, N1, 1780. BR:490, bur 2 Dec 1788, age 35, PCP.
 François Leflaux. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 Juan Bautista Lafleau. C:65, on Gentilly Bayou, NO Mil, 1775.
 Matías LeFlo. H:248, Sgt, 2d Cl, Mobile Mil, 1792.
 Glo. Leflut. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 ??? LeGautrais. DV:20, NO Mil, 1777.
 Jean Baptiste Leger. BR:622, marr wit, 1778, SJA.
 Simón Leger/Legée. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777.
 François Leger. Ch3:327, prob PC Mil, 1777.
 Simon Leger. Ch3:326, 330, , prob PC Mil, 1777.
 ??? Legran. Ch3:239, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
 Henri Legrange. BR:556, in 1780 md Catherine Moreau at PC.
 *François Legros. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777. PC:10, 1783 slave sale. BR:492, on 26 Jan 1778 md Felicité Lacour, and they bap ch dur war years, PCP.
 *Jean Legros/Legre. BR:491, he and Marie Bergeron bap ch dur war years, and he was bur 26 Sep 1786, age 28, PCP. Ch3:330, PC Mil, 1777.
 *Juan Baptiste Legros. DV:32, Sgt, PC Mil, 1777. H:248, Sgt, PC Mil, 1785. BR:492, on 19 Nov 1778, he md Marie Anne David, and they bap ch dur war years. He md (2) on 29 Feb 1783 Marie Anne Recuron, and they bap ch, PCP.
 René Legue. BR:493, he and Catherine Olivio had ch marry dur war PCP.
 Jacques Leische. L:317-318, 1785 land survey on the GC.
 *Francisco de Leiva y Cordoba (c 1766 Antequera, Grenada -). H:201, Cadet, Sep 1783, md in' 1802, NO Mil. Legajo 7292:XI:8.
 *Blas Lejeune (c 1751 Acadia, Canada - c 1820 St Landry, LA). DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777. DAR:21, O Mil. L:228, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:494, Blaise on 3 Nov 1773 md Marie Joseph Brod, ASC.
 *Charles Lejeune. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:493, he and Petronille Barrot spo bap, 1780, PC. PC:7, 1782 slave purchase.
 Jean Baptiste Lejeune. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
 Josef Legeune/Lejeune. LM2:12, as son of Armand Lejeune, in 1785 md Bonne Maria Adelaide Landry, dau of Germano Landry/
 *Michel Lejeune. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:493, on 7 Jul 1770, he md Catherine Barrot/Baron/Baras, and they bap ch dur war years, PCP. BR:389, he and Brigitte Legeune spo bap, 1777, PC.
 Pierre Braux Lejeune. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 23.
 Pedro Pierre Lejoye. L:229, 1781 land survey in Acadia Par.
 *Francisco Lelian. V:Sac:6, 1778.
 *Juan Leman. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 Jean Francois Leman. BR498, of Opelousas, on 19 Jan 1778 md Catherine Desbordes, PCP.
 Francisco LeMarre. DV:42, NO Mil, 1778.

Jean Baptiste LeMay. BR:498, he on 27 May 1776 md Marie Anne Pourciau, and they bap ch dur war, PCP.

*Francisco Lemelle (1738 New Orleans -). C:71, Lt, OI, 1776. H:201, Lt, 1787, Opelousas Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, widower in 1788.

Andrés Juan Lemer. LM2:4, he and wife Genoveba Francisca Bodoi had dau Carlota Lemer marry in 1785.

*Luis Lemay/Lemer. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, shoemaker from New Orleans.

*Luis Lemer. DV:57, 68, IL Mil, 1780. This may be Louis Lémere, DV:6, NO Mil, 1777. *

*Gregorio Lemes. A3:XIII:10, 1st Cpl, c 1783.

* Pierre Lemineur. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Antoine Lemoine. Mills:66, cav., N2, 1787.

Baptiste Lemoine. L:327, 1781 landholder in PC Par.

*Charles Lemoine, Jr. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787, age 24 in 1787.

Escoffe Lemoine. BR:617, marr wit, 1783, PC.

Jean Baptiste Lemoine. Mills:65, soldier, N1, 1787. BR:499, he and Catherine Simón bap ch dur war years, PCP.

Jacques Benoit Le Moine. Woods:132, privateer, sponsor at bap in 1772 in New Orleans.

*Joseph Lemoine. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.

Pierre Lemoine. BR:499, spo bap, 1776, PC.

Simón Lemoine. BR:396, he and Marie Anne Bopf spo bap, 1779, PC.

Domingo de Lemos. Tides:176, pilot, 1785.

Jean Pierre Lendreneaux. Ch3:331, PC Mil, 1777.

*Antonio LeNoir. Mills:36, 39, 66, militia Cpl from Bucareli who served under De Mézières during the Expedition to Texas in 1779, a cavalryman, N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 40 in 1787, wife. H:248, Cpl, 1793.

François LeNoire. BR:651, spo bap, 1776, SJ Par. BR:516, marr wit, 1780, SJA.

*Martín LeNormand. Ch2:21, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile. Legajo 7292:XIII:24.

*Antonio Josef de León, V:Trin:91, Augustina, ch, 1783. V:Tab:82.

*Josef Pablo de León. V:Sac:6, 1778. C:64, soldier, 6/1/I A, at Manchac, 1779.

Juan de Leon. BR:499, in 1788 he of Estremadura, Spain, md María Rodríguez of CI, SGA.

*Juan de León Rodríguez. V:Vic:33, Josefa Rodríguez, ch, 1778. BR:499, they had ch marry in post war years, SGA.

*Lorenzo de Leon. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, *La Matilde*.

*Miguel de León. Woods:235, Sgt Regt of Havana, sponsored bap, 1779, New Orleans.

*Silvestre de León. V:Sac:6, María Dionisea de los Nieves, 1778.

Estevan Leonard (Renaud). C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Juan Leonard (c 1746 - 12 Nov 1792 Opelousas, LA). C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:21, NO Mil.

Jean Baptiste Leonard. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:588, spo bap, 1779, PC.

Jean Louis Leonard. BR:500, he and Marie Anne Derdaine bap ch during war years, PCP.

Julián LePeltier. Ch3:100, NO Grenadiers.

Jacques L'epine/L'Ephine. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Estienne Lepinne. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Joseph Lepir/Leper. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Luis Leroy. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Etienne Lessard. BR:501, as Comandante at Rapides, on 13 Sep 1791, md Marguerite Claire Lacour, and they bap ch, PCP.

* Jean Baptiste Guillaume Marafret Lessard. BR:501, on 29 Apr 1778, he md Marie Therese Emond, and they bap ch during war years, and he was bur 18 Oct 1779, PCP.

*Alexandre Lesassier (8 Nov 1755 New Orleans - 8 Jan 1837 Columbus, TX). C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777. DAR:21, NO Mil.

??? Lesassier, Sr. C:66, Retired Spanish Officer, NO Mil, 1777.

*Carlos Lesassier. Woods:191, Councilor of the Council of Port-au-Prince in Cap Francais (St. Dominique), and Genovefa Gallar, had a dau marry in 1781.

*José Lessassier (1749 New Orleans -). H:201, 1st Lt, 1792, New Orleans Bn of Disciplined Provincial Militia, md. Legajo 7292:XI:5.

*Julián Lesassier (1743 New Orleans -). Woods:63, 117, 300, militia Lt, sponsored bap in 1780 in New Orleans. In 1783 he md Elena Voisin. C:71, 1st Lt, 2/NO Regt, 1776. H:202, Capt, 1781, New Orleans Militia, at Baton Rouge and Mobile. Legajo 7292:XIII:5.

Laine Lessassier. Ch3:118, NO Mil, 1778.
 Luís Lessassier. H:248, Ensign, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Vicente Joseph Lesassier (1749 New Orleans -). C:62, Lt, Lower Coast, 1781. H:202, Lt, Louisiana Militia.
 *Juan Lesies/Lasise (1766 New Orleans -). C:60, Cadet, 3/1/LA Regt, 1781.
 *Guilhaume L'Estage. Mills:37, Cpl, N1, 1780, age 52 in 1787, wife. H:248, Cpl, 1782.
 Pedro Lestrade. C:65, 66, worker, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 Daunois LeTopchere. DV:18, NO Mil, 1777.
 Jean Lettre. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
 Pedro Lever. BR:502, bur 27 Oct 1788, age 70, widower, SGA.
 Santiago Levigne. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Presque LeVigneur. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
 *Alexandre Lewis. C:63, officer, 3/2/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Fernando/Francisco de Leyba (- 8 June 1780, bur in front of altar in St. Louis Parish Church with his wife). Caughey:165-166, Commander at the Battle of St Louis. Woods:83, Inf Capt of the Louisiana Bn, and Maria Concepción César bap ch in 1774. James:138, 207, Battle of St Louis. Nas2:240, Lt Gov of Illinois, 1780. H:34, Lt Gov, Upper Illinois, 1778. H:160, Capt in 1780. Tides:195, Lt Gov, 1778, IL.
 *Juan Bautista Leyba. H:35, fn 62, prepared list of Cav. militia of St Louis, 1779.
 *Francisco Lezame. Mob:667, Capt, packetboat, *Nuestra Señora del Carmen*, Pensacola, 1781.
 *Pedro Lezaun/Lesaun. A3:X1:30, Ensign, c 1781.
 Alexandre de L'Homme. Ch2:21, cadet, 1791, at Manchac and Baton Rouge.
 Diego Libadais. Woods:54, 268, Alcalde of New Orleans, sponsored bap in 1776.
 *Pedro Liberge (c 1757 La Rochelle, France - 5 Feb 1787 New Orleans, LA). DAR:21, NO Mil.
 Mulato Libois. Mob:276, at Mobile, 1780.
 *Ambrosio de Liebana y Pazencos. H:248, Capt, NO Mil, 1781.
 *Manuel Liero. Ch1:12, soldier, arrived at Havana on schooner *La Pareza de María*, June 1779.
 *Clemente Liguete/Liquete. C:72, 2d Sgt, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
 *Federico Lilis. Mob:296, Capt, Volunteers of Cataluña, at Mobile, 1780.
 Juan Lily de Lavillebeure. Woods:191, Lt, Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap in 1773 in New Orleans.
 Antonio Limior. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Fray Bernard von Limpach (- bur 29 Mar 1796). Din:39, Priest who served Galveztown from St. Gabriel in 1779. BR:503, Pastor of St Francis Church at death, PCP.
 Christian Lincken. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, 30, single on the Plaza.
 Charles Lincour. BR:503, he and Marie Josefa Babin bap ch dur war years, ASC.
 Joseph Lindsay. Ch1:12 American en route from LA to American Colonies via Havana, Aug 1779.
 *Jose Linkerman/Linkeran. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *??? Linn. Caughey:56, 86, 98, American Lt with Col Gibson who took boat load of powder to Fort Pitt.
 Francisco Lino. A2:V1:46, 51, sailor, c 1776.
 *Clemente Linquete. Ch1:18, Sgt from Veracruz for LA Regt in Apr 1780 on trading vessel *La Divina Pastora*.
 Juan Lionnois. H:248, Sgt 1st CI, NO Mil, 1775.
 Esprit Lioteau. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Francisco Lioteau. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
 Jean Liquar. BR:504, he and Marie Malbrouche bap ch during war years, SJA.
 *Clemente Liguete/Liquete. C:64, 72, 2d Sgt, 5/LA/Bn, with colors in Mexico in 1779.
 *Joseph Liret. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
 *Pedro Liret. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Fernando Lizero/Lisoro (1736 Andalucia -). C:60, 1st Sgt, 7/1/LA Regt, 1781. H:132, Ensign, 1787, age 57 in 1793, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, single. Legajo 7292:X:57.
 *Francisco Liuch. C:62, 2d Lt, NO Regt, 1789.
 ??? Livaudais, Sr, C:66, Lt, NO Mil, 1777.
 Balthazar Livaudais. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
 Beauman Livaudais. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
 Dugue Livaudais. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Francis Enoul de Livaudais (c 1736 New Orleans, LA - c 19 Sep 1797 New Orleans, LA). DAR:17, NO Mil. Legajo 7292:XIV:14, SubLt, 1797.

Jacques Enoul de Livaudais. Woods:118, officer on half-pay, and Charlotte Chauvin Desillet bap ch, 1772-1776.

*Joseph Enoul de Livaudais (22 Apr 1754 New Orleans, LA - 13 May 1833, Jefferson, LA). DAR:17, New Orleans Mil.

*Juan Enoul Beaumont de Livaudais (c 1750 New Orleans, LA - 5 Feb 1793 New Orleans, LA). C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775. DAR:17, NO Mil.

Laine Livaudais. Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1778.

Santiago Livaudais. Legajo 7292:XIV:6, Capt, Vol Mil of the Mississippi, 1797.

*Josep Livois. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.

*Thomas Llamosas. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Diego Llano. A4:XVII:56, Capt, c 1790.

*José de Llano. Cummins:142, Spanish prisoner of war, 1779.

*Josef González Llanos. Ch3:387, wartime recruit from Spain.

Glo Lledrid. BR:504, bur 7 Mar 1789, age 78, spouse of Magdalena Molliis, SGA.

*Juan Lleonart. K:126, Havana, Lt Col, 2d Bn, Cuban Inf Vol, 1788.

*Pedro Llunca. DV:67, NO Mil, 1780.

*Francisco Lluc/Lluch. Woods:172, 272, militia officer, marriage witness, New Orleans, 1782.

*Alejandro de Loens? C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Attakapas.

José Logroño. Legajo 7290:XV:1, Lt Col, Vol Dragoons of Santo Domingo, 1789.

??? Lolier. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.

Michel Lombard. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Jean Lombard. C&R:38, owner of *La Mamie* which moved staves from New Orleans to Teste Island, 1777.

*Alejandro de Lommé (1758 Louisiana -). Legajo 7292:XIII:27. H:203, 2d Lt, 1792, Royal Mixed Legion of the Mississippi, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md.

*Josef Longinos. Ch3:397, wartime recruit for LA Regt.

*Francisco Longoria Flóres. Ch1:23, Col Aragon Regt, 1781. Thonhoff:38, Brigade Commander at Pensacola. S:155, 164.

*Manuel de Lonzos. A4:XVI:42, Capt, c 1789.

??? Loppinot/de Loppinot. Woods:86, major of the troops of the French colony and Cecile D'Aunoy bap ch in 1775.

*Alvaro López. A2:X:25A, soldier, c 1780.

*Andrés López. H:248, Cpl 1st Cl, Arkansas Post Mil., 1780.

*Antonio López. V:Nepo:45, Catalina Peña, ch, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

Antonio José López de Toledo. Tanner:112, Lt. Col. in East Florida c 1785 to reclaim property of his family, ousted by British.

*Antonio Rafael López. BR:506, he and María de el Rosario de Medine of CI bap ch during war, SGA.

*Sgt ??? López. Din:71, in charge of Valenzuela settlement for CI volunteers in its beginning.

*Bartholomé López. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779.

*Bartholomé López (Canary Islands -). V:Vic:32, with sister, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, in Valenzuela. H:133, age 32 in 1794, Sgt 1st Cl, 1790, single. Legajo 7291:IX:86, Sgt, 1794.

*Cristóval López. C:64, 74, soldier, LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Domingo López. V:Vic:32, with sister in 1778.

*Felipe López Carrizosa. Thonhoff:38, Naval Captain of the Ship, Fourth Brigade Commander at Pensacola. S:155. C&C:116.

Félix López. LM2:5, as son of Juan López in 1785 md María Antonia La Jounes, dau of Juan Bautista La Jounes of Arkansas Post.

*Fray Francisco López (' - 10 Sep 1779 Galveztown). Din:32, 38, first resident priest at Galveztown.

*Francisco López Machado. V:Vic:35, Margarita Ramires, ch, 1778. BR:506, he md (2) on 2 Jul 1789 Maria Gonzalez, widow of Pedro Cavallero, ASC.

*Francisco López. C:64, 73, 1st Cpl, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at the Balize.

*Gabriel López. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, discharged, Sep 1779.

Gaspár López. BR:507, he, deceased by 1799, and Ysabel Quintana of CI were pat gp at bap, 1802, SGA.

*Josef López. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.

*Joseph López. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779. Josef López, V:Sac:7, 1778.

*Josef López de la Peña. Woods:194, Lt, Louisiana Regt, and Luisa Marigny de Mandeville, bap ch in 1778. Ch2:5, at Manchac and Baton Rouge.

Josef Loranzo López. Ch1:19, CI recruit, single, Havana to LA, Aug 1779.
 *Julián López. Din:232, came on Marg from Havana to New Orleans with wife María in 1783. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer.
 Juan López. BR:507, he and María Romano bap ch dur war years, ASC. BR:649, widow remarried, 1794, SGA.
 Liborio López. BR:506, from Castile and Cpl, LA Regt, bur 12 Jul 1792, SJO.
 *Lorenzo López. V:Sac:6, 1778. V:Tab:82. Woods:195, soldier, Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md Cathalina Mayor.
 *Nicolás López. Woods:195, Sgt, Louisiana Bn, in 1778 md Antonia Castilla. In 1780, he md María Victoria Cander. In 1779, he and María Ruís bap a child. BR:246, bap spo, 1781, Donaldsonville as Batallion Sgt.
 *Pedro López. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779, prob died on coast at Manchac, 1779.
 *Pedro López. V:Fas:50, Bernarda Perera/Pérez, ch, incl son José Antonio, age 12, 1779. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779 destined to Pointe Coupée. BR:506, he deceased by 1801, ASM.
 *Ramón López. V:Nepo:45, María Verde, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:507, as widower of María, on 13 Apr 1787, he md Ana María Suárez, widow of Josef Alonzo, SGA.
 *Sebastián López. V:Vic:35, 1778.
 *Simón López. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Tomás López. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer.
 Jean Baptiste Lorain. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
 Nicolás Lorain. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
 Pierre Lorain. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777.
 Santiago Lorain. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Felisberto Loran. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Pierre Loran. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
 George Lorens. BR:80, bap spo, 1780, PC.
 *Joseph Lorens. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Baptista Lorenzo. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.
 *S. Lorenzo. Rush:15, signed the Royal Order making Bernardo Gálvez Captain General of Louisiana and West Florida, 12 Nov 1781.
 *Thomas Lorenzo. V:Nepo:46, María del Jesus Caballera, ch, 1778. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
 Ysidore Lorenzo. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *Pedro Loriol. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Pierre Lorio, R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *Agustín Lorja. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, in Pointe Coupé in 1779.
 Pedro Lormier. Ch3:314, Iberville Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Lorrain. BR:493, marr wit, 1780, PC.
 *Josef Francisco Loso/Soso. V:Sac:7, 1778.
 *Antonio de LosReyes. Ch3:64, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Diego de LosReyes. Ch3:83, 148, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Juan de LosReyes. Ch3:73, 140, soldier, 4/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Pedro de Los Reyes. Ch3:154, soldier, 6/1/LA, 1779.
 *Alejandro Los Santos. Ch3:61, soldier, 3^d Comp, at Manchac, 1779.
 Joseph Lossot. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 Juan Lossot. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Manuel Louby. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. BR:507, bur 21 Mar 1793, age 73, PCP.
 Pelerin Louby. Ch3:113, Iberville Mil, c 1777.
 ??? Loudongnau. BR:265, marr wit, 1778, PC.
 Louis/Luís. Mob:253, negro slave in Mobile, belonging to Mr. Saint Martín of New Orleans, 1780.
 Louis. PC:7, mulatto who was freed 3 Jan 1781.
 François Louis. Mob:38, oath of loyalty, Mobile, 1780.
 Charles Louvier. BR:508, he and Elizabethe Melançon bap ch dur war years, SJA. Ch3:299, prob Charles Louriére.
 Joseph Louviere. DV:56, IL Mil, 1780.
 Francisco Loysel. Ch3:80, 82, soldier, 5th and 6th Comp, at Manchac, 1779.
 G. Loyson. Mob:38, oath of loyalty, Mobile, 1780.
 *Fernando Lozano. Ch1:Attachment, Lt Engineers, Pensacola staff, 1781.
 *Josef Lozano. Mob:550, soldier, Regt of Spain, captured by British at Mobile.

*Juan Lozano. C:72, 2d Cpl, 4/LA Bn, 1779 in Mexico.
 Pedro Luby. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Joseph Lubuciera. DV:56, IL Mil, 1780.
 ??? Lucas. DV:8, NO Mil, 1777.
 J. L. Lucas dit Latrousse. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:248, Cpl 2d Cl, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Antonio Lucere. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Juan Lucio. A3:XIV:54, soldier, c 1785.
 *Thomas Lud. Caughey:86, member American Committee of Safety contacting Galvez.
 Alexo Luez. DV:67, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Juan Antonio Lugar (1758 Alicante -). Legajo 7292:XI:36. H:203, Sgt 1st Cl, 1797, New Orleans Bn of Disciplined Provincial Militia, at Pensacola and shipwreck of the *El Dragón* in 1782, single.
 *Juan de Lugo Navarre. V:Nepo:44, Maria de Ansola, 1778.
 Jean Luher. BR:668, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.
 Luis, a free negro. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784, age 30.
 Andrés de Luna. Ch1:12, Lt, Prince's Regt of Inf, to LA Picket from Havana, Aug 1779.
 Dominique Lunardin. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Jean Baptiste Lusser. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 Louis Lusser. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1781.
 Chevalier de Luxembourg. S:274, involved with the *South Carolina*.
 *Felipe Luz. Din:52, CI volunteer who remained in Cuba, wife Teresa de Flores made her will in New Orleans in 1803.
 *José Miguel de la Luz. C:64, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. Ch3:75, soldier, 5/1/LA.
 Chevalier de La Luzerne. Cummins:33, fn19, French envoy to Philadelphia before 1779.
 Pierre L'Ynfortune. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Samuel Lyonais. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
 *Francisco L??ysel. C:65, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

LAPatJL, 12 Nov 2000.

4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

Maca. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. LaMazilliere/Macillerau of New Orleans.

Josef Macau/Macan. DV:54, GC Mil, 1778. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Antonio Machado. V:Fas:61, María Ramírez, ch, 1779. Din:232, came on Marg from Havana to New Orleans in 1783 with wife and ch.

*Domingo Machado. V:Jesu:75, Antonia de León, ch, 1779. Din:232, come from Havana to New Orleans on the Marg in 1783 with wife and sons. V:Tab:82.

*Francisco Machado Albardo. Ch1:12, soldier for LA Bn, from Havana in June 1779 on *Nuestra Señora del Carmen*.

*Jean Baptiste Machault d'Arnouville. S:188, involved with French Navy.

*Juan Diego Macías. C:63, soldier, 3/?/LA at Manchac, 1779.

*Luis Macías. V:Igno:16, Tomasa de Borles, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82.

Mateo Macías. Ch3:68, 158, soldier, 3rd Comp, at Manchac, 1779.

??? Mackey. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.

Carlos Daniel Macle. LM2:11, as son of Basilio Macle in 1785 md.

Jean Baptiste Macon. BR:510, bap dau, age 6, 1788, PC.

Daniel Madere. L:319, 1785 landholder on the GC.

Joseph Madere. BR:510, he and Rosalie Bista bap ch dur war, SGA.

Bernardo Madrid. Tanner:171, official physician in East Florida in 1785.

Fray Antonio Madrid. A3:XIV:30, priest, c 1785.

*Bernardo Madrigal. Ch3:80, 385, recruit from Spain, 5/1/LA..

José Madrigal. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779 in Mexico.

Pierre Maés. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

*José Magarola. Mob:18, Capt, frigate, *San Ignacio de Loyola*, for Pensacola, 1781.

??? Magnan/Magnon. Ch3:95, 106, NO Grenadier.

Arnault Magnon. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. Prob ??? Magnon, DV:7, 8, NO Mil, 1777.

*Pedro Mahe. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, at Trgoya, 1779.

*Ignace Mailloux. Mills:37, soldier and Cpl, N1, 1780-1787, age 49 in 1787, wife, ch, in Grande Ecore.

*Joseph de Maison Rouge. Tides:99, last will challenged in LA, 1799. Mob:679, Capt, Militia, at the time of Mobile, 1780.

*Etienne Bosseron Major (20 Dec 1746 German Coast - c 3 Feb 1822 Pointe Coupé, LA). DAR:21, PC Mil. BR:492, he and Elizabeth LeGros spo bap, 1784, PC.

*José Malagon. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on *Santa Rosalia* or *San Jose*.

Jean Baptiste Malbert. BR:613, spo bap, 1784, PC.

*Juan Baptista Malbo. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, baker from France.

Joseph Malbrouche. BR:504, he and Anglique Couturier spo bap, 1781, SJ Par.

*Antonio Maldonado (1759 Castilla la Vieja -). H:134, Sgt 1st Class, 1792, LA Regt, at Pensacola, md. Legajo 7292:X:96.

Josef Maldonado. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.

Antonio Malette. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

Joseph Mallette. BR:513, he and Marie Anne Delatte bap ch dur war, PCP.

*Francisco Antonio de Mallorquin. V:Sac:6, 1778.

*Luis Mallar/Mala. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Louis Malliard, St Charles Par, 1785.

Pedro Mallet. DV:87, O Mil, 1777.

Jaco Malliard. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Jean Baptiste Malliet. C&R:10, 12-13, trader assigned to go upriver from St Louis and report on British and Indian activities.

*Luis Malpet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Tomás Mamano. Ch3:155, soldier, 6/1/LA, 1779.

*Bartolomé Mañán. Mob:277, owner, bercha *La Mobileña*, use by troops at Mobile, 1780.

Francisco Manc/Marc. Ch3:242, GC Mil.

*Josef Mandez. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit on *Nuestra Señora* to LA in Mar 1779.

Francisco Mane/Manne. DV:85, 87, O Mil, c 1770, Swiss, 48 md, exempt in 1776. BR:63, gp of ch bap 1782, PC.

Fernando José de Mangino. S:251, 348, Superintendent of Mexican Mint.
 Negro Mangula. Mob:276, at Mobile, 1780.
 Barthelmy Manian. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Louis Manion. BR:519, spo bap, 1781, SG Par.
 *Antonio Manisco. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 *Felipe Gonzales Mannito. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer
 *Joaquín de Manogat. A3:XV:64, Cpl, c 1787.
 *Thomas Mansano. Ch3:57, 142, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Francisco Mantilla. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Havana, wounded at the Village, 1781.
 *Pierre Joseph Manuel (25 Jul 1752 New Orleans - c 1796 Opelousas, LA). C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 H:249, Cpl Opelousas Mil, 1785. DAR:21, PC Mil.
 *Joseph Manzanesa. Woods:199, soldier, stationary Regt of Louisiana, in 1779 md Josepha Moreno. C:64, prob. Joseph Manzanera, 6/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
 *Josef Manzano Gonzales. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit for LA Regt, on *Nuestra Señora del Carmen*, Mar 1779.
 *Tomás del Manzano. Mob:19, Lt of Militia, goleta *La Pura de María*, 1780, at Mobile.
 *Thomas Manzano. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
 *Tomás Salas Manzano. A2:IX:7, 25, 46, Capt, c 1779, and A2:X:75, c 1780.
 *Francisco de la Mar. Din:234, came on Trin, Margarita, ch, 1783. V:Tab:82.
 *Etienne Marafret. BR:501-502, Comandante at Rapides when son md in 1778 at PC.
 Nicolas Marafret. BR:501, he and Catherine Desbordes spo bap, 1780, PC.
 Francisco Marcantel. DV:87, O Mil, c 1770, Italian, 38, md, also 1776. BR:515, on 2 Nov 1778 had dau marry, PCP.
 Jean Marcel. BR:515, he and Charlotte Ouvre bap ch dur war, PCP.
 Jean Baptiste Marcelin. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *??? Marcelino. Mob:717, Mobile owner of sloop used by Fusileros to advance on Pensacola, 1781.
 *Joseph Marchan. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Luis Marchan. C:72, drummer, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 Antonio Marchand. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
 Pedro Marchand. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:249, Sgt 2d Cl, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Simón Marchand (1766 New Orleans -). H:204, Sgt 1st Cl, New Orleans Artillery Militia, md. LM2:8, as son of Pedro Marchand, n 1785 md Constanza Pertuit, dau of Nicolás Pertuit.
 Joseph Marchauf. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Andrés Marche. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.
 *José Marchena. Ch3:57, 149, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Antonio Marcil. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1779.
 *Paul Marcolay/Marcolay (1745 Rochelle, France -). Mills:37, Sgt, N1, 1780-1787, age 38 in 1787. H:204, Ensign, 1787, Natchitoches Inf. Mil., at Manchac and Baton Rouge, single.
 *Joseph Marchena/Marcherea. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Luis Marcos. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, destined for Galvestown.
 Jacques Marcot. BR:516, he and Catherine Bochergant had dau marry in 1780, Sja.
 Juan Marcot. L:227, land surveys in Acadia Par, 1781, 1783. BR:515, he and Margueritte Greger bap ch dur war, SJA.
 Marcus. Mob:252, negro in service at the Mobile plaza, 1780.
 *Antonio Marechal/Marichand. SL:148, 151, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.
 *François Marechal/Marichand (c 31 Mar 1751 Fort Chartres, IL - c 25 Apr 1827 St Louis, MO). SL:147, 149, inf, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL. DAR:22, Saint Louis Mil.
 *Jacobe Marechal/Marichand. SL:145, 151, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from IL.
 *Joseph Marechal/Marichand. SL:148, 151, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.
 *Nicolás Marichard. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Juan Christian Marez. C:63, soldier, 3/?/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Jacques Margota (c 1730 Huvernia, France- c 1793 New Orleans, LA). C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Tigoyue, 1779. DAR:22, NO Mil.
 *Alexis Marie. SL:145, 148, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from France. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications for St Louis, 1780.
 *Jean Marie. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777. Mob:611, prob Capt of balandra *Rosario* used at Mobile in 1781.

*Miguel Marie, son of Alexis. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications for St Louis, 1780.

Paul Marie. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, c 1777.

*Antoine Philippe Marigny de Mandeville. Caughey:79, Commander of Canary Islander settlement at Terre-aux-Boeufs. Woods:198, 226, reassigned Captain on half-pay who was grandfather at 1773 bap in New Orleans.

*Pedro Felipe Enguerrand de Marigny de Mandeville (1751 New Orleans -). Woods:198, possibly Pedro Felipe, Inf. Lt., who with Jeanne Catherine Drestrehan bap ch 1773-1781. H:205, established Canary Island families in Louisiana, Lt, 1792, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Pensacola, md. V:viii, Capt and Comandante at Terra de Buys (Tab). DV:21, 22, NO Mil, 1777. Din:51, held the land at Terre-aux-Boeufs which became the home of the CI volunteers in St Bernard. Legajo 7292:XIII:1.

Jausephe Marilendry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777.

Angel Marin. A2:VI:41, 48, drummer and soldier, c 1776.

Antonio Marin. Cummins:19, master of fishing sloop, 1771.

Francisco Marin. BR:516, he and Ysabel LaMarthe bap ch dur war, ASC.

Gabriel Marin. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784, age 42, Maria Delores de Acosta, 33, ch.

Joseph Marin. BR:516, bur 2 may 1798, age 90, SGA.

Juan Marin. BR:516, on 30 Jun 1783 md Maria Luisa Renis, ASC (Donaldsonville).

Pierre Marin. BR:517, he and Marguerite Dumare bap ch dur war, PCP.

*Andrés Marine. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Joseph Mariny. A2:VI:21, soldier, c 1776.

*Charles François Marioneau/Marion (13 Jan 1754 Pointe Coupée, LA - 31 Aug ??? Iberville, LA). DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 23. H:249, Cpl 1st Cl, Iberville Mil, 1785. DAR:22, I Mil. BR:519, he and Marie Jeanne Guihot bap ch dur war, PCP.

Joseph Marrioneau. BR:518, he and Gabrielle Legros bap ch dur war, PCP.

*Louis Marioneau. H:249, Cpl, PC Mil, c 1780. BR:519, he and Marie Lagee had ch marry dur war, ASC.

Louis Marioneau. BR:519, he and Julie Gautier bap ch dur war, PCP.

*Josef Maristán. Mob:466, Capt, packetboat, *Nuestra Señora del Rosario*, #16, at Pensacola, 1781.

*??? Marly, Sr. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*??? Marly, Jr. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*Pedro Bozonier Marmillion (1 Oct 1758 New Orleans - 29 Oct 1809 St John, LA). C:62, 2d Lt, 3/NO Regt, 1780. H:205, Ensign, Louisiana Militia, at Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola. DAR:11, LA Mil.

Maximiliano Marñant. A3:XII:33, mentioned c 1782.

*Josef Maro. V:Fas:50, Captain *La Santa Fas*, which brought Canary Islanders to Louisiana in 1779.

Joaquín Maroi. BR:517, bur 27 June 1799, age 55, spouse Rosalie Foret, Ascension Par, ASM.

Juan Lufz Marotau. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

L. Marotau. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Pedro MarotauMarotan. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Bastilo/Basilio Marquez. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Joseph Marquez/Merquez. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan Marquez. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, with colors in Mexico, 1779. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, on *La Divina Pastora*.

Juan Christian Marquez. Ch3:157, soldier, 3/1/LA.

Miguel de Marquiz. A3:XII:33, mentioned, c 1782.

*Nicolás Marquez. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Bartolomé Marrero. V:Vic:34, Josefa Sosa, ch, 1778.

*Josef Marrero. V:Jesu:69, Lorenza Carrero, ch, 1779. Din:232, came on Marg from Havana with ch in 1783.

*Josef Marrero. Ch1:18, Cpl, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in *La Divina Pastora*.

*Juan Marrero. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan Ramon Marrero. Ch1:19, unnm CI recruit who joined Havana Matanza Dragoons, Aug 1779.

*Julián Marrero. V:Fas:61, María Gonzáles, ch, 1779. Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, age 30, María González, 30, ch.

Lorenza Marrero, husband not noted. Din:231, came on Marg from Havana with son and dau, 1783.

Bellic Marrier. LeBlanc:414, Plaquemine (I) Mil, 1777, age 33.

Barthelemy Marrian. Ch3:128, NO Mil, 1778.

Martín Marron. BR:516, he and Francisca Fogue spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.
 David Mars. C:65, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1779.
 Germain Marseille. L:298, 1776 land grant in Baton Rouge.
 Juan Marseille. L:298, 1776 land grant in Baton Rouge.
 Guillermo Marshall. Ch3:220, mentioned by Churchill.
 *Antonio Martel. V:Vic:35, Francésca Antonia, ch, 1778.
 *Josef Martel. V:Sac:7, 1778. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Luis Martel. Din:233, came on Marg from Havana with mother in 1783.
 *B. Martignez/Matigny. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 *Jos. Martigny. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St. Louis, 1780. SL:149, Joseph Martiny, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Juan Bautiste Martigny. C:62, 71, Capt, IL Mil, 1770 - 1786, from Canada.
 Ambrosio Martín. BR:520, bur 14 Jan 1796, age 70, md, SJA. BR:521, he and Marie Magdelaine Bonsejour/Gottro had bap ch dur war, SJA.
 Anselme Martín. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 *Antonio Martín. V:Igno:16, 1778.
 *Baltasar Martín. V:Sac:3, Rosalia Pérez, ch, incl sons Andrés, age 9, and Leandro, age 8, 1778. BR:524, Baltasar Martínez and Rosa Jacobs bap ch during war period, SGA.
 *Blas Martín Romeo. Mob:8, 9, Lt Col and Sgt Major, Regt of Spain, 1780.
 Bonaventura Martín. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 Bounan Martín. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *Casimiro Martín. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain.
 Claude Martín. DV:75, At Mil, 1774.
 *Domingo Martín. V:Jesu:67, Francesca de Acosta, 1779. Coker:40, this may be the person in Pensacola, 1784, age 39, wife Francisca Méndez, 22, ch.
 Estevan Martín. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Francisco Martín. BR:642, spo bap, 1780, Donaldsonville. LM2:5, he and wife Margarita Denesse had dau marry in 1785.
 *Francisco Martín. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
 François Martín. BR:232, in 1781 md Coecille DeGirre, SJA.
 *Fernando Martín de Zéspedes. Mob:148, 149, SubLt from Havana Regt, at Mobile, 1780.
 *Jacobo Martín. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *José Martín. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. He was likely a CI volunteer.
 *Josef Martín. V:Sac:3, María St Christo Leon, 1778.
 *Josef Martín, V:Sac:4, Micaela García, 1778.
 *Josef Martín. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 *Josef Martín. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Josef Martín. V:Sac:2, 1778, Rita de León, ch.
 Joseph Martín. BR:523, he and Marguerite Pitre bap ch dur war, SJA. BR:413, he and Marguerite Cormier spo bap, 1776, SJ Par.
 *Joseph Martín. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
 *Joseph Martín (c 1736 Acadia, Canada - before 9 Sep 1779 La Fourche, LA). DAR:22, LA Inf.
 *Joseph Martín. Mills:39, cannonier, N, 1780, age 34 in 1787. This or another Joseph Martín was age 25 in 1787.
 *Josef Agustín Martín. V:Jesu:75, María de Regla, ch, to Havana, 1779. V:Trin:90, María, ch, to New Orleans, 1783.
 *Juan Martín. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
 Juan Martín Mussoa. BR:14, bap spo, 1780, Donaldsonville.
 *Juan Antonio Martín. Din:212, came on Sac in 1779. V:Tab:82. Din:39, Juan Antonio Martínez and his wife María Antonia Fernández petitioned to leave Galveztown in 1788.
 *Mathías Martín. V:Igno:15, María Magdalena, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. L:263, 1779 land grants in Galveztown and Iberville par, surveyed in 1794. BR:525, Matías Martínez and María Magdalene Malory bap ch during war years, SGA.
 *Miguel Martín. V:Vic:30, Josefa Medina, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82.
 Paul Martín. BR:522, on 12 Jan 1779, he md Françoise Houwer, and they bap ch dur war, SJA.
 Pedro Martín. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775.

*Pedro Martín. V:Sac:5, María García, 1778. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
 *Pedro Martín. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Tigoyu in 1779. V:Sac:7, 1778.
 *Alonzo Martínez. C&C:101, soldier, Regt of Havana, killed at the Village in 1781.
 *Antonio Martínez. Woods:203, 1st militia Sgt of plaza, in 1782 md Luisa Margarita Telle. C:67, Sgt, (21+ years of service), 3/LA Vols, 1777. H:160.
 *Antonio Martínez. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Pointe Coupee. H:250, Sgt 1st CI, LA Mil, 1784. H:160.
 Baltasar Martínez. BR:442, a CI whose son Andrés md in 1794 Mariana Landry, SG Par.
 *Francisco Martínez. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. C:63, prob soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 BR:726, born in Spain, in 1786 md María Antonia Ximénez from CI. Probably H:134-135, Capt, 1812, LA Regt, at Pensacola, single.
 *Josef Martínez. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 Joseph Martínez. BR:524, he and María de la Ho bap ch during war years, SGA.
 *Josef Antonio Martínez. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer. BR:527, he and Sebastiana Morales of CI bap ch in postwar years, SGA.
 *José Martínez Rubio (1745 Andalucia -). Ch2:13, 1st Sgt. H:135, Ensign, 1787, LA Regt, single. Legajo 7291:VIII:66.
 *Juan Bautista Martínez/Martiny (1711 Montreal, Canada -) H:250, Capt, St Louis Mil, 1782. H:206, Capt, 1766, St Louis Militia, at St Louis Battle, md.
 *Manuel Martínez (1741 Old Castile -). C:60, 1st Sgt, 8/1/LA Regt, 1781. H:135, Lt, 1791, LA Regt, at Baton Rouge and Mobile, single. Legajo 7291:VIII:57.
 *Manuel Martínez. Woods:203, Sgt, 2d Class, 7th Comp, 2d Bn, Louisiana Regt, in 1783 md Bernada Gonzáles.
 Ramón Martínez. A2:X:54, mentioned, c 1780.
 *Santiago Martínez (1757 Bercia, Germany -). H:206, Sgt 1st CI, Louisiana Inf & New Orleans Militia, at Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola, md. Legajo 7292:XI:35.
 Sir Martínez of Navarre. BR:175, spo bap, 1778, SG Par.
 Balthazar Marx. BR:66, marr wit, 1776, SJ Par.
 Juan Christian Marx. Ch3:67, soldier, 3rd Comp, LA Regt.
 *Francisco Marzon. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 Simón Maserolle/Macerole. BR:510, bur 1 Sep 1802, age 59, spouse Lucia Bourque, ASM.
 *José Masía. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain on ship.
 Luís Masías. BR:526, he and Tomasa María of CI had ch marry in post-war years, SGA.
 Carlos Masicot. Ch3:252, GC Mil.
 Santiago Masicot. Ch3:51, 131, 250, 135, 253, GC Mil.
 Francisco de Masilière. Woods:4, reassigned Captain, Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap, 1778, New Orleans.
 *Domingo Masito/Manto. V:Trin:91, Josefa, ch, 1783.
 *??? Masas. Mob:667, Capt, schooner *La Concepción*, at Pensacola, 1781.
 Pedro Ganon Masón. DV:63, NO Mil, 1780.
 Juan Baptiste Massa. H:250, Cpl 1st CI, LA Mil, 1784.
 Louis Masse. Ch3:328, prob PC Mil, 1777.
 Príncipe de Masserano. Cummins:25, Spanish Ambassador to Great Britain, 1775. S:350-351, from Gibraltar.
 *Francis Massías. L:260, CI who arrived in 1779 and rec land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par.
 *Joseph Massías, Jr. L:260, CI who arrived in 1779 and rec land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par. BR:526, prob Josef Antonio Masías who in 1792 md Sebastiana Morales, widow of Patricio Melo, SGA.
 *Michael Massías (1759 Spain -). Legajo 7292:XIII:56, H:206, Sgt, Mixed Legion, 1797. L:259, CI who arrived in 1779 and rec land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par. BR:526, Miguel on 29 Sep 1788 md María Isavel de Candelaria Viera of CI, and they bap ch in post-war years, SGA.
 *Santiago/Jacques Massicot (1737 New Orleans -). C:71, Lt, GC1, 1776, and 1778. C:62, Lt, GC2, 1781.. Ensign, 1780, German Coast Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md. Ch2:27, prob Sebastián Massicot, GC Mil. Legajo 7292:VII:11.
 *Jean Massip. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780-1787, age 47 in 1787, wife, ch.
 Josef de la Mata. A2:VIII:66, Cpl, c 1778. Ch3:399,
 Josef Matagorda. A2:VIII:72, 2d Lt, c 1778.
 Manuel Mateo. BR:665, spo at bap for ch born 1780, SG Par.
 Andrés Materne. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Nicolás Materne/Matherne (c 1736 German Coast, LA - bur 13 Oct 1797 St Charles, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:22, GC Mil. BR:529, spouse of Renata Rom, md 24 Nov 1789, SJA.
 Santiago Materne. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 *Francisco Matheos/Matheos. A3:X1:62, Cpl, c 1781.
 *Nicolás de la Mathe. B:551, cattle agent for cattle drives, TX to LA.
 *Josef Matheo/Mathes. V:Vic:36, 1778. C:64, prob soldier, 5/1/LA, Manchac, 1779.
 José Matheo. Ch3:76, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Juan Alonzo Matheos. Ch3:387, wartime recruit from Spain.
 *Manuel Matheos. V:Sac:4, 1778. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 George Mather. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
 James Mather. A3:XIII:6, mentioned, c 1783.
 Santiago Mather. A3:XIII:6, mentioned, c 1783.
 Simón Mather. A3:XIII:25, mentioned, c 1783.
 Thomas Mather. A3:XIII:15, mentioned, c 1783.
 Guiot Mathías. L:233, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
 *Juan Alonzo Mathías. V:Jesu:74, 1779.
 Jacques Mathurin. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Mathurin. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Tomas Matilla. Coker:38, in Pensacola, 1784, age 31, wife Maria Suarez, 26.
 *Ignacio Antonio Matoj/Martos. V:Nepo:41, Josefa Roman, 1778. BR:530, he was bur 13 Oct 1801, ASM.
 Antonio Lopez Matos. A2:VI:78, soldier, c 1776. A2:VII:21, c 1777.
 Francois Matte. DV:23, NO Mil, 1777.
 Negro Maturin. Mob:276, 253, at Mobile in 1780, belonging to Mr. Duparc of New Orleans.
 Joseph Maurau/Mareau. DV:29, 85, O Mil, 1777, exempt in 1776.
 *Jean Baptiste Mauriac. H:250, Sgt 1st Cl, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.
 Antonio Mauricio. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, 34.
 *Domingo de Mauricio. Woods:144, 198, soldier, Louisiana Bn, marriage witness at New Orleans in 1779.
 Possibly H:250, Cpl, Opelousas Mil, 1785.
 *??? Mausat. Mob:667, Capt, polacra *La Concepción*, Pensacola, 1781.
 Michel Maux/Maus. DV:23, 76, At Mil, 1774, 1777.
 Maxent (see Sainte Maxent).
 Andrés Mayer. BR:531, he and Marie Stelé bap ch dur war years, SJA.
 *Francisco Mayer. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, recruited 4 Sep 1779.
 *Juan Mayer. C:71, soldier, GC Mil, 1778. L:331, 1782 land sale on the GC.
 Philip Mayer. L:317, 1783 land purchase on the GC.
 Baptiste Mayeux. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
 Fontenelle Mayeux. Woods:207, officer on half-pay, had wife die, 1772.
 Francis Mayeux. L:327, 1780 land purchase in PC Par. BR:519, he and Marie Marionote spo bap, 1781, PC.
 Jean Baptiste Mayeux. BR:531, he on 4 June 1776 md Julie Bordelon, and they bap ch during war, PCP.
 *Joseph Mayeux (27 Aug 1750 Pointe Coupée, LA - c 1810 Avoyelles, LA). DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:22, PC Mil. BR:531, marr wit, 1776, PC.
 Pierre Mayeux. PC:8, 1783 slave sale. BR:532, on 6 Jul 1779, he md Marie Bordelon, PCP.
 *Antonio Mayone. Mob:564, SubLt, at Mobile, 1781.
 *Tomas Mayor. V:Igno:22, Gregoria Sánchez, ch, incl son Cristóbal, age 18, 1778.
 *Martín de Mayorga. S:240, Viceroy of New Spain during the war period. Tides:132.
 Nicolás de Mayorga. A2:VI:24, Naval Lt, c 1776.
 *Antonio Mayorquin. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
 Francisco Mayronne. A2:IX:28, mentioned c 1779.
 *Fernando de la Maza Arredondo. Tanner:94, Indian Agent for East Florida, 1788.
 Leonard Mazange. Woods:208, Procurator for the King, and Helene Wiltz bap ch 1774-1779.
 Nicolás Mazé. S:357, Capt., Mallorca Regiment.
 *Juan Diego Mazías. C:75, soldier, on guard at Capitol, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 *Matheo Mazías. C:75, 1st Cpl, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 ??? Mazurier. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *??? Mbas. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, 1779.
 ??? McCarty. C:65, downriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

??? McCart. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.

*Augustin McCarty. Woods:87, Escudero, and Juana Chauven, bap ch in 1776. A3:XV:77, SubLt, c 1787. Legajo 7292:X:64.

*Bartolome McCarty. Woods:87, reassigned Captain in Spanish Army who with wife Francisca Belaire y Pellerin, had dau Celestina marry Estevan Miró in 1779. C:66, Capt, NO Mil, 1777.

*Eugenio McCarty (1766 New Orleans -). C:60, Cadet, 3/1/LA Regt, 1781.

Francisco Agustín de McCarty. Woods:87, escudero, bap. sponsor in 1776 in New Orleans:

*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Cpl 1st Cl, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780.

*Juan Bautista McCarty/Macarty (1751 New Orleans -). Woods:87, former French official and wife Carlota Elenna Facende bap ch in 1778 and 1783. H:203, Capt, 1793, Comp. of Distinguished Carabineer Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, widower in 1800. Legajo 7292:V:2.

*Louis Bartolomé McCarty 1751 New Orleans -). Woods:234, Chevalier, sponsored bap in 1776 in New Orleans. H:204, Capt, 1793, German Coast Disciplined Provincial Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. Legajo 7292:XII:5.

Neil McDonald. L:343, 1780 land survey in La Fourche Par.

*Pedro McKens. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1779.

*Thomas McIntyre. Caughey:115-116, American officer with Willing Expedition. James:349.

Bartholomey McNamara. H:249, Capt, NO Mil, 1775.

Patricio McNamara. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

*John McNemorney. H:249, Sgt 2d Cl, Arkansas Post Mil., 1780.

Michel Meaux/Maux (c 1749, St Onge, France - 28 Mar 1784 St Martin, LA). C:72, Cpl, At1, 1777. DAR:22, At Mil.

Andrés Mechts. BR:532, he and Anne Marie Haberstock bap ch dur war, SJA.

*David Medair. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.

*Juan Medero/Mederon. V:Sac:3, Josefa Martinez Duende, ch, 1778. V:Tab:81.

Jean Medes. H:250, Sgt 1st Cl, NO Mil, 1791.

*Antonio Medino. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.

*Bartolomé Medina. V:Fas:58, Josefa de Guia, 1779. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Josef Medina. V:Jesu:68, 1779. BR:615, poss José Medina who in 1803 md María Modesta Ramos, SG Par.

*Juan Josef Medino. V:Tab:82. Probably Juan Medina, V:Vic:30, Manuela González, ch, 1778. BR:532, he and Manuela bap ch in postwar years.

Teodoro Medina. A2:VI:52, soldier, c 1776.

Jacob Meiller. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, c 1777.

*Juan Bautista Meilleur/Mellieure. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

Miguel Meilleur. C:65, 67, fusilier, Granadiers, NO Regt, 1778.

Enemont Melliau. BR:714-715, spo bap, 1776, PC.

Pedro Mekens. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.

François Melan. BR:531, marr wit, 1776, PC.

Widow of Alexandre Melanson, poss. Osite Heber. L: , 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.

Charles Melanson (- bur 4 May 1787). BR:534, he and Felicité Landry bap ch dur war, SJA.

Estevan Melanson. L:229, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:534, on 14 Apr 1780 md Ludovinne Breau, and they bap ch, SJA.

Eusebe Melanson. L:231, land purchase after 1780 in Acadia Par.

Honoré Melanson. BR:535, he and Marie Braud had ch marry dur war years, ASC.

Jacques Melanson. BR:692, spo bap, 1778, SJ Par. BR:539, he and Marie Magdelaine Breau spo bap, 1780, SJ Par.

Jausephe Melenson/Melanson. DV:2, I Mil, 1777, age 18, single.

Joseph Melanson. L:230, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par, wife Marie LeBlanc, whom he md 21 Sep 1784, as widower of Anastasia Braud, ASC.

*Josef Melançon (1756 Acadia -). H:207, Sgt 1st Cl, La Fourche Militia, md. L:338, 1780 land survey in La Fourche Par. Legajo 7292:XII:51. BR:533, he on 28 Oct 1778 md Anna/Margarita/Barbara Babein, and they bap ch dur war, ASC.

Joseph Melanzon. BR:142, in 1779 md Anastasie Braud of Acadia, but she d in 1783, age 20.

Joseph Melanson. BR:535, he on 8 Feb 1779 md Margarita Landry, widow of Augustin Licara, ASC.

Juan Baptista Melanson. L:232, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:634, he and Osite Dupuy bap ch dur war, SJA.

Paul Melanzon. BR:535, he and Marguerite Brau spo bap, 1781, SJ Par.

*Pierre Jacques Melançon/Melayen. DV:83, O Mil, 1776. BR:534, he on 26 Jul 1773 md Isabelle Landry, and they bap ch dur war, SJA.

Jacques Melayen. Ch3:240, Opelousas Mil, 1776.

Louis Charles Melchior de Villemont. Woods:34, Cadet, Louisiana Bn, bap sponsor in 1773, New Orleans.

*Juan Melchor. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer. BR:526, marr wit, 1792, SGA.

*Mauricio García Melchor. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*Francisco Sánchez Melean. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.

*Juan Sánchez Melean/Melián. V:Tab:82. Prob. Juan Melián, V:Igno:16, María Ortiz, 1778. Din:39, petitioned to leave Galveztown for St Bernard in 1788.

Lucas Melero. Cummings:38, observer, Cabo Corrientes, 1777.

*Manuel Melian. V:Fas:59, María Carrillo, ch, 1779. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Louis Melie/Melier. BR:540, he on 10 May 1783 md Catherine Petercelle, widow of Jean Serville, PCP.

*Domingo Melo. V:Vic:34, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.

*Manuel Melo. V:Vic:34, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

*Patricio Melo. V:Vic:34, 1778. C:73, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779, on guard, prob in New Orleans, 1779. BR:540, on 14 Apr 1787 md Sebastiana Morales, SGA.

Ysabel Melos. Coker:36, apparent widow on English Church St, with ch in Pensacola, 1784.

*Jacabo Melot. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from IL.

Henri Melsingue. BR:557, widow Marie Anne Moreau remarried, 1782, PC.

*Pedro Menar. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Francisco Menard. H:250, Sgt 1st CI, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780.

Luis Menard. LM2:12, as son of Pedro Menard in 1785 md María Josefa Richard, dau of Juan Bautista Richard, widow of Francisco Pacet.

*Pierre Menard (c 24 Aug 1748 New Orleans, LA - 23 Dec ??? St Charles, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785. DAR:22, GC Mil.

Simón Menard. H:250, Cpl 2d CI, NO Negro Mil, 1793.

*Félix Menchaca. Wartime cattle agent and driver for Doña María Saint Denis of Natchitoches.

*Luis Mariano Menchaca. Jack:App A, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA.

*Miguel Menchaca. Jack:App A, B:659, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA, who also delivered horses to Governor Gálvez in New Orleans.

Antonio Méndez. Din:59, became syndic of 1st Dist, Tab, c 1790.

*Cayetano Méndez. V:Fas:55, 1779.

*José Méndez. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. Din:57, held land at Tab in 1788.

Manuel Méndez. BR:20, his widow remarried, 1795, Plattenville.

*Matheo Méndez. V:Sac:5, 1778.

*Francisco Mendieta. Ch3:414, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Pedro de Mendieta. Mob:xxx, Spanish official in America.

*Francisco Mendizeral/Mendizaval. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Cristóval Mendoza. V:Fas:57, Francesca Rodríguez de Guía, ch, 1779. V:Tab:82. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779 to Galveztown.

Francisco Mendoza. BR:540, he and Catharine Rodríguez of CI were pat gp at bap, 1800, Plattenville.

*Josef Antonio Mendoza. Ch3:385, wartime recruit from Spain.

*Joseph Urtado Mendoza. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA/Bn in Mexico in Jan 1779, sick at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan de Mendoza (c 1748 CI - alive 1 Oct 1823, St Mary, LA). V:Fas:52, Francesca Rafaela, ch, 1779. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. DAR:17, LA Inf Regt. BR:540, as widower of Francesca, on 15 Dec 1789, md Isabel de Orta, widow of Francisco Antonio de Orta of CI, and they bap ch, ASM.

*Pedro Mendoza. V:Fas:53, 1779. C:63, prob Pedro Menelosa, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan Menen. C:63, 3/7/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Antonio Meneses/Mendoza. Y:Fas:55, Theresa Vicenta, Ch, 1779.

*Tomas Meneses. V:Jesu:68, Josefa Antonia Morales, ch, 1779. V:Trin:90, Josefa, ch, 1783.

Santiago Bernardo Meningre. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Juan Meñon. C:75, soldier, sick, 3/1/LA, 1779. A2:IX:56, prob soldier, 1779.

*Enrique Mentzinger (1746 New Orleans -). H:42, Adjutant-major, militias, 1784. H:207, Sgt Major of New Orleans, 1798, at Baton Rouge, Mobile, Pensacola, single.

*Juan Bautista Mentzinger (1754 New Orleans -). H:208, Ensign, 1789, New Orleans Militia, at Baton Rouge, Mobile, Pensacola. H:55, instructor, militia, 1784.

*Antonio Menue'a. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, in Point Coupe in 1779. See Antonio Mendoza.

*Sebastián Merancourt/Betancourt. A3:X1:13, 13, 15, c 1781.

*Baptista Merc. DV:58, IL Mil, 1780.

??? Mercantelle. DV:84, O Mil, exempt, 1776. Ch3:242, poss Francisco Mercantel.

*Felipe Antonio de las Mercedes. Din:221, came on Igno with wife Rufina Francisca and dau in 1778. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*James Mercer. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.

Luis Mercí. BR:285, in 1781 md María Luisa Febre, SG Par.

*Claudio Mercier. Woods:89, surgeon, marriage witness, New Orleans, 1780.

Juan Mercier. C:65, 66, farmer, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

Louis Mercier. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787. BR:541, poss Luis Mercí who on 2 Sep 1781 md María Luisa Febre, SGA.

*Thomas Merdit/Meredith. Ch3:72, soldier, 4/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Manuel Mere. Ch3:400, served during wartime under Gálvez.

*Andrés Merino. Ch3:64, soldier, 3rd Comp, at Manchac, 1779.

Jose Merino. Legajo 7290:XV:17, Alferez, Vol Dragoons of Santo Domingo.

*Juan Meriz. C:73, 2d Cpl, 6/LA Bn, 1779.

*Cristóval de Mesa. V:Igno:17, Josefa Gonzáles, ch, 1778.

Gabriel de Mesa. Coker:41, in Pensacola, 1784, age 22, Ángela Sardina, 25, ch.

*Josef de Mesa. V:Jesu:74, Josefa Francisco Pérez, ch, 1779. Din:234, came on Trin with wife and dau in 1783. V:Tab:83.

*Juan Bautista Mesa. A2:X:17, 1st Cpl, c 1780.

Jorge Mesh. BR:541, German soldier in Cuban Inf, bur 1792, SJO.

??? Mesnard. PC:10, 1784 complaint against a freed man.

*José Meson/Mezon. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, discharged Sep 1779 at Manchac.

Joseph Meson. C&R:162, former New Orleans resident who was captured by Chief Colbert and then released under agreement not to disclose his capture nor the location of Indians.

*Francisco Mestre. A2:X:47, Capt, c 1780. Mob:277, Capt, packetboat *Carmen* at Mobile in 1780.

Jacques Metalie. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

Charles Methode. BR:251, bap spo, 1779, PC.

*Jacob Methode. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Pierre Methode. PC:4, he made 1776 slave purchase. PC:9, in 1783 he gave freedom to one mulatta and her son. BR:541, on 26 Oct 1778, as widower of María Philippe Decoux md Elisabeth Legros, widow of Antoine Gosseran, PCP.

*Pierre Metoyer. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782. H:250, 1780. Mills:38, Marechal de Logis (Supply Sgt?), N2, 1780.

Juan Bautista Metringer. Legajo 7291:III:3, 2d Adjutant, NO Mil, 1792.

Mariana Metsenger. Coker:44, widow with her family in Pensacola, 1784, spouse not identified.

Enrique Metzinger. Ch3:49, 95, officer, NO Mil.

Juan de Meuda. Cummins:30, footnote 11, 1776 letter to Grimaldi.

??? Meuillon. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.

Aime Meuillon. Ch3:325, 330, PC Mil, 1777.

Ennemond Meuillon. PC:5, 1778 sale of land and slaves.

Juan Bautista Meuillon. C:71, 2d Lt, PC1, 1776. DV:32, 2d Lt, PC Mil, 1777.

Jeanote Meulon. Mills:39, free colored courier, N, 1780.

*Alonzo Mexías. C:63, 2d Cpl, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. Ch1:12, soldier, Inf Regt of Spain, sent to LA Regt from Havana, June 1779.

*José Mexías. Ch:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, *La Matilda*, Feb 1780.

*Juan Mexías. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*Simón Mexino. A3:XIII:18, 2d Cpl, c 1782.

*??? Meyreles. Mob:667, Capt, sloop *El Rosario*, Pensacola, 1781.

*José Luis Meyreles. K:185-186, 188, subLt in 1781, age 29, later Capt, Cuban Vol Inf Regt.

*Athanes de Mézières (- 1779 Texas). Caughey:30, 38, 51, Lt Gov of Natchitoches, Louisiana, sent to TX as acting governor. Mills:36.

*Antonio de Mézières. C:72, made Lt of the Militia 1 Nov 1778. Mills:36, Lt on expedition to Texas in 1779.

*Diego de Mézières. C:72, Cadet, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779. Mills:67, Distinguished soldier, 8/1/LA Regt, in Natchitoches Detachment in 1788, absent without leave.

*Joseph Micaely. A3:XV:38, 51, Capt, c 1787. Legajo 7291:VII:26, Capt, 1791.

*Michaut. C&C:101, colored militiaman wounded at the Village, 1781.

Pierre Michel. L:257, 258, 1777 and 1781 land grants in Acadia Par. BR:542, he and Marie Legé/Legere bap ch dur war years, SJA.

*Alexo Michon. SI:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Lorenzo Michon. SI:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Vilham Micq/Micquet. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

Juan Bautista Mideingle. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Juan Mier y Terán (1762 Castilla la Vieja (Segovia) -). H:135, Lt, 1800, LA Regt, war service in Spain and North Africa, single. Legajo 7292:X:70.

Francisco Miguel. LM2:12, his dau María in 1785 md Jacobo Dubois, from Normandy.

*Josef Miguel. Ch1:6, soldier, to LA Jan 1779 on frigate *El Volante*.

*Domingo Miguelos. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan Miguez (c 1748 Galacia, Spain - c 13 Nov 1800 New Orleans, LA). C:64, prob Juan Miguet, soldier 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. DAR:22, NO Mil.

François Milani. BR:498, marr wit, 1776, PC.

Jean Baptiste Milhomme. BR:17, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.

Manuel Milan/Millán. BR:545, he and María Carrillo had ch marry in postwar years, he bur 10 Nov 1803, age 58, ASC.

*Salvador Milan/Millán. V:Vic:32, Antonia Alleman, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:546, bap ch in war years, wife shown as Antonia Suárez, ASM.

Vincent Millian. BR:607, marr wit, 1784, SGA.

Juan Mildea, called Bayonne. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775.

*Joseph Miler. Woods:12, 60, Sgt, Louisiana Bn, and merchant, witnessed marriages, 1778, 1780.

*Juan Miler. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

Villem Milg. Ch3:77, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchaac, 1779.

Jean Millam. Ch3:327, PC Mil, 1777.

Joaquín Millares. A4:XVI:36, soldier, c 1789.

Luis Miller/Devert. BR:545, from Angers, bur 6 Sep 1793, age 70, PCP.

Jean Millet/Milliete. BR:485, wit marr, 1779, SJ Par. L:331, 1782 land purchase on the GC.

Isidro Millet. Tides:95, 153, 157, second Captain and pilot, 1777 mapping expedition. Wife Eulalia Llorens y Millet.

Jacques Millon/Moillion. C:66, holding possessions of Etienne Candarme, NO Mil, 1777. BR:708, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par.

Mauricio Millon. C:65, 66, Gentilly Bayou, 1775, holding possessions of Etienne Candarme, 1777.

Santiago Millon. C:65, Gentilly Bayou, NO Mil, 1775.

Jean Mills and wife. PC:7, 1781 slave purchase. BR:546, he and Perine Mariaunot bap ch dur war years, PCP.

Jean Miltz. BR 546, he of New York on 22 Apr 1781 md Henriette Mariono, ASC.

*Esteban Minor (1761 New Jersey -). H:136, Capt, 1786, md, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and with Capt William Pickles.

Louis Miotin. BR:486, marr wit, 1780, SJA.

Pedro Mioton, Jr. LM2:4, in 1785 md Catarina Bernard.

Jans Mir. Ch3:316, Iberville Mil, 1777.

Joachin Mire, aka Bellony Mir. L:227, 287, 1781 land survey in Acadia Par; his estate sale was in 1788 after his death. BR:547, he and Magdelaine Melanzon bap ch dur war years, SJA.

Joseph Mire. Ch3:299, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770. BR:142, marr wit, 1779, SJ Par.

Simón Mir/Mire. L:227, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:548, he and Magdelaine Cornier bap ch dur war years, SJA.

*José Mirada/Miranda. V:Sac:5, 1778. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. Legajo 7292:XIII:64, Sgt, 1st Cl, Mixed Legion, 1797.

*Juan de Miralles y Trajan (- 1780). Abbey:61, footnote 17, and 64, 1779 Havana merchant. Cummins:208, Spanish observer at Philadelphia, 1778-1780. James:253-254, originated Spanish policy on Mississippi River.

Constant la Miranda. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.

*Francisco de Miranda. Caughey:243-245, Spanish officer who served under Galvez at Pensacola, later a leader in the Independence movement in Venezuela. Starr:206, 1781 diary.

*Francisco Miranda. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779. V:Sac:6, 1778.

*Gaspár Miranda. Mob:667, Capt, packetboat, *San José y San Joaquín*, Pensacola, 1781.

*Joseph de la Miranda (1757 France -). Woods:194, soldier, Louisiana Bn, marr. wit., 1779, New Orleans.

H:208, Sgt 1st Cl, Royal Mixed Legion of the Mississippi, at Baton Rouge and Natchez, md.

Joseph la Miranda. DV:30, 84, 89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 18, single, also 1776, 1777.

Luis Miranda. A2:VI:66, 85, soldier, c 1776.

Jacques Mirke/Mire. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

*Estevan Rodríguez Miró y Sabatier. Caughey:153, ranking officer under Gálvez, Lt Col at 1779 Junta. Cummins:208, Governor of Louisiana, 1785-1791. Woods:213, md Celestina de Macarthy in 1779, and bap ch in 1781. M:114:App G, Lt Col at Mobile, 1780, rec for promotion. C:60, Principal Officer and Col., LA Regt, 1781. H:11, Governor-general, Louisiana, 1782-1791.

??? Missonniere. PC:4, 7, 1777 slave sale and 1781 lease of slave to farm owner.

Jacques Mistre. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.

Jean Mitch. BR:549, he of Ireland on 20 Apr 1780 md Marie Margotta of New Orleans, SJA.

George Mitchel. Mob:38, Biloxi resident took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Charles Mivú. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Bartholomé Modina. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Domingo Moguelas. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later at Manchac.

Jacques Moillion. BR:300, marr wit, 1777, St James Par.

*Pedro Molza. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Pointe Coupée, 1779.

Joseph Molbrod. BR:167, marr wit, 1783, Donaldsonville.

*Nicolás Mole. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

François Molere/Mollere. BR:551, he and Marguerite LaFleur had ch marry dur war, SJA. BR:408, 488, spo bap, SJA, 1778, wit marr, 1783, Donaldsonville.

*Josef Molere/Mollere (1763 Acadian coast -). H:209, Ensign, 1797, German Coast Disciplined Provincial Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:XII:8. BR:550, on 20 Apr 1783 md Osita Bárbara Blanchard, and they bap ch, ASC. BR:551, on 28 Oct 1800 he md (2) Magdalena Braux widow of Juan Baptista Landry, SJA.

Juan Bautista Mollere. BR:303, bap spo, 1782, Donaldsonville.

*Cristóbal Luis Molero. V:Jesu:69, Josefa Nicolosa Bermeja, ch, 1779. Din:234, came on Trin to New Orleans in 1783. V:Tab:82.

*??? Molina. Mir:189, Lt, Grenadiers of Aragon, wounded 6 May 1781 at Pensacola.

Bernardo de Molina. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, age 23, and two negro slaves, ages 40.

*Francisco Molina. Woods:214, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md Anna Gonzalez and bap ch in 1782. C:64, 74, 1st Cpl, 8/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.

Francisco Molina. Legajo 7262:XXI:35, Sgt, Inf Mil of Havana, 1793.

Hermenegildo Molina. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 25, and one negro slave, age 40.

*Mauricio Molina. Carr:92, Capt, age 41 in 1781, Cuban Inf.

*Pablo Molina. K:186, Capt, Cuban Vol Cav, 1792. Legajo 7264:XII:10, Capt, 1799.

*Santiago Molina. V:Tab:83, Cl volunteer. C:63, 75, prob the soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. Din:57, held land at Tab in 1788.

*Matías Molinere. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA at Manchac, 1779.

Santiago/Jacques Molon. C:65, 66, 67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1775, 1777, 1778.

*Etienne Boucher de Monbrun/Monbreun. C&R:10, 13, trader who was sent upriver from St Louis to observe and report activities of the British and Indians in 1782.

*??? Monde. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA Regt, in New Orleans, 1779.

Joseph Mondion. C:65, 66, bayou fisherman, marksman, 3 NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

*Pedro Mondion. C:65, 66, 67, 1st Cpl, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778, lived on Gentilly Bayou. H:250.

*Andrés Mondon. DV:81, 88, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 34, Sgt in 1776. H:250, Sgt, Opelousas Mil, 1777.

*Luis Monet. Mills:36, 66, rifleman, N1, 1779, later a cavalryman in 1780, 1782, and 1787, age 34 in 1787.

*Felipe Monfilis. Ch1:10, recruit from Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, on *El Caulicdn*. In hospital, May 1779.
 ??? Monge. C:65, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Manuel Monge. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Francisco Monget. C:65, 66, fusilier, marksman, 3/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 *Juan Luis Monget. C:67, 2d Sgt, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778. H:250.
 *José María Mongeoti. Mob:18, Capt, frigate, *El Corazón de Jesús*, Pensacola, 1781.
 *Manuel Mangeoti/Mangeoty. A2:X:3, Capt, c 1780. V:Jesu:67, Captain, *El Sagrado Corazon de Jesús*, bringing Canary Island volunteers to Havana.
 ??? Mongoulas. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *Juan Monjarás. Jack:App A, drove cattle, TX to LA during war.
 *Sebastián Monjarás. Jack:AppA, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA.
 *Manuel Monje. Ch3:64, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 ??? Monlouis. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *Bartalo Monpierre. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 on expedition to Texas.
 ??? Monpleusir. C:66, notable over 45, NO Mil, 1777.
 François Monpreulb. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *Josef Monroy (1742 Castilla -). H:136, Capt, 1786, LA Regt, at Pensacola and Providence, single. Legajo 7291:I:28.
 *Thomas Monsano. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Manuel Monservera. Mob:431, owner, boat used to move troops from Mobile to Pensacola, 1781.
 *Manuel de Monsión. Din:19, Capt, *El Sagrado Corazón de Jesús*, moving CI Volunteers to Havana.
 Francisco Monsón. BR:552, he and Josefa de Castro bap ch dur war, SGA. BR:8, in 1800, he md María Albarado of Valenzuela at Plattenville.
 Juan Monson. BR:382, in 1794 md María Hernández, widow of Pedro Sánchez at Plattenville.
 *Pedro Montard/Moutardy. C:62, Lt, IL Mil, 1780. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St. Louis in 1780.
 *José Montague. Woods:216, 299, Chief Surgeon, Royal Hospital and Francisca Delile Dupart, bap ch in 1780.
 *Francisco Montalvo. K:126, Lt Col, commanding 3rd Bn, Cuban Inf Vol, 1788. Legajo 7263:XXII:1, Brigadier, Havana Inf, 1796.
 *Ignacio Montalvo y Ambulodi, first Condé de Casa Montalvo (1749 - 1795). Carr:91, Capt, 1781, Cav, age 33. K:190, Col, Mananzas Dragoons, wife María Josefa O'Farrill.
 Josef Montanary. C:67, fuillier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Bartholomé Montáñez. Din:20, owned the two brigatines, the *San Carlos* and the *San Pedro*, which brought CI volunteers to America after war started.
 *Jean Montard/Motard. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, silversmith from France.
 *Pedro Montardy. SL:144, 148, SubLt, 1779, 1780, IL Mil.
 Arnaud Montauban. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Regt, 1775.
 *Blas Montecinos. Ch3:138, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 Michel Monteduc. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Manuel Montegut. C:66, storekeeper, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Marquis (Chevalier) de Monteille. Starr:205, French Capt of warship *Le Palmier* with French fleet, 1781, at Pensacola, with 725 French soldiers. S:140, 144-145, this may be Chevalier de Monteil. C&C:64, 113.
 *Gabriel Montenegro. Starr:174, fn 39, received 1780 letter, before Pensacola.
 *José Montenegro. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Antonio Montero. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in Arkansas, 1779.
 Bartholomé Montero. Ch3:78, soldier, 5/1/LA, 1779.
 Cristóval Montes. A2:VII:45, soldier, c 1777.
 *Diego Montes. Ch1:10, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, on *El Caulicdn*.
 *Domingo Montes. Ch3:385, wartime recruit from Spain.
 *Francisco Montes de Oca. Jack:245, fn31, branding cattle for cattle drives, TX to LA, 1782.
 *Miguel Montes De Oca. V:Jesu:69, Maria Fasenda, ch, 1779. Ch1:19 shows him unmd and joining the Mantanza Dragoons of Havana, Aug 1779.
 *Francisco Montes de Oca. V:Igno:20, 1778.
 *Pedro Monteseren. A2:IX:29, soldier, c 1779. Ch3:141.
 *Antonio Montesino Demente. V:Sac:7, María Esteves, ch, 1778. V:Tab:81.
 *Blas Antonio Montesino. V:Sac:4, Agustina García Martel, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

*Juan Montesenos. BR:553, bur 28 Nov 1794, age 43, spouse María Morales.
 *Juan Josef Montesenos. V:Fas:59, María Phelipa Leon, 1779. C:64, soldier, 6/1/La, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
 *Lorenzo Antonio Montesinos. V:Fas:61, Jacobina de la Paz, ch, 1779.
 *John Montgomery. Caughey:166, American leader of Expedition against Sauk and Fox Indians after St Louis.
 *Felipe Montil. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, hospital guard, 1779.
 *Vicomte de Montmart. S:331. J32, Saavedra, the King's representative, reported West Indies situation to him.
 *Comte de Armand Marc Montmorin de Saint Herem. S:344, wartime French ambassador to Spain.
 Andrés Monton. LM2:7, as son of Simó Monton, in 1784, md Ángela LaVille, dau of Francisco LaVille.
 Antonio Montoro. As:X:22A, 35, mentioned, c 1780.
 Francois Montte. Leblanc:413, St Martinsville (Atl) Mil, 1777.
 *Francisco Montreuil/Montreville (1764 New Orleans -). C:60, Lt, 7/2/LA Regt, 1781. H:137, Capt, 1790, LA Regt, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:X:30, Capt, LA Regt, 1797.
 *Bartolomé Monzón. V:Nepo:42, María Pencibes, ch, 1778.
 *Francisco Monzón. V:Vic:34, Josefa de Castro, incl son Juan, age 13, 1778.
 *Gregorio Monzón de Peña. Din 229, came on Fas with wife Luisa Ortega and ch, incl son Juan, age 13, 1779.
 *Josef Monzón. V:Jesu:73, Ysabel Martín, ch, 1779.
 Joseph Monzón. LM2:5, as son of Miguel Monzón from CI, he md in 1785 Zeleste Cavellier.
 ??? Moore. A3:XI:17, river or harbor pilot, c 1781.
 ??? Moore. PC:9, in 1783 gave attorney permission to sell slave.
 Santiago Moquin. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Juan Antonio de Mora. V:Fas:61, Bernarda Herrera, ch, 1779.
 Francisco Moraga. Tanner:72, Cpl in East Florida, 1785.
 Francisco Marain. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Alonso de Mora. Coker:38, orphan, age 12, and sister Antonia de Mora, in Pensacola, 1784, parents not identified.
 *Francisco Antonio Mora. BR:540, from CI, in 1789 widow remarried at Donaldsonville.
 Francisco del Moral. Ch3:61, soldier, 3rd Comp, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Alfonso Morales. Mob:325, 2d Sgt, Regt of Spain, captured by British, 1780.
 *Antonio Morales. Mob:19, Capt, brig *Nuestra Señora del Carmen*, for Pensacola, 1781.
 Antonio Morales. Legajo 7264:XVI:32, Lt, Havana Inf, 1799.
 *Antonio Josef Morales. V:Sac:7, Isabel Maria de Candelaria, ch, 1778.
 *Diego Morales. V:Igno:22, Juana María, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82.
 *Domingo Vicente Morales. V:Igno:15, Gregoria Hidalgo, 1778.
 *Estanislao Morales. Ch1:6, to LA Regt, Jan 1779, on *El Volante*.
 *Fernando Morales. V:Nepo:41, Bernarda Gonzáles, ch, 1778.
 *Francisco Morales. K:185, SubLt, age 37, 1781, Cuban Inf.
 *Francisco Javier Morales. A3:XV:59, Commander, c 1787.
 *Francis Morales. L:264, CI who arrived in 1779 and got land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par. BR:555, spo bap, 1782, SG Par.
 *Ignacio Martín Morales. V:Fas:54, Rafaela de Torres, ch, 1779. V:Tab:81.
 *Isbier Morales. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Josef Morales. Ch1:6, to LA Regt, Jan 1779, on *El Volante*. He may be one of those below.
 *José Morales. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in 1779.
 *Josef Morales. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
 Josef Morales. Mob:278, neutral minister at Mobile, 1780, native of Cuba.
 Josef Morales. Prob. Josef Morales, V:Igno:14, Antonia Viera, ch, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, in 1779.
 *Josef Pablo Morales. V:Fas:61, came with ch, 1779. Coker:35, in Pensacola, 1784, age 42, wife Rosa de Armas, 28, ch.
 *Juan de Morales. Prob. V:Nepo:42, Teresa de Jesús, ch, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, in 1779 in hospital.
 *Juan Morales. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer, prob the one above. Din:55, departed from Tab in 1785.
 *Juan Antonio Morales. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer. Din:232, prob Juan Alonso Morales, who came on Marg with wife and dau in 1783.

*Juan Bentura Morales. Woods:138, 201, government secretary, officer of the Royal Treasurer, and accountant for new settlements, marr. wit. 1780, New Orleans. Mob:321, 630, supporting Mobile operations. He was in charge of debts incurred by moving the CI volunteers to LA.

*Lorenzo Morales. V:Nepo:42, Josefa Rodríguez, ch, incl sons Francisco, age 15, and Vicente, age 15, 1778. BR:556, they had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.

Manuel Morales. K:183, Capt, cav, 1763, Cuban militia. Legajo 7264:XII:15, Capt, Cav Mil of Havana, 1799.

Miguel Morales. A4:XVII:24, Sgt, c 1790. Legajo 7291:IX:83, Sgt, 1794.

*Nicolás Morales. Ch3:413, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Pedro Morales. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*Pedro Julián de Morales. K:186, Capt, Cuban Vol Cav, 1792. Legajo 7264:XII:8, Capt, 1799.

*Rafael Ignacio de Morales. K:186, Capt, Cuban Vol Cav, 1791. Legajo 7264:XII:12, Capt, 1799.

*Xavier Morales. Woods:20, grenadier, marr. wit. 1779, New Orleans.

*Antonio Morán. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780.

*Carlos Morán/Moreau/Moro. SL:145, 146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.

*Martín Morán. Ch1:23, Capt, brevet Lt Col, Regt of Spain, to Pensacola, 1781.

*Carlos de Morant, Sr. (1750 New Orleans -). DV:79, Capt, NO Mil, 1777. H:209, 1st adjutant in militia, 1789, New Orleans Militia. C:67, Capt, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. Woods:88, 89, militia captain in Louisiana, and Catalina de Amelot, bap ch in 1777-1783.

Deuquesmesnit Morand/Morant. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.

François Morant/Morvant. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.

Vincent Chevalier de Morand. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.

*Estevan Robert de la Morandiere. Caughey:220, Commander of Expedition to Natchez during Natchez Revolt. H:39, recaptured Fort Panmure at Natchez in 1781.

*Rafael Morata. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Manchac.

Martín Morau. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Antoine Maraux. BR:659, spo bap, 1779, PC.

*François Moreau. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780. BR:556, he and Elizabeth Lamare bap ch dur war, PCP.

Jean Crisostome Moreau. BR:557, he and Marie Therese Cuvillier bap ch dur war, PCP.

*Joseph Moreau. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

Martin Moreaux. Ch3:327, PC Mil, c 1777.

Paul Moreau. L:290, settled on land in PC Par, 1772, abandoned it in 1787.

Pierre Moreau. BR:556, he and Marie Anne Delatte had ch marry dur war, PCP.

Pierre Moreau. BR:557, he and Marguerite Demarais bap ch dur war, PCP.

*Francisco del Morel. C:63, 2d Cpl, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*??? Morell. Mob:667, Capt, sloop, *Nuestra Señora del Carme*, Pensacola, 1781. He is also shown as Capt, sloop *Nuestra Señora del Toro*, at Pensacola, 1781.

Agustín Morenne/Morín. C:65, 66, bartender, fusilier, 3 NO Regt, 1776, 1777. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Francisco Moreño. Ch3:97, NO Grenadier.

Josef Esevan Moreño. C:73, recruited Dec 1778 for 6/LA Bn, left service, Jan 1779.

*Domingo Morera. V:Nepo:41, Captain, *San Juan Nepomuceno*, bringing Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana in 1778.

*Félix Morero. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*George Morgan. Caughey:90, 103, proposed expedition against Pensacola to Gálvez.

*Juan Diego Morian. V:Fas:51, 1779.

Agustín Morín. Ch3:125, NO Mil, 1778.

Francisco Morín. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Christophe Morín. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.

*François Morin (c 1740 Toulouse, France - 20 Dec 1808 New Orleans, LA). C:6, 66, 67, tailor, arty, 3rd and 4th Companies, NO Regt, 1775, 1777, 1778. DAR:22, NO Mil.

*Jean Baptiste Morin. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780-1787, age 50 in 1787. A Jean Morin was age 54 in 1787.

*Gil Morino. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.

??? Moris. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.

Agustín Moro. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Baptista Moro. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Carlos Moro. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
 Nicolás Moron. BR:517, he and Anne Moron spo bap, 1778, PC.
 Pierre François Moron. BR:556, bap spo, 1778, PC.
 Mathías Francisco Morrina/Morigna. BR:558, he and Antonia Denis of CI bap ch in postwar years, ASC.
 *Robert Morris. Caughey:102, American financier of the war. M:21, fn2, in Havana in 1780.
 Francisco Morsne. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775.
 Jacob Mosanto. PC:5, gave freedom to Marianne William in 1778.
 Josef Mosello. A3:XV:46, soldier, c 1787.
 *Pedro Motardy (1736 Languedoc, France -). H:209, Lt, 1780, St Louis Militia, at St Louis Battle, widower in 1787.
 François Morvant. LeBlanc:413, St Martinsville (At1) Mil, 1777. (See next entries.)
 *François Morvant. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780. Prob Antoine François Morvant, Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782.
 *Gregorio Morzon Peñon. V:Fas:51, Luisa Ortega, ch, 1779.
 Antoine Mougnon/Mouguon. BR:654, marr wit, 1779, PC.
 ??? Mouillon. C:66, Retired Officer, NO Mil, 1777.
 Antonio Moulard. LM2:9, in 1785 md Maria Bourque, dau of Juan Bourque.
 Carlos Mouton. BR:94, bap spo, 1777, SJA. BR:560, bur 17 Nov 1798, age 87, widower, SJA. Wife prob Anne Compt.
 Georges Mouton. BR:560, on 19 Jan 1781 md Rosalie Gaudet, SJA.
 *Jean Moulton/Moutin (c 1754 Prisson, Acadia, Canada - 22 Nov 1834, Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil.
 Joseph Moulton/Moutin. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775. C:66, prob Joseph Mouton, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Louis Mounton. Ch3:293, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770. BR:166, Louis George Mouton and Victoire Present, spo bap, 1776, SJ Par.
 *Marin Moulton/Moutin. (c 1756 Acadia, Canada - c 1810 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:22, At Mil. BR:560, on 20 Jan 1777 md Marie Joseph Lambert, SJA.
 Francisco Mourrie/Moutte. C:67, DV:23, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Mariano de Mouy. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 on Expedition to Texas (possibly shown as Mauricio de Mouy in 1772. Later, he was a Cornet of Cavalry. H:209, Ensign, N2, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md.
 Orbanne de Mouy. M:51, resident of Dog River, 1780, during Siege of Mobile.
 *Martín Mozun. Caughey:151, V:v, Captain, member of 1779 Junta de Guerra in New Orleans.
 *Antonio Mumiera. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, destined for Pointe Coupée in 1779.
 *Juan Munier/Mune. DV:68, NO Mil, 1780; Nas1:365, 1789 trader with the Poncas.
 *Antonio Muñoz. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, in Pointe Coupée in 1779. See Antonio Mumiera.
 *Fernando Muñoz. M:113:App G, Adj Maj, 2d Bn of Spain, at Mobile, 1780.
 *Santiago Muñoz de Velasco. Mob:446, Naval Capt, Pensacola convoy, 1780.
 *Antonio Munuera. Ch3:90, 155, 8th Comp, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 Irish Murphil/Murphy. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
 *??? Murruta. Mob:667, Capt, brig, *El Marqués de Narros*, Pensacola, 1781.
 Francoise Mutte. Ch3:289, Attakapas Mil, 1777.
 *Miguel de Muzauls. Ch1:15, head of Ministry of War, 1781. Poss same as Miguel Muzquiz, S:342, 378, Spanish Minister of Finance.
 ??? Myers. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.
 Benjamin Myre. BR:548-549, he and Marie Magdelain, brother and sister of the child, spo bap, 1780, SJ Par.
 Joseph Myre. BR:534, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.
 Simón Myre. BR:580, spo bap, 1777, SJ Par.

LAPatM, 3 Nov 2000.

4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

Pierre Nazai/Nezat. DV:24, 76, At Mil, 1774, 1777.
 Madame Nanet. Mob:276, provided negro slave for work at Mobile, 1780.
 *Nanquiquen. Caughey:168, Milwaukee Indian Chief who encouraged Spanish in Illinois in 1783,
 *??? Narbona/Antoni Narbonne. Mob:38, 718, resident of Mobile, oath of loyalty in 1780, whose sloop was assigned to Regt of Navarre for moving to Pensacola. H:251, Capt, Mobile Mil, 1792.
 *Phelipe Narbone. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.
 *Joseph Narsizo/Narzisso. C:64, 74, 1st Cpl, 8/LA Bn, destined for Valenzuela, later at Manchac, 1779.
 Samuel Natan/Nathan. Ch1:12, American enroute to American Colonies from LA via Havana, June 1779.
 *Joseph Antonio Nava. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit for LA Regt to LA in Mar 1779 on *Nuestra del Carmen*.
 *Juan de Nava. Woods:9, 263, grenadier, Louisiana Bn, marriage witness, 1779, New Orleans.
 *Manuel de Nava. Caughey:151, V:v, Captain at 1779 Junta de Guerra in New Orleans.
 *Blas Navarre/Navarro. Woods:220, soldier, md in 1779 to Manuela Antonia Marte. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779.
 Joseph Navarre. A4:XVI:19, soldier, c 1789.
 *Joseph Suarez de Navarre. Ch3:387, wartime recruit from Spain.
 *Antonio Manuel de Navarro. Din:231, came on Marg in 1783 with wife Catalina and ch. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 *Antonio Juan Navarro. V:Fas:59, Catalina del Christo, 1779.
 *Blas Navarro. Ch3:57, 154, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Diego Joseph Navarro García de Valladares. Caughey:149, Cummins:208, Captain General of Cuba and Louisiana at Havana, 1777-1780. Abbey:58, Letters from the King, 1780.
 *Félix Martín Navarro, Woods:41, 42, 73, 75, 84, Royal officer, sponsored bap in 1780, New Orleans. Caughey:153, military commander of New Orleans. Tanner:89, 92, Intendant of Louisiana. A2:VI:67, Auditor, c 1776. SL:142, Intendant of LA who forwarded report of Battle of St Louis to King Carlos III of Spain in 1780.
 *José Navarro. C:72, 1st Cpl, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
 *Joseph Antonio Navarro. Woods:220, Sgt, 2d class, 2d Comp, 2d Bn, Louisiana Regt, md Rosalia Biera in 1782. BR:564, they bap ch dur war, SGA.
 Pablo Navarro. BR:564, he and María Acosta bap ch dur war, ASC.
 Pedro Navarro. BR:564, soldier, 2d Bn, LA Regt, on 30 Jan 1792 md María de la Cruz widow of Josef Martín, SGA.
 *Vicente Antonio Navarro. V:Sac:5, 1778. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, sick in Centare, 1779.
 *Francisco Xavier de Navas. M:115:App G, 2d Engr and Quartermaster at Mobile, 1780, recommended for promotion to Col. Caughey:191, Spanish officer at 4 May 1781 Junta on Pensacola. Ch1:21, Lt Col, Engineers on war packet boat *San Pio* in Feb 1781.
 José Francisco Navas. Ch3:57, soldier 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Joseph Manuel de Navas. A3:XII:2, Presbyterian, c 1782.
 *Victorio de Navia y Ballet. Caughey:188, Spanish Commandant (Lt Gen) of the Army of Operations at 11 Aug 1780 Junta in Havana. Tides:214, General in 1780. S:7, 9, 10.
 *Lorenzo Hernández Neda. V:Sac:6, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.
 Juan Negler. BR:564, German sailor for Spain, unmd bur 9 Feb 1795, age 43.
 *Andrés Negro. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Valenzuela and Manchac.
 *Gabriel Alberto Negrón. V:Fas:52, Beatriz Saa, ch, 1779. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
 *Josef Alverto Negrón. V:Fas:50, Ysabel Gomez, ch, 1779, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
 *Pedro Josef Alverto Negrón. V:Fas:50, Francesca Antonia Machado, ch, 1779. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Juan Nepomuceno de Quesada. Tanner:xxi, Governor of East Florida after 1790.
 *Josef de Nerez Cabrera. V:Fas:50, Josefa del Castillo, ch, 1779.
 *Juan Neris. V:Sac:3, 1778.
 Marie Nerisse. L:362, 1788 land survey in La Fourche Par, husband not noted.
 Vicente Neveau, Jr. LM2:11, from Poitu in 1785 when he md Cecilia Hebert, dau of Estevan.
 Marcial Nicaize. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

Antoine Nicolás. C:66, gunsmith, marksman, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Bertrand Nicolás. C:65, 66, 67, blacksmith, 1st Cpl, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778. H:251.

J. Nicolás. BR:85, marr wit, 1779, PC.

Domingo Nicolás. A2:VII:56, soldier, c 1777.

Jacques Nicolás. DV:6, NO Mil, 1777.

Josef Nicolás. C:66, 67, gunsmith, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Juan Nicolás. C:65, 66, 67, 1st Cpl, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:251.

Juan Bautista Nicolás. C:65, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775. BR:325, 177, bap spo, 1775, 1784, PC.

Mulatto Nicolás. PC:5, freed on 14 Jul 1778 along with mulata Genevieve.

*Santiago/Jacques Nicolás. C:65, 66, gunsmith, fusilier, Grenadiers, 1775, 1777. Cpl, 2d Cl, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1792. LM2:2, he and wife Mariana Drapau had son Sebastien marry in 1784 to Agata Pensede.

*Henry Nicholson. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown. H:251, Lt, American Comp., Galveztown, 1781.

*James Nicholson. H:251, Capt, American Comp., Galveztown, 1781. L:265, in 1788 sold Manchac land.

*Juan Antonio de Niebla. V:Nepo:44, Rosa, ch, incl sons Pedro, age 16, Juan, age 15, and Antonio, age 12, 1778.

Antonio Nieman. BR:614, marr wit, 1783, Donaldsonville.

Antonio de las Nieves. BR:565, Arty soldier from Cuba, bur 8 Oct 1801, SJO.

*Bernardo Nieves. V:Nepo:41, María Rodríguez, ch, 1778. Din:51, left Galveztown for St Bernard by 1783.

*Inocencio Nieva. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Navarra, wounded at the Village, 1781.

*Sebastiana de Niña. V:Tab:81, prob widow of CI volunteer.

*??? Ninstec. Mob:667, Capt, frigate *Western Norland*, hospital ship, Pensacola, 1781.

*Sebastián de Nis/Niz. V:Vic:29, Ana del Toro, ch, incl son Cristóbel, age 12, 1778. BR:89, bap spo, 1783, SGA. Din:39, requested to leave Galveztown, c 1787.

Pierre Nitar. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Pierre Niza/Nizat (c 1731 Leyrac, France - 15 Dec 1801 St Martin, La). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:22, At Mil.

*Marquis Emmanuel Marie Louis de Noailles. S:3, French Ambassador to England.

Antonio Nobello. BR:565, Arty soldier who on 28 Apr 1793 at Natchez md María Francisca Hilario.

*Pedro Noelais/Nolet. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Jacobo Noeles. SL:144, inf, 2d Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

Antonio Nogales. A3:XI:13, mentioned, c 1781.

Domingo Nogueira. Ch3:65, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Guillaume Nollen, BR:566, on 15 May 1779 md Marie Decuir, PCP.

José Noriega (1757 Asturias -). H:138, Adjutant for Pensacola, 1781, at Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola, md. Coker:38, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26.

Daniel Normand. BR:566, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.

Joseph Norman. BR:566, on 5 Feb 1777 md Barbe Schefferine/Scheffer, SJA.

*Martín le Norman (1756 Louisiana -). Legajo 7292:XII:24. H:210, Sgt, 1778, 1st Lt, 1797, Royal Mixed Legion of the Mississippi, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, single.

Pedro Normand. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.

Simón Norman. BR:566, bur 21 Aug 1801, age 50, PCP.

Noel Noulay/Boulay. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775.

Francisco Nourry. C:65, 66, worker, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

*Agustín Díaz de Noya. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

??? Noye. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Pedro Nuelet. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.

*Alexos Nuesé/Luese/Luesé. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Manuel de la Nuez. V:Jesu:73, Francesca Xavier, 1779.

*Eduardo Nugent (1748 Ireland -). JDLH:239, explored Red River for Gov. O'Reilly. Murphy:223, became a Captain in the Hibernia Regt after his action at Pensacola. Tanner:28, 188, Captain who went to East Florida in 1784 from Hibernia Regiment.

??? la Nuit. C&C:101, colored militiaman wounded at the Village, 1781.

*Domingo Díaz Núñez. Din:53, 233, came with large family on Marg in 1783 from Havana. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

*Francisco Núñez. Ch1:11 arrived in Havana from LA Bn, Feb 1779. A2:IX:7, soldier, 1779.

*Josef Núñez. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Josef Núñez. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Juan Núñez del Castillo Sucre. Carr:91, Capt, Cav Regt of Havana, 1781, age 46.
 Lorenzo Núñez. Legajo 7290:IV:22, Lt, Santo Domingo Regt, 1789.
 *Manuel Núñez. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
 Vicente José Núñez. A3:XV:15, New Orleans home burned, c 1787.

*??? Oaks. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.
 *Andrés Obiedo. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Pedro Obregón. M:446, App C, Lt, Sr Grade, packet boat *San Pio*, at Mobile, 1780. Mob:446, frigate Capt, Pensacola convoy, 1780.
 Guillermo O'Brian. BR:566, he and María Noix/Noess bap ch during war years, ASC.
 No. 1 O'Brian (1765 New England -). H:210, Sgt 2d Cl, 1792, SubLt, 1797, single, Legajo 7292:XIII:48.
 *??? Obryan. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.
 *Miguel Montes de Oca. Ch3:387, wartime recruit from Spain.
 Benito O'Carol. A2:VIII:71, Lt, c 1778. Ch3:399,
 *Pedro Ochoa. Ch3:79, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 José Ocón. Mob:263, druggist at Mobile, 1780.
 *Dionisio O'Connor (1745 Ireland -). Murphy:224, Sub Lt, Hibernia Regt, Pensacola.
 *Hugo O'Connór (1735 Ireland -). Murphy:223, wounded and captured 4 May 1781 at Pensacola as Captain in Hibernia Regt. JDLH:239, Army Inspector in northern provinces of Mexico and later in Central America, war period.
 *Mauricio O'Connór. C:71, Adjutant, GC, 1776 and 1778. Ch2:28, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile.
 *Pedro O'Daly (1757 Ireland -). Murphy:223, Capt in Hibernia Regt at Pensacola.
 *Timoteo O'Daly (1745 Ireland - mortally wounded 4 May 1781, Pensacola). Murphy:224: SubLt, Hibernia Regt.
 *Tomás O'Donnoghue (1762 Spain -). Murphy:224, SubLt, Hibernia Regt, Pensacola, 1781.
 Juan O'Donovan. Tanner:77, 137, Lt in East Florida who md daughter of Governor Zéspedes.
 Miguel Oduardo. A2:VII:30, soldier, c 1777.
 Lorenzo del Oeaux. A2:VII:50, Capt, c 1778.
 *Gonzalo O'Farrill (1754 - 1831). K:190, Lt General of the Army and Minister of War.
 *José Ricardo O'Farrill (1749 - 1842). K:119-121, 190, Capt, 1781, age 32, graduate Lt Col, 1784, Vol Cav Regt of Cuba. Legajo 7264:XII:2.
 *Juan O'Farrill y Arriola (1729 - 1779). K:119-121, 190, Col, Havana Cav Regt, 1779. He and wife Luisa María Herrera y Chacón had at least 7 ch, nearly all involved with the Cuban military.
 *Juan Manuel O'Farrill (1754 - 1825). K:133-134, 190, Lt Col, Matanzas Dragoons, and planter, 1792. Legajo 7264:VII:2, Lt Col, 1799.
 *Bernardo Ogaban. S:95. Ch3:422, at Pensacola, 1781, and mentioned by Gálvez.
 *Benito Ogarol/O'Carrol. Ch1:11, Lt, Prince's Regt of Inf, Havana, 1779.
 *Daniel Oglesbey. H:251, 1st Cpl, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780.
 *John O'Hara. H:251, 2d Sgt, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780.
 Remigio O'Hara. Tanner:77, 190, 191, Lt, 1787, in East Florida.
 *??? O'Hara. Caughey:130, American Patriot who left dispatches for Willing.
 Jacques Oille/Gille. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Bernardino Oinery/Ginery. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Cristóbal Ojeda. V:Igno:18, Josefa Figueroa, ch, incl son Cristóbal, age 17, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779 in hospital. V:Tab:81.
 *Gregorio Ojeda. V:Igno:18, María Suáres, ch, 1778.
 *Ian de Ojeda. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Josef Ojeda. Din:232, came on Marg from Havana in 1783 with wife and son. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer.
 *Juan de Ojeda. V:Nepo:42, Josefa Casimiro, 1778.
 *Manuel Ojeda. V:Igno:18, Francesca Medina, ch, 1778. V:Tab:81.
 *Silbestre Ojeda. C:63, soldier, 2/1/La, at Manchac. 1779.
 *Guillermo O'Kelly (1736 Ireland -). Murphy:224, Capt, Hibernia Regt, at Pensacola. Tanner:28, 75, Commander at St Augustine, 1784.
 *Cornelio O'Kenny (1740 Ireland -). Murphy:224, Lt Hibernia Regt, Pensacola.

*Josef María Olaso/Olazo. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Lazaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
 *Manuel Olbera. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Andrés Olcoz (1759 Castilla la Vieja -). H:139, Sgt 1st Cl, LA Regt, 1796, single. Legajo 7292:X:107.
 Juan Oless. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
 Nicolás Olibien. Ch3:376, mentioned in discussion of service by General Gálvez.
 Lucas Olier. DV:88, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 35, single.
 ??? Olinde. DV:37, I Mil, 1777.
 Pedro Olinde. BR:567, he and Francisca Olinde had ch marry dur war, SGA.
 *Estevan Oliváres. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Jaime Oliváres. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, in Galveztown, 1779.
 *Josef Antonio Oliváres. Ch1:10, recruit, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, *El Caulicán*.
 Marcos Oliváres. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Dominique d'Olive. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *Carlos Honoré Olivier de Vezin (8 June 1751 Trois Rivières, Canada - 24 Apr 1815 St Mary, LA).
 Woods:226-227, permanent Regidor of New Orleans, and María Magdalena de Mandevil, bap ch in 1779.
 H:210, Lt, 1793, Company of Distinguished Carabineer Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, md.
 *C:62, 2d Lt, 1/NO Regt, 1780. DGR:22, NO Mil. Legajo 7292:XIII:52.
 *Carlos de Forcelle Olivier. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777. Legajo 7292:V:4, SubLt, Carabineros, in 1796.
 *Josef Nicolás Olivier de Vezin (1756 New Orleans -). Woods:227, 2d Lt, fixed regiment, md Eulalia
 Borregar in 1782. Ch2:10, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Pensacola. C:57, 2d Lt, 1/Grenadiers/LA Regt,
 1781.
 *Juan Bautista Olivier (1760 Guarico Island, West Indies -). C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 H:210, Sgt 1st Cl, Louisiana Militia, at Mobile and Pensacola, md. LM2:8, as son of Joseph Oliver, in 1785
 md Magdalena Adelaide Mioton, dau of Pedro.
 *Pedro Olivier (Derneville) (1758 New Orleans -). Woods:227, 2d Lt, fixed Regt of the city, marriage
 witness, 1782. C:60, 2d Lt, 2/Grenadiers/LA Regt, 1781. H:139, Lt Col, prior to 1805 death, LA Regt, at
 Manchac, Baton Rouge, and IL, single. Legajo 7292:X:33.
 *Pedro Francisco Olivier de Vezin. Woods:226, Alcalde Mayor, and María Duplessis had so. marry in 1777
 and dau in 1782.
 Andrés Olivo. PC:9, Mrs. André Olivo purchased slave, 1783. BR:569, he and Marie Hache had ch marry
 dur war, PCP.
 *George Olivo/Olivaux. DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. BR:569, bur 10 Jul 1802, age 60, PCP. L:289, 1787 land
 survey in PC Par, widow sold land in 1806. BR:471, he and Margaret Recuron spo bap, 1781, PC. BR:531, he
 and Marie Anne Guerin spo bap, 1783, PC.
 *Manuel Olivo. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer.
 Pierre Olivo. PC:4, 1777 slave purchase. BR:569, he and Marie Anne Riche bap ch dur war, PCP.
 José Olier. Cummins:126, Cuban cargo master, 1778.
 Jacques Ollier. DF:8, NO Mil, 1777.
 Luiz Ollier. C:67, 2d Sgt, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Santiago Ollier/Oller. C:65, 66, hair dresser, fusilier/art, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
 *Joseph Olmedo. A3:XI:62, Cpl, c 1781.
 *Bernard O'Loughlin (1733 Ireland -). Murphy:224, Capt, Hibernia Regt, Pensacola.
 ??? Oloris. Cummins:42, fn 43, 1776 letter from Torre.
 Fray Ignacio Olot. Tanner:169, priest in East Florida, 1788.
 *Manuel Olvera. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
 *Arturo O'Neill (1735 Ireland -). Caughey:212-213, Commander at Pensacola after its capture, 1781.
 Later Governor of West Florida, 1781-1793. H:139, Brigadier, Hibernian Regt, 1789, at Pensacola.
 Coker:33, his hb in 1784 in Pensacola incl: Francisco la Rua, and several negro slaves.
 Carlos O'Neill. S:292, at French Cape.
 *Eugenio O'Neill (1726 Ireland -). Murphy:224, Capt, Hibernia Regt, at Pensacola.
 *Martín José Ofñere/Ofñore/Ofñoro (1758 Havana -). C:57, Cadet, 1/2/LA Regt, 1781. H:160, Cadet, 1783.
 Ch2:16, at Pensacola.
 *Juan Federico Opendal. A3:XI:47, soldier, c 1781.
 Andrés Opmane. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Antoine Opmane. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Philip Opmane. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Francisco García Oramus. Din:234, came in 1783 on Trin with wife Francisca, ch.

*Andrés Orange. V:Vic:29, Captain, *La Victoria*, which moved Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana in 1778.

*Simón Orat. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, *El Principe de Asturias*.

*??? Orbane. Mob:718, his sloop assigned to Regt of Navarra for move to Pensacola, 1781. Mob:38, this may be Charles Orbane-Demoüy, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Principe Orbane. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.

Mariane Orders. BR:570, soldier, bur 8 May 1794, PCP.

*Joseph Ordóñez. C:73, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.

*Manuel Ordóñez (1764 Algeciras -). H:140, Capt, 1803, LA Regt, served at sea, Gibraltar, and North Africa. BR:570, on 28 Oct 1783 md Mariana Doblen, ASC.

*Alejandro O'Reilly y McDowell Sillon, Condé de O'Reilly (1725-1794). Cummins:208, military advisor to Council of Ministers. James:many references, General in Spanish Army who took possession of New Orleans and reorganized government and military training. S:368, Captain General in Cádiz, 1780.

*Guillermo O'Reilly. Ch3:413, at Pensacola, 1781.

Fray Miguel O'Reilly. Tanner:75, 129, priest in 1786 in East Florida.

*Phelipe O'Reilly (1754 Ireland -). Murphy:224, SubLt, Hibernia Regt, Pensacola, wounded 24 Apr 1781.

Pablo Orgalles. Coker:42, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, wife Josefa Sardina, 18.

*Jausephe/Joseph Orillon/Orillion. DV:4, 38, 1 Mil, 1777, age 24/38, md. BR:571, he and Marie Rose Brau bap ch dur war, SGA.

Diego Orando. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, 1777.

*Antonio/Baldvivo de Oro/Oros (1747 Roselles -). C:73, Lt, 6/LA Bn, 1779. C:60, Capt/2/1/LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:7, 14, at Baton Rouge and Pensacola. (Churchill showed these as two different persons.)

Anselmo Orosco. A2:VI:4, soldier, c 1776.

*Julián de Orosco. Thonhoff:60, servant to Francisco Flóres, in 1780 cattle drive to LA.

*Manuel Orosco. Ch1:16, recruit Veracruz to LA, Jul 1779, *Nuestra Señora del Rosario*.

*Francisco de Orta. V:Igno:21, Josefa López, ch, 1778. BR:540, mat gp at bap, 1800, Plattenville.

*Joseph Ortado Mendoza. Ch3:154, soldier, 6/1/LA, 1779.

*Francisco Ortega Ramos. V:Vic:31, Tomasa Suárez, ch, 1778. C:63, soldier, 3/?/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.

*Ibaldó Ortega. C&C:101, soldier, Regt of Navarra, wounded at the Village, 1781.

Joaquín de Ortega. Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, age 30, wife María Josefa Soto, 19, ch.

Joseph Ortega. A3:XIII:43, 44, mentioned, c 1783.

*Pedro Ortega. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.

*Diego Ortiz. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in Valenzuela, 1779. Din:69, Spanish soldier who md María Antonia Quintana, dau of CI volunteer. They had 10 ch. BR:571, they bap ch during war, PCP.

*Gaspár Ortiz López. V:Igno:14, María Sánchez, ch, 1778. V:Tab:81. Din:57, operated tavern later.

*Jean Baptiste Ortes (c 1737 Bearne, France - 25 Nov 1814, St Louis, MO). SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, carpenter from France. DAR:22, St Louis Mil.

*José Antonio Ortiz. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Joseph Ortiz. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications, St Louis, 1780. DV:55, IL Mil, 1780.

Manuel Ortiz. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, widower, 25.

Philipe Ortiz Romero. BR:529, he and María Fuentes were mat gp at bap, 1801, SG Par.

Jean Ortolant. DV:28, 83, O Mil, 1776, 1777. BR:572, on 8 May 1773 md Marie Louise Vivares, PCP.

Juan Buenaventura Orue/Orueta (1742 Alaba -). Woods:91, 1st Sgt, Grenadiers, in 1781 md Josepha de Lisa, and bap ch in 1783. Ch2:12, seriously wounded at Pensacola. H:160, Ensign, 1787.

*Félix Francisco de la Oruo. V:Igno:12, Captain, *San Ignacio de Loyola*, which moved Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana in 1778.

Louis Ory. BR:672, bap spo, 1780, SJA.

Mathieu Ory. BR:276, bap spo, 1777, SJ Par.

Juan Bautista de Oseguera. A3:XI:8, mentioned c 1781.

*José Antonio Osorio. Ch3:60, 160, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Josef Osorio. Ch1:10, recruit, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, *El Caulicán*.

Mariano Osorio. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Joaquín María Ángel Sebastián de Osorno (1765 Ceuta, Africa -). H:140, cadet, 1777, Capt, 1807, LA Regt, at Pensacola, md. Ch2:10, at Pensacola. Legajo 7292:X:34, Capt, LA Regt, 1797.

Juan Bautista Osselet. BR:573, bur 29 Mar 1798, age 55, widow of Margarita Landry, their ch married dur postwar years, ASM.

Miguel de Otamendi. Cummins:194, Ministry of State, Madrid, 1786.

*Bernardo de Otero. Woods:91, 245, official of the Royal Treasurer of Louisiana, and Antonia Roza bap ch in 1776. He sponsored Pollock bap in 1782. James:353, Accountant of Louisiana.

*Luis Otonere, Sr. H:252, 2d Sgt, St Louis Mil, 1780.

Andrés Oubre. BR:574, he and Marie Elizabeth Bonvilain bap ch dur war, SJA.

Jacques Ouvre. BR:515, he and Françoise Guiot, spo bap, 1776, PC.

*Antonio Ousman/Hofman? C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

Mathieu Outar/Outer. DV:7, 49, NO Mil, 1777, 1778.

*Joaquín Overne. C:60, 2d Lt, 5/2/LA Regt, 1781.

Ismahel Owen. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Gregorio Oxer/Oxern (1745 Vizcaya -). H:141, Sgt 1st Cl, LA Regt, 1787, single. Legajo 7291:I:104.

*François Ozenne (c 1740 France - 7 Sep 1819 Attakapas, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:22, At Mil. BR:576, he and Marguerite Decuire bap ch dur war, PCP.

*Josef Ozcariz. Ch3:398, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.

*Manuel Ozcoydi. C&R:119, 121, Sgt 2d Cl, Regt of Navarre, who witnessed negotiations for surrender of Pensacola, 1781.

*José Paben. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, *Santa Rosalia* or *San José*.

*Juan Christian Paber. Ch3:69, 158, 160, soldier, LA Regt, 1779.

*Ygnacio P?????. C:72, Cadet, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

Diego Pacheco y Bobadillo, Duque de Escalona. S:263, career in Mexico.

*Dionisio Pacheco. Ch1:6, recruit to LA, Jan 1779, *El Volante*.

*José Domingo Pacheco. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan Joseph Pacheco. Jack:App A, cattle driver who delivered horses to Governor Gálvez in 1780.

*??? Pacheque. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.

*Pedro Padella. Ch1:Attachment, Lt, Pensacola staff, 1781.

*Juan Manuel Padilla. Mills:36, militia Sgt from Bucareli (Texas) who served under De Mèsières during the Texas Expedition of 1779.

*Miguel Padilla. V:Nepo:42, Lucia Enrique, 1778. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. BR:577, as widow of Lucia, on 14 Jan 1790 md Isabel Sánchez, widow of Luis Juncal, ASM.

*Andres Padrino. V:Sac:4, 1778, Inés María. Woods:230, soldier, Louisiana Bn, and María La Cruz Ygnés, bap ch in 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, guard at Supply Warehouse.

*Mariano Padrón. V:Tab:83, CI recruit.

*Joaquim de Páez de Gardee. V:Sac:2, 1778. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, hospital guard, prob New Orleans, 1779. BR:577, he and Juana García bap ch in postwar years, SGA.

Lorenzo Páez. A2:VI:8, soldier, c 1776.

*Juan Pagara. Ch1:Attachment, SubLt, Pensacola staff, 1781.

*John Page. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.

Price Paget. LM2:3, he and wife María Francisca DuFresne of IL had dau marry in 1784.

Joseph Pagin. BR:577, on 7 Nov 1780 md Ana Ysabel Richard, ASC.

Juan Paille, called Saladier. C:65, 66, baker, fusilier/arty, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

Juan Paillet, called La Note. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Augustin Pain. BR:651, bap spo, 1780, SGA.

Danielle Pain. R:90, rifleman, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Francisco Pain (1748 New Orleans -). H:211, Lt, 1793, Comp. of Distinguished Carabineer, Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:V:10, Supply Officer, Carabineros, 1796.

Jean Baptiste Pain. R:90, militiaman, St Charles Par, 1785.

Louis Pain. R:90, rifleman, St Charles Par, 1785.

Francisco Palacios. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, *La Matilde*.

Julián Antonio de Palacio. A2:VII:3, 38, 39, Capt, c 1777.

Joseph Rodriguez Palancas. A2:VI:21, soldier, c 1776.

Palao, see Terry y Palao.

*Antonio Palemino. Ch1:23, SubLt, Regt of Havana, aboard the *Cayman*, Feb 1781.
 *Juan Palermo. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Juan Palerso. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Pablo/Paulis Palmiero. Mob:591, Capt, sloop *Galvez*, at Mobile, 1780.
 Francisco Palmes. Coker:42, in Pensacola, 1784, age 41, wife María Pérez, 49, ch.
 *Juan Reponozene Palomi/Pacomí. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Antonio Palomino. Ch3:416, at Pensacola, 1781.
 *Jose Palomino. K:187, SubLt, age 42 in 1792, in Cuban militia.
 *Antonio Pamorateg. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
 Michel Pampalon. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:237, marr wit, 1778, PC.
 *Manuel de Pando. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
 *Joseph Fanel. C:62, Capt, Galveztown Mil, 1779.
 Diego Panes. S:263, involved with Mexico's mining and production of gunpowder.
 Felipe Panquene. BR:578, unm Sgt of the Militia, bur 30 Mar 1800, age 45, SJA.
 Juan Pedro Panguinet. LM2:2, son of Pedro Denis Panguinet and Luisa Cartel, in 1784 md Catarina St Sire.
 *Ramón Paniagua. Ch1:6, recruit to LA, Jan 1779, *El Volante*. *Joseph Ramón Pan y Agua, C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, hospital guard, 1779.
 *Jacinto Panis. Caughey:141-142, ranking officer under Gálvez, Secretary of 1779 Junta. Abbey:64, visited Pensacola, 1778. Woods:231, Sgt Major (Captain and Adjutant Major) of New Orleans, in 1776 md Margarita Wilz. He sponsored bap, 1776-1783. Starr:167. James:194. H:160, Lt Col and Sgt Major of New Orleans, 1786.
 *Jean Papa/Poyra. Mills:38, N1, 1780.
 *Joseph María Papen. SL:145, 150, inf, 1779, 1780, merchant from Canada.
 *slave of Mr. Papen. SL:143, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 M. Papin. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 Louis Paquet. BR:250, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par.
 Joseph Paramon. A2:VIII:50, soldier, c 1778.
 Toussaint/Todos Santos Paran. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Joseph Par/Part. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *Benito Pardo. Woods:130, brevetted Capt, Regt of Navarre, marriage witness, 1782, New Orleans.
 *Domingo Pardo. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Spain, killed at the Village, 1781.
 *José Pardo. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
 *Andrés Paredes. C:72, 4/LA Bn, c 1779.
 Antonio Paredes. Tides:72, pilot, ship *San Carlos*, 1775.
 *Josef Paredes/Parades. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, sent to Mexico in 1778. Ch1:10, soldier from Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, on *El Caulicán*.
 *Charles Parent. Mob:38, 718, made oath of loyalty at Mobile in 1780, his sloop assigned to Regt of Principe for move to Pensacola, 1781.
 *Toussaint Parent. SL:143, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780, wounded, Battle of St Louis, 1781.
 *Joseph Parent. SL:144, 146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis.
 Louis Parent. L:226, 1786 land survey in Iberville Par.
 *Luis Parent. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, boatman from Canada.
 *Duplessia Parfcau/Parscau. C&C:113, French naval Capt, warship *L'Intrepid*, at Pensacola, 1781.
 *Domingo Parisigny/Parigny (1756 Milan, Italy -). H:211, Sgt 1st Cl, NO Mil, 1796, at Mobile and Pensacola. Legajo 7292:X1:30, Sgt, NO Mil, 1797.
 *??? Parker. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.
 Joseph Paron. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.
 Jean Baptiste Parré. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Luis Parré. A4:XVI:19, soldier, c 1789.
 *Alfonso Parrott (c 1759 German Coast - after 1818 St John, LA). DAR:22, GC Mil.
 François Part. BR:579, on 7 Aug 1775 md Anne Marie Bergeron, widow of Pierre Hebert, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
 Louis Part. L:230, bought land in Acadia Par after 1781, which he held in 1812.
 Olivier Part. BR:579, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par. BR:426, he and Helaine Martin spo bap, 1778, SJA.
 Pierre Part. L:233, 287, land survey in Acadia Par in 1782, which he held in 1812, also 1788 land purchase. BR:580, he and Marguerite Melanzon bap ch dur war, SJA.

Luis Partillo. A4:XVI:37, soldier, c 1789.

Mathiau Antonio Pascál. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775.

*Francisco Pascalis Delabarre. Woods:232, Seigneur de la Chestier, Captain and Chevalier, Regidor, and Carlote Volent/Volans had son marry in 1782.

*Antonio Pascuál. Mob:256, received letter from Governor Ezpeleta, 1780. Mob:448, head of transport boat in 1780 Pensacola convoy.

*Alexo Pastor (1745 Andalucia -). A3:XII:71, 2d Lt, c 1782. H:142, Lt, 1788, LA Regt, at Arkansas Post, md.

*Andrés Pastov/Pastor. C:63, soldier, 2/1:LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Alejandro Patin. Ch3:220, prob Royal Legion Mixed Mil, 1792.

*Antoine Patin (12 Jan 1754 Opelousas, LA - 22 Jan 1837 St Martin, LA). DV:29, O Mil, 1777. DAR:22, O Mil. BR:581, on 20 Jan 1774 md Catherine Boissier, PCP.

Jacques Patin. BR:64, Lit of Militia, PC, 1773. PC:5, 1778 slave purchase.

*Jean Joseph Patin (6 Nov 1746 Pointe Coupée, LA - 20 Feb 1796 Pointe Coupée, LA). Dv:32, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:22, PC Mil. BR:581, he and Marie Augustine Porche bap ch dur war, PCP.

Domingo Patricio. Coker:41, in Pensacola, 1784, age 34.

Luis Patut. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. Prob Louis Patus, PC:8, affair of Louis Patus and Negress Cecile.

*Juan Christian Pauer. C:75, soldier, 3/1:LA, 1779.

Jean Paul. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

*Joseph Paul. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.

*Joseph Pauly/Pauli (1738 France -). H:30, Capt. Galveztown militia, 1779. H:212, Capt, Louisiana Militia, 1779, captured enemy craft in 1779, single. BR:615, Militia Capt, 1790, SGA. Legajo 7292:XIV:4.

*Etienne Pavie. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.

*Joseph Pavie. Mills:37, Ensign, N1, 1780, widow Pavie in 1787. H:252, Ensign, 1782.

*Juan Christian Paven. C:75, soldier, enlisted 23 Jul 1779, 3/1:LA.

*Cayetano Payjon/Peijon (1748 Galicia -). Legajo 7292:X:85, SubLt, LA Regt, 1797. H:142, soldier, 1771; Ensign, 1795, LA Regt, single.

Cristofe Paytre. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.

*Antonio Rafael de la Paz. V:Fas:53, María del Rosario, ch, incl son Antonio, age 12, 1779. V:Tab:82.

*Bernardo de la Paz. V:Fas:53, María de Aguiar, ch, 1779. C:64, soldier, 6/1:LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.

*Hilarión de la Paz Barroso. V:Fas:54, Josefa Salazar, ch, 1779.

*Ignacio de la Paz. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*Josef Antonio de la Paz. V:Nepo:44, María de la Concepción, ch, 1778.

*Josef María de la Paz. V:Nepo:44, María Bebera, ch, incl son Ramón, age 13, 1778.

*Juan Peber. C:64, soldier, 5/1:LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Urbano Peche. LM2:7, he and wife Mariana Durs had dau marry in 1785.

Francisco Pecheret. C:65, 66, cooper, marksman, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

Miguel Pecheret. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Jose Pedresa. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, *Santa Rosalia* or *San Juan*.

*Bernardo Pedrez. V:Sac:2, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*Pedro. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, property of Mr. LaTour of New Orleans.

*Benito Pedro. Ch1:23, Capt and Adj. Major of Navarre Regt, aboard *San Ramón*, Feb 1781.

Renée Pedro. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.

*José Pedrosa. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain.

*Gerónimo Peinado. Ch1:Attachment, Capt, Pensacola staff, 1781.

*Francisco Carlos Pek. C:64, soldier, 6/1:LA, at Manchac, 1779.

??? Pellerin. Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1778.

Jean Louis Girard Pellerin (2 June 1730 New Orleans, LA - c 1804 New Orleans). Woods:233, former officer on half-pay and María Marthe Hubert Bellaire, bap ch in 1772 and 1776. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777. DAR:23, NO Mil.

Laine Pellerin. Ch3:113, NO Mil, 1778.

*Louis Barthelemy Pelerin (20 Jan 1762 New Orleans, La - 17 Oct 1845 New Orleans, LA). C:66, son of officer, NO Mil. DAR:23, NO Mil.

*Luis Pelletier de la Houssaye (1760 Louisiana -). H:212, Capt, Dragoons, 1792, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md.
 ??? Pellet. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
 Enry Pelsomme. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Jean Louis Pelsome. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *Pedro Peltie. SL:143, 144, 149, inf, IL Mil, wounded, 1780, Battle of St Louis and taken prisoner on the Miss. River.
 Julián le Peltier. C:65, 66, fusilier, NO regt, 1775, 1777.
 *Manuel Pempinela. Mob:245, soldier prisoner, 1780, from Regt of Príncipe.
 Antonio Peña. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, deserted and returned to Attakapas, Sep, 1779.
 *Francisco Peña. V:Igno:20, María de los Santos, ch, 1778. V:Tab:83.
 *Josef de la Peña. Mills:67, signed Natchitoches Detachment roster in 1788. H:77, Director of Cadet schools, 1774-1777. C:63, Capt, 2/1/LA, prepared roll call at Manchac, 1779. Legajo 7291:VIII:13, Capt in 1792.
 *Josef Antonio de la Peña. V:Jesu:75, 1779. Ch1:19, unm CI recruit who enlisted in Matanza Dragoons of Havana, Aug 1779.
 *Joseph López de la Peña (1740 Galicia -). Woods:142, pilot at La Balize and wife Miguela Rita Pérez, bap sponsors in 1776 in New Orleans. C:57, Capt, 6/1/LA Regt, 1781.
 *Ygnacio Peña. Thonhoff:67, of Béxar Presidio, guide for cattle agent Francisco García.
 *Ignacio Peñalver y Calvo. Tanner:xxvi, Lt. Col, and new Comandante at St Augustine, 1784. S:100, Treasurer of the Army. Legajo 7261:XI:4, Lt Col, 1792.
 José Peñalver. Legajo 7259:II:93, Cadet, Havana Inf, 1788.
 Fray Luis Peñalver y Cárdenas. Tanner:164, LM2:preface, Bishop of Havana and later of Louisiana.
 *Manuel Peñalver. Ch1:12, soldier, LA Bn, June 1779, on *Nuestra Señora del Carmen*.
 *Salvador Penaza. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Edmund Pendleton. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.
 *Manuel Pendo. C:72, 2d Cpl, 1/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
 Joseph Penel. D:89, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 44, single.
 Pierre Penelle. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
 *Manuel Penez. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
 Fino Domingo Pennaza. A4:XVI:36, soldier, c 1789.
 Etienne Penois. DV:3, I Mil, 1777.
 Claudio Pensede. LM2:2, he and wife Juana Baudin of Mobile had dau marry in 1784.
 *Nicolás Pent/Pont. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 on Expedition to Texas, later shown as a cavalryman.
 *Francisco Pepin. DV:71. IL Mil, 1780.
 *Jean Marie Pepin. SL:146, IL Mil, 1779, merchant and mason from Canada.
 Pedro Pepin. C:65, 66, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
 Francisco Pequigny. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Joseph Pera. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Agustín Peralta. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, *La Matilda*.
 Joseph Peralte. BR:282, marr wit, 1779, PC.
 Joseph Medina Peralta. BR:532, he and Gerónima Perera pat gp, at 1797 bap, SG Pat.
 *Juan Peralta (1739 Catalonia -). Ch1:18, Sgt, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, *La Divina Pastora*. H:143, Sgt 1st Cl, LA Regt, service in Spain, md. Legajo 7292:I:85, Sgt, 1795.
 *Joaquín de Peramas. Ch1:Attachment, Capt, Engineers, Pensacola staff, 1781. Coker:41, in Pensacola, 1784, age 50, with widow Catalina Hernández.
 *Crisóstomo Perault. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 on Expedition to Texas, later shown as a cavalryman.
 Joseph Perault. BR:654, marr wit, 1779, PC.
 Pierre Peraux. BR:69, bap spo, 1776, PC.
 *Remy Peraux/Perault. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782. Mills:66, cav., N2, 1787.
 *Manuel Peraza. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Salvador Peraza. V:Vic:30, Margarita Gutiérrez, ch, incl son Manuel, age 11, 1778.
 *Andrés Percina. C:64, soldier, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
 *Josef Percirabas. Ch3:156, soldier, 6/1/LA, 1779.
 Antoine Percy. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Juan Perdomo. V:Fas:53, Sevastiana de Armas, ch, 1779. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.

*Ventura Perdamo y Quintana. V:Sac:1, María Hernández, ch, 1778. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Josef Perea. Mob:446, naval Captain, warship *San Juan Nepomuceno*, Pensacola convoy, 1780.

José de Pereda. S:167, in 1780 Pensacola Expedition as Capt of *San Juan*.

*Andrés Perera. V:Vic:33, María del Rosario, ch, 1778. Din:66, land grant in 1779 opposite Valenzuela on the Bayou La Fourche.

*Joaquín Pereira. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, in IL, 1779.

Josef Pereira. BR:195, bap spo, 1783, SG Par.

*Josef Perera Baz. V:Igno:14, María Ramíres, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, in Galveztown, 1779. L:260, CI who arr 1779 and rec Galveztown lot. BR:586 poss the Joseph Perrera who as widower of María Rodríguez, on 22 Apr 1793 md Ana Romero, widow of Josef Crespo, SGA.

*Josef Perera Sánchez. V:Igno:14, María Santana, ch, 1778.

*Juan Pereyra. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.

*Roque Josef Perera. V:Fas:54, Josefa Hernández, ch, 1779. V:Tab:81.

*Sebastián Perera. V:Nepo:43, María Moreño, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:586, he and María Suárez and bap ch in war years, he deceased by 1799, SGA!

*Andrés Pérez. Ch3:78, 383, wartime recruit from Spain, to 5/1/LA, 1779.

*Agustín Pérez. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Antonio Agustín Pérez/Nezer. V:Nepo:43, 1778.

*Antonio Pérez. V:Nepo:42, Catalina, ch, 1778. V:Tab:83.

*Antonio Pérez. Din:234, came in 1783 on Trin from Havana with wife Josefa, ch.

*Antonio Pérez Gordillo. V:Igno:17, Francisca Gonzáles, ch, 1778. BR:585, they bap ch dur war, ASC.

*Bartholomé Pérez. V:Vic:33, with sister, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.

*Bartholomé Pérez. V:Jesu:73, Ana Suárez, ch, 1779. V:Trin:92, from Havana, Ana, ch, 1783.

*Benito Pérez. Mob:179, assistant interpreter, Mobile, 1780.

Domingo Pérez. Legajo 7290:XV:9, Lt Vol Dragoons of Santo Domingo, 1789.

*Fernando Pérez de Campos. Ch1:12, recruit from Havana to LA, June 1779.

*Francisco Pérez. A3:XII:6, soldier, c 1782.

*Francisco Pérez. Jack:App A, exported cattle, 1783.

*Francisco Pérez (1748 Morillo, Andalucia -). C:72, 2d Sgt, 4/LA Bn, 1779 in Mexico. V:Sac:7, 1778. Ch1:17, soldier, LA Regt, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, on *LA Matilde*. Woods:235, Sgt, Louisiana Regiment, in 1782 md Margarita Catalina Formayor. H:212, Ensign, 1802, Louisiana Militia, md. Legajo 7292:XI:27, Sgt, NO Mil in 1797.

*Francisco Antonio Pérez. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779.

*Gabriel Pérez. Ch3:398, wartime recruit for LA Regt.

*Isidro Pérez. Ch1:11, soldier of the 1st ???, arr in Havana, Mar 1779. A2:IX:16, soldier, c 1779.

Joaquín Pérez. A3:XIV:49, soldier, c 1785.

*Josef Pérez López. V:Jesu:73, came with his mother and sister, 1779.

*Josef Alexandro Pérez. V:Igno:15, Nicolasa Cambaluz, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82.

*José Enstaquio Péres. C:63, 2d Cpl, 3/2/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.

*Josef Lorenzo Pérez. V:Jesu:75, 1779.

Juan Pérez. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Juan Pérez. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll coll. See those below.

*Juan Pérez. V:Fas:58, Catalina Lopez, ch, incl sons Juan, age 14, and Juan Antonio, age 12, 1779.

*Juan Pérez. V:Trin:92, Isabel, 1783.

*Juan Pérez. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer, one of those who came as a soldier.

*Juan Pérez. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer, one of those who came as a soldier.

*Juan Francisco Pérez Blanco. V:Sac:5, 1778.

Juana Perez. Din:235, left in Havana in 1783 because she was sick, spouse not indicated.

*Lucas Pérez. Ch3:397, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.

*Luis Pérez. Ch1:9, Capt of *Nuestra Señora del Carmen*, Havana to LA, Mar 1779.

*Luis Pérez. V:Nepo:41, Catalina de San Mateo, 1778. BR:585, he bur 4 Jan 1790, ASC.

*Luis Pérez, Caballero de Bellegarde (1739 France -). C:72, Asst. Lt, 5/LA Bn, 1779. H:143, Capt, 1787, LA Regt, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, single. Legajo 7291:I:36, Capt, 1787.

*Manuel Pérez (1734 Zamora, Spain - 7 Nov 1814 New Orleans, LA). Woods:235, soldier of the grenadiers, and Joana Cathalina ??? bap ch in 1777. C:60, Capt, 3/1/LA Regt, 1781. H:143, Capt, 1780, LA Regt, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola, md. DAR:23, LA Regt. Legajo 7291:VIII:12, Capt, 1792.

*Manuel Pérez. Din:226, came on Fas in 1779 with wife Antonia del Rosario and ch. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.

*Nicolás Pérez de Abreo. V:Sac:6, 1778.

*Pablo Pérez. K:122-123, Capt, 1792, Militia of Cuatro Villas, Cuba.

*Philippe Pérez. Cñ1:12, Lt, Prince's Regt of Inf, to LA picket, Havana, Aug 1779.

Salvador Pérez. BR:565, from CI, father of bride, 1793, at Natchez.

*Vicente Pérez Justiniani. K:188, Capt, age 68 in 1809. Legajo 7265:I:82, Capt/LtCol, 1809.

*Ygnacio Pérez Roque. V:Sac:7, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac

*Joseph Perin. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

Ignace Perné. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.

*Joseph Perón. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*Manuel Perón. V:Fas:55, Antonia del Rosario, ch, 1779.

*Juan Domingo Perosillo. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain.

Henry Peroux. Ch3:326, prob PC Mil, 1777.

Pedro Perran/Perau/Perrin. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Jean Baptiste/Duchenes Perrault. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.

*Joseph Perrault. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from Canada.

*Louis Perrault. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from Canada.

Miguel Perrault (1758 Canada -). H:213, Lt of Dragoons, Royal Mixed Legion, 1792. Legajo 7292:XIII:37, Lt in 1797.

*Luis Lorenzo de Ferrazas. Woods:92, 241, Navy Fleet Lt, sponsored bap in 1779 in New Orleans.

*Alphonse Perret (c 1759 German Coast - 19 Mar 1818 St John, LA). H:213, Ensign, 1796, German Coast Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md. DAR:23, GC Mil. Legajo 7292:XII:36.

*Manuel Perret (1756 St John the Baptist, GC -). C:62, GC1, 1781. H:213, 1st Lt, GC Mil, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile. Legajo 7292:XII:20, Lt in 1797.

*Noel Perret. C:71, 2d Lt, GC2, 1776. H:252, Ensign, St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785.

*??? Perret/Peril. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.

*Pedro Pujol Perret (1761 St John Baptist, German Coast -). H:213, Ensign, 1792, German Coast Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md.

*Duchene Perro. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St. Louis, 1780.

Pierre Perrot. Mob:214, owned a lanch in Mobile in 1780.

Leonard Perrion. H:252, Sgt, St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785.

*Jacques Antoine Persil/Percy (c 1741, Paris, France - c 2 Mar 1816 New Orleans). C:65, Gentilly Bayou, 1775, DAR:23, NO Mil.

Juan Pedro Persley/Porsley. DV:59, 69, IL Mil, 1780.

*Andres Petostad. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779.

Pablo Pertuis. BR:587, bur 28 Mar 1796, md, age 70, SJA. His wife may have been Angelica Lepine.

??? Pertuit. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777. See Pertuy/Pertuit below.

François Pertuy. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Nicolás Pertuy/Pertuit. C:65, 66, 67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Alexis Pery. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1777.

*Antonio García Pestano. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*Juan Hernández Pestano. V:Igno:12, Juanita de León, 1778. C:63, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Joseph Petelli/Petely (1753, Alicante -). Woods:236, Sgt, 3rd Comp, Louisiana Bn, and Pelagia Sibilot, bap ch in 1781. C:60, José Petely, Alternate 2d Lt, LA Regt, 1781. H:144, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Pensacola, Havana, and Guarico, md. Legajo 7291:I:51.

??? Peterson. DV:37, I Mil, 1777.

*Petit Jean. Mob:276, Commander of black Company of Petit Jean (Compañía de Negros de la Mobila), he a mulato slave of Louis Lusser of Mobile.

*Joseph Petely. Din:25, 38, fn21, Spanish official in 1783 moving last CI volunteers to LA, later Lt at Galveztown, 1787.

*Bautista Petit/or Petit Bautista. Mob:634, apparently a negro militiaman from New Orleans at Mobile in 1780.

*Jean Baptiste Petit. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.

*Joseph Petit. Din:50, surgeon sent to Galveztown in 1783 because of sickness there.
 Juan PetitPier. BR:671, in 1781 md Catalina Charp, SG Par.
 *Solomon Petit/Petty. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1779. Nas1:373, 1795 trader.
 *Joseph Pety. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *José Petriata. Mob:444, SubLt, Regt of Spain, at Mobile, 1780.
 Luis Melie Petroni. BR:587, he and Luisa Catholineo Olend bap ch dur war, SGA.
 *??? Peynado. Mob:667, Capt, packetboat, *San Juan Bautista*, Pensacola, 1781.
 *Pedro Peyrin. C:67, Cpl, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:252.
 *Samuel Phaifer/Pheyfer. C:64, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA and 5/1/LA, 1779.
 *Phelipe. Mob 253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. Donoy of New Orleans.
 *Francisco Phelipe. V:Fas:52, María Hernández, ch, 1779. V:Tab:81.
 Arnault Philibert. C:65, 66, 67, shoemaker, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Miguel Philipiny. A2:VI:21, soldier, c 1776.
 Mathieu Piatille. C:66, mariner and storekeeper, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Santiago Piboto. C:64, other drummer, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Alexis Picard. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St. Louis, 1780. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
 *Gagnoa Picard. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
 Joseph Picard. H:252, Cpl, Opelousas Mil, 1785.
 *Juan Picard. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:252, 1st Cpl, NO Mil, 1800.
 Luis Pichon. BR:102, mat gp at bap, 1782, Donaldsonville.
 *William Pickles. James:352. Caughey:159-160, American boat commander under Gálvez in Lake Ponchartrain. M:21, M:105, fn3, Capt, sloop *West Florida*, at Mobile, 1780.
 *Cadet Picou. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1790.
 Nicolás Picou. BR:591, bur 27 Feb 1800, age 50, spouse Scholastica Bourgeois, SJA.
 Juan Luis Picun. H:252, Cpl, St John, GC Mil, 1785.
 Pierre ??? R:89, worker, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Jean Baptiste Picou. L:240, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
 Nicolás Picou. L:322, 1787 land survey on GC.
 Urbain Picou. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
 *Joseph Piernas. Woods:241, 2d Lt, son of Pedro, brother to infant at bap in 1776. H:35, retired sub-Lt who helped defend St Louis, 1780. H:144-145, retired, 1779, in defense of St Louis, md. Tides:194, 195.
 *Luis Piernas (c 1765 New Orleans -). H:145, Sgt-major, 1812, LA Regt, cadet, 1780, md. Legajo 7292:X:55, Lt, 1797.
 *Pedro Joseph Piernas (1729 San Sebastian, Vizcaya -). Caughey:30, 33, Lt Col at 1779 Junta de Guerra. Woods:48, 241, with wife Felicitas Rubino bap ch in 1776 and 1778. Lt Col and Interim Governor in 1780. Nas2:248, 260, Lt. Gov. at St Louis, 1770-1775. C:60, Lt Col, Sgt Major, LA Regt, 1781. H:145, md. Legajo 7291:I:1, Col in 1787.
 Guillaume Jean Pierre. DV:11, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Jean Pierre. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 *Deidier de Pierrefeu. C&C:113, French naval Capt, warship *Le Triton*, at Pensacola, 1781.
 Paul Pigg. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 *Santiago Pihoto. C:64, 72, drummer, 5/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
 Antonio Pilet. DV:87, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 47, md.
 Jacobo Pily. DV:68, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Antonio Pimentel. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 Tomás de Piña. A2:VII:27, Capt, c 1777.
 Antoine Pinan. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Michel Pinatelle. R:90, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Vincent Pincau. Ch3:314, Iberville Mil, 1777.
 *Manuel de Pineda. C&C:64, 116, Col, commanding Second Brigade at Pensacola, 1781.
 Salvadór Josef Pineda. V:Jesu:76, 1779. Ch1:19, unmd CI recruit who deserted in Havana, Aug 1779.
 Luis Pinel. LM2:11, from France when he md in 1785 Mariana Vicente, dau of Juan Vicente.
 Miguel Pinera. Woods:243, soldier, 5/LA Bn, bap sponsor, 1775, New Orleans.
 Raimundo Pineyro. A2:VI:19, soldier, c 1776.
 *Antonio Pino. C&R:167-168, 176 fn42, had his pirogue seized by Indians near Arkansas Post in 1782.

Francisco del Pino. Coker:35, in Pensacola, 1784, age 18.
 *Francisco del Pino. V:Vic:35, came with brother Joachim in 1778. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Jacobo ??? Pino. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 *Joaquín del Pino. V:Vic:35, Catalina Espinosa, ch, 1778, and brother Francisco. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Josef del Pino. V:Igno:19, Rita Monzón, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. L:252, 1780 lots in Galveztown granted. BR:592, as widow of Rita, on 27 May 1787 md Margarita Masías, widow of Juan Antonio Sánchez, SGA. He md (3) on 31 May 1789 Andrea Ortiz Romeo, and they bap ch, SGA.
 José María Pino. BR:592, he and Santan: of CI, pat gp at bap, 1801, SG Par.
 Thomas Collado del Pino. BR:612, he and María Alemana mat gp at bap, 1800, SG Par.
 *Juan del Pino Rodríguez. V:Vic:36, 1778.
 Vicente Pinot. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
 Francisco Pintado. A2:VI:66, soldier, c 1776.
 *Josef Pintana. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit, Havana to LA, Apr 1779, *El Caulicán*.
 *Agustín Pinto. V:Tab:81. Agustín Pinto de León, V:Sac:3, 1778, María Casanas, ch, incl son Juan, age 13.
 *Felipe Pinto. A3:X1:61, soldier, c 1781.
 *Francisco Pinto. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Francisco Pintos. Mob:546, artillery soldier wounded at the Village, 1781.
 *Pietro Pio. V:Jesu:68, Gerónima Francesca, 1779.
 *Bernard Pipes. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
 Antonio Piquery. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
 *Nicolás Piquery (- d before 1785). C:65, 66, 67, Muster 2d Lt, NO Regt, 1778. LM2:6, his widow remarried in 1785 to Thomas Poree.
 *Bernardo Antonio Pisero. V:Fas:56, María Díaz, ch, 1779.
 Juan Piseros. LM2:7, had son Juan Francisco Piseros of Natchitoches in 1785 marry Felicité Fortier, dau of Miguel.
 *José Remigio Pita. K:185, 186, SubLt, age 32, 1781, in Cuban Inf militia. Legajo 7265:I:6, Capt in 1809.
 *François Pitre (c 1747 Acadia, Canada - c 11 Dec 1809 St Landry, LA). DV:29, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:23, O Mil.
 Juan Pitre. LM2:12, had dau María in 1785 marry Nicolás Courtoy of St Malo.
 *Miguel Pitre. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
 Tranquilo Pitre. BR:595, bur 7 June 1801, age 54, spouse Isabel Aucoin, ASM.
 Nicolás Pixou. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
 Jean Pizero. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
 *Josef Placensas. V:Sac:7, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
 Etienne/Estevan Plache. C:65, 66, 67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Mathieu Plaisance. Mills:37, Cpl, N1, 1780. H:252, N1, 1782.
 Christophe Plaise. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
 *Pedro Plana. A3:XII:56, Lt, c 1781.
 Etienne Planché. L:295, 1783 lot in New Orleans, where he built shed to repair vessels.
 *Pedro Plancha. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Bautista Planchard. BR:595, soldier, LA Regt, bur 1 Oct 1796, ASM.
 *José Plaseres. Ch3:58, 138, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 Isisoro Platero. A2:VI:42, 48, 55, soldier, c 1776.
 Mathieu Platille/Platillo. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Antoinne Plaucher. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782, age 50 in 1787, wife, ch.
 Etienne Plaucher. DV:7, 42, NO Mil, 1777, 1778.
 Gaspár de Plazencia. V:Nepo:43, Melchora Gabriela Barroso, ch, incl son Francisco, age 13, 1778. BR:596, he and Melchora García had ch marry in postwar years, ASM.
 *Juan de Plazencia. V:Nepo:43, Josefa de Reyes, ch, 1778.
 *Juan Manuel Plascencia. V:Fas:53, María Mendoza, ch, 1779. V:Tab:82.
 *Pedro Francisco Manuel Plazencia. V:Fas:52, Beatriz Cabreror, ch, 1779.
 Philippe de Plechin. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 42.
 Juan Bautista Plest. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Santiago Plizes/Plizos. A2:IX:38, soldier, c 1779.
 Antonio Ploser. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Juan Pober. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 François Pochet, Sr (c 1730 German Coast - before 1804 St Charles, LA). R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
 DAR:23, GC Mil.
 François Pochet, Jr. C:71, soldier, GC, 1788. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
 George Martin Poque. BR:390, he and Marie Anne Langlois spo bap, 1776, PC.
 Martin Pock/Poque. BR:582, spo bap, 1777, PC. PC:5, 7, 1778 and 1781 slave sales.
 Antonio Pogy. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 François Poinsett. L:314, 1786 land grant in Iberville Par.
 Florentin Poirer/Poirriér. DV:29, 83, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
 *Jean Poirer. DV:29, O Mil, 1777. BR:598, he and Anne Bourgois bap ch dur war, SJA.
 H:253, SubLt, O Mil, 1792.
 Jean Poirriér. BR:299, he and Magdelaine Richard bap ch dur war, SJA.
 *Joseph Poirer (1748 LA -). DV:29, O Mil, 1777. Prob Joseph Poiriér/Poiriér, L:230, 1781 land survey
 in Acadia Par, where he lived in 1812. H:214, Lt of Dragoons, Mixed Legion, 1792.
 Michel Poirriér. BR:600, he and Anne Cormier bap ch dur war, SJA.
 Pierre Poirier. BR:453, he and Marie LeBlanc were bap spo, 1781, SJ Par.
 ??? Poirouse. S:325, involved with the *Astre*.
 *Athanaze Poissot. Mills:39, cav., N2, 1780. H:253, Sgt, 1793.
 Antoine Remy Poissot. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
 *Remy Poissot, Jr (17 June 1738 Natchitoches, LA - 10 Sep 1797 Natchitoches). Mills:39, cav., N2, 1780, age
 49 in 1787, wife, ch. H:353, Lt, 1770. DAR:23, N Mil.
 Pedro Pole. C:65, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Thomas Pole. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, in Pointe Coupée, 1779.
 *Oliver Pollock. Caughey:85, Anglo-American merchant who worked with Gálvez to furnish supplies to
 Americans. Woods:245, wife Margarita O'Brian, bap ch 1773-1779. James:entire book.
 *Thomas Pollock. James:349, nephew of Oliver Pollock who took part in activities against the British in New
 Orleans.
 *Joseph Polo. H:253, 1st Sgt, St Louis Mil, 1780. SL:144, 149, 1st Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from
 Canada.
 *Josef Francisco Polo. Ch1:8, arr with wife from LA Regt to Havana, Nov 1779. Woods:245, soldier
 grenadier, and Angela Francisca Regalado, bap ch in 1779.
 Juan Polo. Legajo 7260:IX:89, SubLt, Inf Mil of Havana, 1789.
 Tomás Polo. BR:586, spo bap of child born 1781, SGA.
 *Francisco Pomares. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, destined for other side of the river.
 Juan Armando Pomdo. A2:VI:52, soldier, c 1776.
 *Jean Pomier (c 1743 German Coast, LA - after 21 Nov 1810 Natchitoches, LA). Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1,
 1780, 1782, 1787, age 44 in 1787, wife. DAR:23, N Mil.
 *Ignacio Antonio Pomo de Otero y Gonzalez. H:214, wartime service in Argentina, Pensacola Mil, 1795.
 *Antonio Ponce. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Spain, wounded at the Village, 1781.
 *Ignacio Ponce. Ch3:403, involved in capture of Mobile or Pensacola, 1780/1781.
 *Manuel Ponce de León. Legajo 7259:VI:52, Standard Bearer for Cav Mil of Havana, 1789.
 *Jaime Pont. Mob:667, Capt, polacra *El Conde de Aranda*, Pensacola, 1781.
 Nicolás Pont. Mills:66, cav., N2, 1787.
 *Josef Xavier de Pontalbe (1754 New Orleans -). H:145-146, Lt Col, LA Regt, 1791, campaign against
 Savannah under Count d'Estaing, 1779/1780, md. Legajo 7292:XII:1, Lt Col, GC Mil, 1797.
 *Jaime Ponzie. DV:72, IL Mil, 1780.
 Vincente Popeuits/Popewits. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
 *Juan Poralta. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in Mexico, 1779.
 Alexis Porche. BR:581, bap spo, 1779, PC.
 Augustin Porche. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.
 *Baptiste Porche. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. PC:8, 10, 1782 and 1783 slave sales.
 Jean Baptiste Porche. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.
 *Jean Francis Porche. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777. François Porche, PC:9, 1783 slave purchase. BR:602, he and
 Perinne Baras bap ch dur war, PCP. BR:602, prob François who on 16 Oct 1780 md Petronille Barrat, PCP.
 *Joseph Porche. DV:32, Cpl, PC Mil, 1777. BR:451, he and Marie Anne Langlois spo bap, 1781, PC.
 *Michel Porche. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. PC:7, 1781 slave purchase.

*Simón Porche. H:253, Cpl, P^c Mil, 1780. L:289, 1787 land survey in PC, sold in 1806.
 Vincent Porche. BR:602, bap spo, 1782, PC.
 *Carlos Poree. C:65, 66, NO Regt, 1775, 1777. DV:79, 2d Lt, 23 Jul 1781.
 Eugenio Poree. C:71, Lt, IL Mil, 1776.
 *Thomas Poree. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778. LM2:6, from Quebec in 1785 when he md Luisa Foucher, widow of Nicolás Piquery.
 *Antonio Porrier. A3:XIV:44, mentioned, c 1785. Tanner:147, Spanish Secretary of State, 1787.
 *José de Porras. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, recruited, Sep 1779, at Manchac.
 Jean Porrie. BR:534, he and Anastasie Breau bap spo, 1779, SJ Par.
 *Juan Pedro Porsley. H:253, 1st Cpl, St Louis Mil, 1780. SL:147, 149, boatman from France.
 Pedro Portal dit Cadet. C:65, 66, 67, bartender, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Thomas Port:sl (1743 Catalonia -). H:146, Capt, 1776, LA Regt, Havana Expedition, 1780, widower. Legajo 7292:X:24, Capt, 1797.
 *Luís Portié/Potié. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Francisco Portillo. Ch3:381, wartime recruit for LA Regt on ship.
 *Josef Portillo. H:76, 160, Capt of 2d Bn of Pensacola and Comandante of San Marcos, 1788.
 Francisco Portuit/Pertuit. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 *Ramón Posada y Soto. S:254-255, fiscal in Mexico City.
 *Fernado del Postigo (1742 La Rambla Andalusia -). H:147, Cadet, 1766, Capt, 1786, at Pensacola, single. Legajo 7291:I:34, Capt, 1787.
 *Juan Garcia del Postigo. Mob:179, auditor of war for Louisiana, 1780.
 *Andrés Potesta. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, destined for Valenzuela, 1779.
 Francisco Potau. Legajo 7259:V:3, Sgt Major/Col, Inf Mil of Havana, 1787.
 Luis Potié. Ch3:391, mil at St Louis, 1780.
 Juan Poulle. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Baptiste Pourciaux. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:605, prob Jean Baptiste who on 17 May 1779 md Marie Marguerite Marinneaux, and they bap ch during war, PCP.
 Francisco Pourceau. BR:489, he and María Josefa Dugue spo bap, 1781, PC.
 Jean Baptiste Pourciaux. BR:505, he and Marie Therese Chalin had ch marry during war, PCP.
 *Eugene Pourre/Pourée, called Beausoliel. SL:147, Capt, IL Mil, 1779. H:253, Capt, St Louis Mil, 1782. Caughey:167-170, Mississippi River boat captain and militia leader who led St Joseph, Michigan, expedition. H:35, Capt of militia who took St Joseph, (Michigan) in 1781.
 Francois Pousset. PC:8, 10, 1782 and 1783 sale of six slaves.
 Julién Poydras. PC:6, 7, 1780-83 slave transactions. BR:557, prob J. Poydras, marr wit, 1782, PC.
 Nicolás Poydras. BR:607, bur 6 Oct 1787, age 40, PCP.
 *Vicente del Poza. Ch1:Attachment, Surgeon-general, Pensacola staff, 1781.
 *Josef Pozados. Ch3:397, wartime recruit from Spain on ship.
 *José del Pozo. Ch1:Attachment, Capt, Pensacola staff, 1781.
 Vicente del Pozo. Ch3:414, Pensacola staff.
 *José de Prados. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779, to Pointe Coupée.
 Nicolás Prado. BR:607, 1st Cpl, LA Regt, bur 13 June 1790, SGA.
 *Juan de Prada. Mob:198, Capt General of Cuba, 1780.
 *Juan de Pradas. C:72, 1st Cpl, 5/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Pointe Coupée. BR:85, marr wit, 1779, PC.
 Gabriel Pradie. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Carlos Praisinnet. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Jean Baptiste Pratte (c 1738 - 25 Sep 1836 St Genevieve, MO). H:253, 1st Cpl, St Genevieve Mil, 1779. DAR:23, St Genevieve Mil.
 *Juan Prava. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, sick in Manchac, 1779. BR:607, on 29 Feb 1784 md Josephine George, widow of Antoine Rodriguez, SGA.
 *Juan de Preau/Trena (1759 New Orleans -). C:60, Capt, 6/2/LA Regt, 1781.
 Aman Prejean. BR:608, he and Marie Teriot bap ch dur war, ASC.
 Basil Prejean. BR:607, he and Marie Joseph Bellefontaine bap ch dur war, SJA.
 *Marrin/Marin Prejean. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. H:253, Cpl, Atl, 1785.
 Santiagr Prejean. BR:153, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.
 Christiano Prenet. BR:167, marr wit, 1783, Donaldsonville.
 *Juan Domingo Presillo. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, *El Principe de Asturias*.

*Pedro de Presnez. C:63, 1st Cpl, 4/1/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.
 Juan Presse. BR:608, on 14 Jan 1783 md Francisca Fogle of St Charles, and they bap ch, SJO.
 *Joseph Pretely. Ch3:87, soldier, 8th Comp, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 Antoine Prevost, aka Latour. L:328, 1777 landholder in PC, abandoned due to flooding. BR:610, marr wit, 1779, PC.
 *Baptiste Prebost/Prevost. Mob:547, negro militiaman wounded at the Village, 1781.
 Baptiste Prevost. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 *François Prevost, also called Coleta or Collet. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. Tides:94, fn11, 1777 land grant.
 Joseph Prevost. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 Joseph Prevost. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 Pablo Prevost. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Pierre Prevost. JAJ:208, fn38, of Kaskaskia in 1780.
 Salomán Prevost. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Francisco Priano. A3:XI:36, 37,
 Thomas Priestman. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.
 *Gaspár Prieto. Woods:249, soldier, Louisiana Bn, md Mariana Odui in 1778. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
 *Juan Antonio Prieto, V:Sac:7, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779. Woods:73, 248, 249, warehouse guard, father at bap in 1779-1782.
 *Pedro Prieto. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Galvestown, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Tomás Prieto. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
 Thomas Priestman. Ch3:247, Opelousas Mil, 1777.
 *Pierre Primeau (c 1739 Acadia, Canada - 16 Aug 1790 Opelousas, LA). DV:27, O Mil, 1777. DAR:23, O Mil.
 *Andrés Primo. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Baptista Probanché/Provanche. SL:151, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Phelipe Probanché. SL:144, 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada, taken prisoner on Miss. River during Battle of St Louis.
 Carlos Proffit. Ch3:221, prob Royal Legion Mixed Mil, 1792.
 ??? Proseau/Braseau. C:66, farmer, NO environs, 1777.
 *Fray Prospero. A2:VIII:37, c 1778. BR:670, recorded bap, 1781, SJ Par.
 *Luis Proto. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Antoine Provot. BR:485, marr wit, 1777, PC.
 Salomón Provost. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Antoine Prudhomme. Mills:43, 65, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787.
 Dominique Prudhomme. Mills:66, cav., N2, 1787.
 *Emanuel Prudhomme. Mills:39, cav., N2, 1780, age 23 in 1787, wife, ch. H:253, 1793.
 *François Prudhomme. Mills:39, cav., N2, 1780, soldier, N1, in 1782, age 52 in 1787, wife, ch.
 Jacques Bastien Prudhomme. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
 *Jean Baptiste Prudhomme. BR:610, on 7 June 1779 md Magdelene Allard, and they bap ch during war, PCP. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787. H:253.
 *Jean Michel Prudhomme (13 June 1739 Strasburg France - 19 Aug 1817, St Landry, LA). DV:29, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:23, O Mil.
 *Manuel/Emanuel Prudhomme. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787. H:253.
 *Sebastián Prudhomme, Jr. Mills:39, J6, cav., N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 24 in 1787.
 *Sebastián Prudhomme. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782, widow Prudhomme in 1787.
 *Francisco Pruna. Mob:277, Capt, frigate *El Carmen*, Mobile, 1780, and also Capt, galley *Ángel de la Guarda*, Mobile, 1781.
 *Pedro Puchet. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, sick in Manchac, 1779.
 Joseph Pudreau. LM2:13, had dau Mariana in 1785 marry Juan Coset.
 *Francisco Puente. A2:IX:45, soldier, c 1779. Ch1:12, soldier, arr Havana, June 1779, *Pareza de María*.
 *José Eligio de la Puente. Mob:73, a former resident of East Florida who went on a mission among the Creeks, c 1780. C&R:17-18, he had formerly negotiated with the British on Spanish properties in East Florida.
 *Juan Puente. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Pedro de la Puente. Mob:277, surgeon, Mobile, 1780. Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, age 34.

Antonio Pueyo. Cummins:125, fn 31, discussed by Miralles, 1779.
 *Félix Puig. Ch1:16, Capt, Jul 1779, *Nuestra Señora del Rosario*.
 Francisco Puig. A2:IX:72, 75, mentioned 1779.
 Pedro Pujol Perret. Ch3:5, 41, mentioned by Churchill, activity not known.
 Juan Pumar. A4:XVI:75, soldier, c 1789.
 *Juan Punzado. C:60, 1st Sgt, 4/2/LA Regt, 1781.
 *Joseph Punzano. Woods:11, Lt, marr. wit., 1781, New Orleans.

*Charles Quainbidau/Quebedeau. DV:75, At Mil, 1774. BR:610, on 24 Oct 1776 md Marie Catherine Recuron, and they bap ch, PCP.
 François Quare. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
 Guillermo Quays/Quals, Jr, aka William Keys. LM2:9, of NY in 1785 when he md Sarah Smith of NJ.
 François Quebedeaux. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
 *Miguel Quebedo. Woods:250, soldier, Louisiana Regt., and Maria de Vega bap ch in 1781.
 *Pedro Quenel/Quesnel, called Lafleur. SL:144, 149, 1st Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, trader from Canada.
 Pedro Quenon. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Manuel Quentaro (c. 1742 Cadiz, Spain - alive 1781 Ascension Par, LA). DAR:23, LA Bn.
 Antonio Queros/Query. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
 Luis Querry. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Gregorio Quersereau/Kiercereau. SL:148, 149, cav, IL Mil, 1779, and inf, 1780.
 *Antonio Quesada. V:Sac:6, Melchora Cabral, ch, incl son José, age 12, 1778.
 *Narcés Quevara. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 *Miguel Quevedo. V:Vic:30, Maria Saabedra, ch, 1778. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
 Domingo Quidy. C:67, Cpl, (19+ years service), 4/LA Vols, 1777.
 *Antonio Quinel. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Pedro Quienel. H:253, 2d Sgt, St Louis Mil, 1780.
 *Eduard Quigli. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, sick (in Manchac?) in 1779.
 Estevan Joseph de Quiñones. Woods:92, schoolmaster and interim notary, and Maria Durieu bap ch 1773-1779. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
 François Quiñones. C:66, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Josef de Quiñones. Ch1:Attachment, Lt, Aide to Commander, Pensacola, 1781. Poss José de Quiñones, Legajo 7289:VII:15, Capt, Inf Mil of Puerto Rico, 1795.
 *Manuel de Quiñones. Ch1:Attachment, Lt, Aide to the Commander, Pensacola, 1781.
 *Diego Quintana. LA:264, CI arr 1779, lot in Galveztown and land grant in Iberville Par.
 *Domingo Quintana. V:Jesu:75, 1779. Ch1:19, unmd recruit on to LA in Aug 1779.
 *Francisco Quintana. V:Jesu:71, Margarita Rodríguez, 1779.
 *Joseph Quintano. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, guard at Supply Warehouse, recruited Dec 1778.
 *Josef Antonio Quintana. Din:233, came on Marg from Havana in 1783 with wife and ch. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
 *Josef Ángel Quintana. V:Igno:1778, Augustina Monzón, ch, 1778. BR:611, had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.
 *Juan Quintana. V:Jesu:73, Ysabel Monzon, ch, 1779. Din:232, came on Marg in 1783.
 *Luis Quintana. V:Jesu:73, came with two others in 1779.
 *Manuel del Pino Quintana. V:Jesu:73, Josefa Suárez, ch, 1779. Coker :37, in Pensacola, 1784, as Manuel del Pino, age 28, wife Josefa Suárez, 25, ch.
 *Miguel Quintana. V:Jesu:68, ch, 1779. Coker:35, in Pensacola, 1784, age 35, wife María de Roxas, 27, ch.
 Fray Félix de Quintanar. Din:40, Capuchin friar sent to Galveztown in 1791.
 *Cristóbal Quintero. V:Igno:21, 1778. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, in Manchac, 1779. Prob Cristóbal Quintero. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779 Guard to the Governor.
 *Cristóbal Quintero. V:Igno:15, María Ruafío, ch, incl son Cristóbal, age 18, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, not present at Manchac roll call.
 *Gerónimo Quintero. Prob. Gerónimo Quintero de Ávila, V:Igno:20, María Manuela Matos, ch, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Josef Quintero. V:Sac:2, Antonio de Armas, ch, incl son Antonio, age 10, 1778. V:Tab:81. L:264, he and wife Ana arr in 1779, and were granted lots in Galveztown.

Manuel Quintero. PC:4, 1776 slave sale. Woods:250, in Louisiana Bn, and Maria Grange, bap ch in 1777.
BR:612, as widower of Maria, on 15 Jan 1781 md Magdalena Braud, ASC.
*Gregario Quintero/Quiersero. DV:56, 67, IL Mil, 1780.
*Pablo Quitar. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.
Louis Ququerier. BR:612, from Montreal, on 4 Feb 1777 md Magdelaine Breaux, SJA.

LAPatNQ, 12 Nov 2000.

A Note to Readers: "The Many Wondrous Ways to Make Mistakes with Louisiana Names."

The names of Louisiana people before 1800 had their origins in Germany, France, Spain, England, native America, and Africa. Each person had a native tongue, or language, but generally had to know some words of other languages. Most were not literate, so the recording of names was phonetic, according to the hearing and native language of the recorder. The French name, Thibeaux or Thibeault, might be exactly recorded in French, but an English recorder would put it down as Tebo. A Spanish recorder would put it as Tibo. The German name Johan Edelmeyer to the Spanish ear sounds like Juan Ydelmaire. Following is a list of some problems encountered in the compilation of Louisiana names.

1. Failure to recognize the name in different forms, or as recorded in French, Spanish, or English. Therefore, the patriot compilation may have the same person recorded with different names, or variants of the same name.

2. Failure to recognize there were two or more persons with identical names in the same jurisdiction. There are many examples among the Acadian and German families of several grandsons of an immigrant, each with the identical name of the grandfather. When these persons enlisted, it is difficult to determine whether there were several persons, or just one person in several records. In Spanish families, this problem shows up in certain common names and surnames such as Juan Sánchez. Therefore the patriot compilation may combine records which belong to two persons, or it may show separate records for the same person.

3. Failure to recognize a person identified in one jurisdiction who moved to another. For example, some names appear in the New Orleans militia in 1775, then in St Louis in 1780. Were these the same or different persons? Unless it is unmistakably clear from other evidence, this compilation shows each jurisdiction as if it were completely independent. This clearly introduces errors for some persons.

4. Inability to read the script. Clearly, those who worked with the original records struggled to read the names, not well recorded in the first place, then faded and torn by time. The names are thus an approximation to what was recorded. Sometimes, one can make an intelligent guess as to what was intended, based on French, Spanish, and English phonetics; but sometimes it defies imagination as to what the recorder heard and put down.

4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

Nicholas Rab. BR:612, German, md, bur 15 Sep 1797, age 72, SJO.
??? Rábaga. S:376, Spanish naval officer.
Baptiste Rabalais. PC:9, as father, sold slave to son Jean Baptiste in 1783.
*Jean Baptiste Rabalais (15 Jan 1759 Pointe Coupée, LA - c 1819 Avoyelles, LA). DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:23, PC Mil. BR:613, he and Marie Louise Bouchard bap ch in war years, PCP.
Joseph Rabalais. BR:612, he and Anne Barbé Bof had ch marry dur war, PCP.
Josef Rabasa. LM2:1, in 1784, as son of Juan Rabasa and Catarina Co from Cataluña, md Juana Simón Laurent Durio.
*M. de Rabarrel/Rabanel. Rush:116, organized the naval ships to mass fire on Fort George at Pensacola, 1781, where he was Capt, Naval forces, royal King's army.
Antonio Rabelle. DV:49, NO Mil, 1778.
Pedro Rabelle. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. C:63, this may be Pedro Rabote, soldier, 3rd/LA Regt, in New Orleans, 1779.
Jean Baptiste Rabellet. Ch3:331, PC Mil, 1777.
Joseph Rabellet. Ch3:327, PC Mil, 1777.
??? Rabie. S:301, French Commandant of Engineers.
*Gaspár Rabieau. C:62, 2d Lt, IL Mil, 1780.
Antoine Rachal. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
Bartolomé Rachal. BR:613, bur 4 Mar 1784, Natchitoches, PCP.
*Bartolomé Rachal. Mills:36, 64, rifleman, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas, also shown 1772-1787.
*Bartholomé Rachal, son of Louis. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, age 32 in 1787, wife, ch.
*Jacob Rachal, dit St Denys. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
Jean Baptiste Rachal, son of Bartholomé. Mills:66, cav., N2, 1787.
*Julién Rachal. Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 27 in 1787, wife, ch.
*Louis Rachal, Jr. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, age 29 in 1787, wife, ch.
*Louis Rachal, son of Barthelemy. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 28 in 1787, wife, ch.
*Jacobo Racie/Racle. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Benito Racio. Mob:550, soldier, Regt of Principe at Mobile, 1781.
*Joseph Fermín de Rada. Caughey:194, 200, Spanish officer at Mobile. Mob:446, Capt, frigate, Pensacola convoy, 1780.
*José Rafan. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, *La Divina Pastora*.
*Felipe Rafalis. Ch3:398, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.
Rafael Rafalis. A3:XI:36, c 1781.
*José Rafan. Ch3:380, wartime recruit on ship from Spain.
*Juan Rafe. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Antonio Raffellin. Abbey:62, 1777 military officer in Havana.
Estevan Raffrey. LM2:13, had son Juan who in 1785 md María Magdalena Landry, dau of Renato.
Domingo Ragas. Woods:251, pilot at La Balize, and Madalene Volzine, bap ch in 1775.
??? Raguet. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.
Janraine/Jean Raine. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 23, single.
*Francisco Raiño. C:62, Capt, NO Regt, 1775-1786.
Michel Raltre. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
*José Ramagosa. C:64, officer, 6/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779, prepared roll call.
Alexas Rambau/Rambaud. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Antoine Rambin/Rambiu. Mills:37, Sgt, N1, 1780. H:253.
*François Rambin/Rambiut. Mills:37, Cpl and Sgt, N1, 1780-1787, age 31 in 1787. H:253.
*Michel Rambint. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787, age 22 in 1787, .
*Antonio Ramírez. V:Igno:15, Ana Santana, 1778. V:Tab:81.
*Cristóbal Ramírez. V:Vic:29, Ana Cavallero, ch, incl sons José, age 18, Fernando, age 13, and Pedro, age 11, 1778. V:Tab:81.
*Diego Ramírez. V:Tab:81, CI recruit, poss son of Salvador, who came on Vic, age 13, 1778.
*Domingo Ramírez. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
Fernando Ramírez. BR:30, his widow remarried, 1789, SG Par.
*Francisco Ramírez. V:Igno:21, Ana Pérez, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82, see also next entry.

*Francisco Pérez Ramírez. V:Trin:90, María, ch, 1783.
 *Ignacio Ramírez. V:Vic:30, 1778. BR:614, on 13 June 1783 md María Santos Díaz, AAC.
 *José Ramírez. Din:233, came on Marg with ch, no wife, 1783.
 *Juan Ramírez. V:Fas:61, Juana López, ch, 1779.
 *Juan Ramírez. V:Trin:90, Ana/Una, 1783, Havana to New Orleans. Prob V:Tab:82.
 *Juan Ramírez. V:Jesu:71, María Perera, ch, 1779.
 *Miguel Ramírez. Din:55, apparently a CI volunteer who wanted to settle with wife and ch at St Bernard.
 *Fray Pedro Ramírez. Thonhoff:49, 64, Padre Presidente who gave permission to sell cattle for the drives from TX to LA.
 *Salvador Ramírez. V:Vic:30, Juana Pérez, ch, who apparently came later in 1779.
 *Santiago Ramírez. V:Tab:82, CI recruit. Din:56, prob Sebastián Ramírez, who in 1788 claimed tracts of land on both sides of the bayou near the St Bernard settlement.
 *Veremundo Ramírez de Arellano. Mob:720, SubLt, Regt of Navarra, at Mobile, 1781.
 Antonio Ramise. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Antonio Ramón. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *José Antonio Ramón. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, *El Principe de Asturias*.
 *Manuel Ramón. V:Jesu:67, María Santana, ch, 1779.
 *Blaz Ramos. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Domingo Miguel Ramos. Prob Domingo Ramos, V:Trin:91, Gabriella de Mora, 1783. V:Tab:81. LM2:2, Domingo and Gabriela de Mora, from CI, had dau marry in 1784.
 *Favián Ramos. C:73, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779. BR:615, he and María del Suceso Viera bap ch during war, SGA.
 *Gregorio Ramos. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
 *Manuel Ramos. Din:231, came on Marg in 1783 from Havana with wife María and fam.
 *Manuel Joseph Ramos. Woods:252, accounting office official, md in 1778 María Catherine Guenon and bap ch in 1779 and 1781.
 *Melcher Ramos. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Nicolás de Ascención Ramos. Din:54, Spanish soldier who md dau of María Suárez, and settled at St Bernard.
 Pedro Ramos. Mills:67, Cpl, 6/1/LA Regt, Natchitoches Detachment in 1788.
 *Michel Antoine Ranbin (15 Jan 1766 Natchitoches, LA - c 1823 Natchitoches). DAR:23, N Mil.
 *Gregorio Judás Rando. V:Igno:16, Melchora de los Reyes, ch, 1778.
 Henry Louis Ranson. Woods:280, militia Captain, parish trustee, sponsor bap in 1772 in New Orleans.
 Andrés Rapen. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Pedro Rapen. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 ??? Raquet. C:66, old French officer, NO Mil, 1777.
 Paul de Rastel. BR:251, marr wit, 1776, PC.
 *Francisco Rausman. Din:39, at Galveztown in 1787, making statement about requested transfers.
 *José Francisco Ravas?/Navas. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Le Chevalier de Ravenel. Rush:31, S:15, Captain of *Andromaque* at Pensacola, 1781. C&C:113.
 *Domingo Luís Ravelo. V:Fas:59, Josefa Francesca Caronas, ch, 1779.
 *Salvador Luís Ravelo. V:Igno:17, Augustina Gonzáles, ch, 1778.
 Antoine Ravelos. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Zacharie Raymond. Mills:39, free colored courier, N, 1780.
 Antonio Reamis, did Maillorquin. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775.
 Juan Rebel. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Juan Reberon. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Luís Rebolo. A3:XI:28, Col, c 1781. Mob:758, Regiment of the King, at Pensacola, 1781. Mir:194, Miranda shows him killed from a rifle shot while leading several companies in an advanced position.
 *Pedro Rebollo. Woods:253, Cpl, 3rd Comp, Louisiana Bn, and Anna Vivete bap ch in 1774. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, as Pedro Reboloso, later in New Orleans.
 *Pedro Reboto. C:75, soldier, sick in hospital, 3/1/LA Regt, 1779.
 Guillaume Recuron. Ch3:326, PC Mil, 1777. BR:237, his widow remarried, 1782, Donaldsonville.
 *Manuel Redondo. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Navarra, wounded at the Village, 1781.

Estevan Reen. LM2:1, he and wife Francisca Renard had dau, a widow, remarry in 1784.
 *Diego de los Reges. C:73, drummer, 6/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Carlos Antonio de Reggio (1754 New Orleans -). Ch2:8, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile. Woods:93, 2d Lt, Louisiana Bn, md Carlota Contanza Olivier de Vezin in 1782. C:60, Lt, 6/1/LA Regt, 1781.
 Chevalier de Reggio. C:66, son of officer, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Francisco Maria de Reggio. L:281, 1775 land grant in Orleans Par. Woods:93, reassigned Inf. Capt on half-pay, Regidor, and Helena Flaurieu, were parents of Carlos Antonio at his 1782 marriage.
 *Luis Reggio (1762 New Orleans -). H:215, Sgt, Company of Distinguished Carabineer Militia, 1793, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. Legajo 7292:V:8, Supply Officer, 1796.
 Juan Regis. H:253, 1st Cpl, LA Mil, 1784.
 *Nicolás Reguana. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
 ??? Reinaud. S:194, 198-99, Governor of French Cape.
 *Etienne Reine (22 Apr 1751 New Orleans - 28 Jan 1834 St James, LA). DAR:23, GC Mil.
 Jean Reine. BR:618, on 22 June 1777 md Marie Eve Klempetre, and they bap ch, SJA.
 *Pierre Reine (1752 St Charles, German Coast -). R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785. H:215, Sgt 1st Cl, 1792, German Coast Militia, md. Legajo 7292:XII:49.
 Michel Reiter. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, 1777.
 *Josef Antonio Releva. V:Nepo:43, Ana del Carmen, 1778.
 *Diego de las Rellez. C:64, drummer, LA Regt, in the village, 1779.
 Alexis Rembaud. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Juan de los Remedios. Ch1:8, artillery Ensign, Havana to LA, Sep 1779. H:253, Ensign, NO Artillery Mil, 1780. M:115:App G, recommended for promotion after Mobile, 1780. Legajo 7261:XXVII:6, Capt, 1791.
 *Salvador Ermon Remejo. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
 *Antonio Renard. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, sawyer from France.
 *Antonio Reno/Renaud. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
 Estevan Renaud. DV:48, NO Mil, 1778.
 Luis Renaud. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775. C:66, shoemaker, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Pedro/Pierre Renaudiere. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, on 1779 Expedition to Texas, later shown as cavalryman.
 Louis Rencon. Woods:255, Capt, Grenadiers of the Militia, and Françoise Gallot buried a ch, 1775.
 *Francisco Rendón. Abbey:68, mentioned in 1780. Cummins:208, Spanish observer in Philadelphia, 1780-85.
 *Lorenzo René/Renier. Thonhoff:60, B:839, cattle driver with Francisco Flóres in 1780.
 *Antonio José Rengel. Nas1:365, 1785 Commander of the Proviandas Internas. Thonhoff:115. Legajo 7292:III:1, Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1795.
 Pierre Joachim Renée de St. Germain. BR:76, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.
 Estevan Renné. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
 Pedro Retiné. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Conde de Reparaz. S:379, owner of the *San Miguel*.
 *Nicolás Requena. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
 Andrés Resev. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, 1777.
 *Luis Revelo. Ch1:23, Col of the King's Regt, on *Santa Cecilia*, Feb 1781.
 *Juan Josef Reveron. LV:Igno:20, Antonia de Gracias Delgado, 1778.
 Josef Eustachio Revez. C:75, 2d Cpl, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 *2d Conde de Revillagigedo. Mob:xxix, wartime Spanish official (Viceroy) in America.
 *Fray Angel de Revillagodos. Din:38, wartime parish priest at San Gabriel de Iberville. BR:619, bur 16 Dec 1784, ASC.
 Antonio Revoil. C:65, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775. A4:XVI:39, mentioned, c 1789.
 Pedro Revoille. C:71, Sgt, GC, 1778.
 *Pedro Revolloso. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, destined for Natchitoches, 1779.
 *Luis Revolo. Ch3:416, mentioned in Pensacola reports in 1781.
 *Pedro Revoto. Woods:255, soldier, Louisiana Bn, md in 1779 Maria Ferreyra.
 *Carlos Rexio. C:72, 2d Lt, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Juan Rexis. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, in Mexico.

*Antonio de los Reyes. V:Sac:3, 1778.
 Fernando de los Reyes. A2:VIII:58, soldier, c 1778.
 *Francisco del Reyes. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA Regt, in Galveztown, 1779.
 Josef de los Reyes. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, widower.
 *Juan de los Reyes. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Ouachita. BR:619, poss Juan Reynes who with María bap ch during war, SGA.
 *Juan Antonio Reyes. V:Fas:53, Josefa Antonia, ch, 1779. V:Tab:82.
 Manuel de los Reyes. Tanner:78, Captain, 1787, md Josepha Zéspedes, daughter of Governor Zéspedes.
 *Pedro Selos de los Reyes. V:Vic:35, 1778. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, on guard, 1779, prob. New Orleans.
 *??? Reynal. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 *Juan Reynaud (1738 Marseilles, France -). H:216, Ensign, 1792, New Orleans Militia, md. LM2:3, in 1784, son of Pedro Reynaud and María Margarita de Becareres, md Eleonor Songy. Legajo 7292:XI:23, SubLt, NO Mil, 1797.
 *Francisco de Riaño y Guemes (c 1745 mountains of Santander -). Woods:93, 147, militia captain. Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap in 1782 and 1783. H:216, Capt, 1792, md, New Orleans Militia, at Mobile and Pensacola. Legajo 7292:XI:10, Capt, NO Mil, 1797.
 *Juan Antonio de Riaño. Caughey:175, 202, Spanish Ensign, Royal Navy, who did soundings at Mississippi River entrance and who took part in Battle of Mobile. Woods:93, Navy Frigate Lt of the Royal Fleet and Victoria Maxent y Roca, bap ch in 1783. They had md in 1781. S:143, 225, at Pensacola. M:116:App G, recommended for promotion after Mobile.
 Joseph Ribar. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Francisco Ribas/Rivas (1748 Cataluña -). Woods:256, Ensign, Louisiana Regt., and María Luisa Messengre bap dau in 1781. C:72, 1st Sgt, 4/LA Bn, 1779. C:57, 2d Lt, 6/1/LA Regt, 1781. Woods:68, 83, 136, Sgt, Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap, 1777-1783. H:147-148, Capt, LA Regt, 1798, at Baton Rouge, single.
 Gabriel de Ribas. Coker:42, in Pensacola, 1784, age 28, wife María Moreño, 16.
 *Antonio Ribera, Sr, called Baccané. SL:147, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *Antonio Ribera, Jr. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 José Bartholomé Ribera. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Sebastián Ribero. Ch1:19, unrm CI recruit who joined Matanza Dragoons in Havana, Aug 1779.
 *Juan Baptiste Riviere, called Baccané. SL:148, 149, cav, IL Mil, 1779, and inf 1780, farmer from IL. SL:143, captured on the Miss. River, Battle of New Orleans. (There may have been two persons with this name.).
 *Phelipe Ribiera. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Joseph Ribet. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Antoine Ricard de Rieutord. PC:8, in 1778 ordered one slave owner to compensate another. PC:4, 7, 8, numerous slave transactions 1776-1782.
 *Juan Josef Rice. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit to LA in Mar 1779 on *Nuestra Señora*.
 *Manuel Rice. C:63, Cadet, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Joseph Jan Rich. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, also listed as cannonier.
 *??? Richard. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.
 Antoine Richard/Ricard. BR10, 129, spo bap, 1778, 1783, PC.
 Armand Richard. BR:621, he and Marie Anne Brod bap ch dur war years, ASC.
 *Baptista Richard. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Fabián Richard. DV:29, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
 *Francisco Richard. A3:XII:5, soldier, c 1782.
 Jean Baptista Richard. BR:622, on 23 Jul 1778, as widower of Catherine Cornier, md Anne Martín, SJA.
 Jean Marie Richard. BR:625, he and Rosalie Bourgois bap ch dur war years, SJA.
 Joseph Richard. L:252, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:621, he and Anne Landry bap ch dur war, SJA.
 *Joseph Richard. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Luís Richard. DV:89, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 31, md. BR:620, bur 8 Jul 1786, PCP.
 Mathurin Richard. H:254, Opelousas Mil, 1785. L:228, 1775 land grant in Iberville Par.

Paul Richard. DV:4, 36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20 to 30, md. L:245, 1776 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:623, he on 2 Feb 1777 md Magdalena Marthe Babein, and they bap ch dur war years, ASC.

*Pierre Richard (c 1730 Quebec, Canada - 3 May 1806 St Landry, LA). DV:24, 84, 88, O Mil, c 1770, Acadian, age 40, md, also 1776 and 1777. DAR:23, Opelousas Mil. BR:621, he and Francisca Deglet bur son in 1786, SGA.

Simón Richard. L:245, 1776 land graft in Iberville Par, where he lived in 1812. BR:620, poss Simón who with Ana had ch marry dur war, SC.

Simón Henry Richard. BR:623, he and Marie Rose Landry bap ch dur war years, SJA.

Victor Richard. DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776, and PC Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Riche. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. L:304, 1788 land survey in PC Par. BR:632, on 1 Jun 1772 md Marie Anne Porche, and they bap ch dur war, PCP.

Jean Louis Riche. BR:67, bap spo, 1778, PC.

Pedro Richoux, Sr. LM2:1, he and wife Maria Magdalena Duchemin from Orleans, France, had son Pedro Richoux, Jr, marry in 1784, Maria Margarita Kerme, widow of ??? Brunet.

*Conde de Riecla. Cummins:31, Spanish Minister of War, 1775. S:xxi. Mob:xxix

Juan José Rico. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

*Jacinto Ride. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.

*Lorenzo Ride, Jr. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.

*Luís Ride. DV:58, 68, IL Mil, 1780.

Ricard de Rientard. BR:275, marr wit, 1778, PC.

*Joaquín Riesch (1759 Cadiz -). C:60, 2d Lt, 4/2/LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:10, at Pensacola.

Josef Rigo. BR:632, he and Ana Landry bap ch dur war, SGA.

Ygnacio Rigoche/Rigauche. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, trader from Canada. Prob Rigaud, Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.

*Lorenzo de Rigolene. A3:XV:77, Lt, c 1787.

*Luís Rillieux (1762 New Orleans -). H:216, 1st Lt, 1796, New Orleans Militia, at Mobile and Pensacola, single. Legajo 7292:XI:18, 1st Lt in 1797.

Pedro Rillieux. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

*Vizente Rillieux. Caughey:161, Spanish boat commander who captured English ship. C:67, Vicent Rilleux, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:31, of New Orleans when he led river ambush of 1779.

Thoma Rils. BR:632, on 25 Dec 1782 md Therese Hamelton, ASC.

*Antonio Rincon. Woods:257, soldier, Louisiana Regt, md Maria de la Concepción Cabrera in 1779. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.

Valentín Rincon. Legajo 7291:IX:78, Sgt 1st Cl, LA Regt, 1794.

*Baptista Ringuet. C&R:167, crewman captured with L'Abbadie in 1781 on the Miss. River.

*Francisco del Río. Ch1:Attachment, Lt, Pensacola Staff, 1781.

José del Río Cossa. Tanner:142-143, Lt who inspected East Florida for tar supplies, 1786.

*Tomás del Río. Mob:667, Capt, frigate *Nuestra Señora de la Merced*, Pensacola, 1781.

*Blas Ríos. V:Nepo:44, Josefa Ledesma, ch, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779. Blas de Rios, V:Tab:81.

*Francisco de los Ríos. Ch1:6, recruit to LA, Jan 1779, *El Volante*. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*Juan Ríos. C:72, 2d Cpl, 4/LA Bn, in 1779 Guard to the Port of Borgena. On 1 May 1779 to 2/LA Bn as 2d Sgt.

*Manuel Ríos. Ch3:56, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Count de Ripalda. A2:VIII:28, 52, 71, Capt, 1778.

*Benito Ripolli y Barcelo. V:Sac:1, Captain, *SS Sacramento*, bringing Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana in 1778.

Joan Riquero. Woods:257, soldier, Louisiana Bn, md Agustina Martel in 1778.

*Joseph Jean Ris. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787, age 22 in 1787.

*Andrés Riter. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Louis Ritier. BR:632, on 8 May 1779 md Jeanne Viat, widow of Pernee, PCP.

*Michel Ritter/Raitre (c 1749 German? - 5 Mar 1804 St Landry, LA). DV:30, O Mil, 1777. DAR:23, O Mil.

Narciso Riumbau. Woods:257, 2d Sgt, Louisiana Bn, and Margarita Rivet, bap dau in 1776.

*Segismundo Riumbau. Mob:546, fusilero wounded at the Village, 1781.

Antonio Joaquín Rivadeneira y Barrientos. S:257, 260-264, involved with the *Acordada*.

*Pedro de la Riva. Mob:739, Naval officer at Pensacola, 1781.
 Francis Rivas. L:263, doctor, 1795 Commandant at Galveztown.
 *Joseph Rivain. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
 N. Rivar. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, Canadian, 45, md.
 Paul Rivar. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 François Rivare. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
 Juan Bautista Rivart. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Francisco Rivas (1744 Catalonia -). C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, on guard in New Orleans, laier at Manchac, shown in 4/1/LA Regt. H:147, at Baton Rouge, md, Capt prior to 1798. Legajo 7292:X:36, Capt, LA Regt, 1797.
 *Manuel Rivas. A3:XIV:12, 2d Lt, c 1785.
 Bernardo Rivero. BR:633, md Antonia de Orta and bap ch dur war, he bur 28 Oct 1803, age 50, ASC.
 Jayme Rivera. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 60.
 *Josef Rivero. V:Tab:81, CI recruit. BR:633 prob Josef who with Dominga Flóres bap ch dur war, SGA.
 *Josef Rivero. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, *La Divina Pastora*.
 Luís Rivero. BR:633, he and María de la Concepción bap ch during war, SGA.
 *Miguel Rivera. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, *La Divina Pastora*.
 *Silbestre Rivero. V:Sac:7, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA Regt, in New Orleans.
 *Balie/Balis Rivette. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 33, single. BR:634, prob Blaze, bur 29 Sep 1797, age 55, spouse Marie Noel, whom he had md 1 Apr 1788, SGA.
 Etienne Rivette. BR 635, he and Claire Foret had ch marry during war, SGA.
 François Rivette. DV:2, I Mil, 1777, age 19, single.
 *Joseph Rivet. DV:64, IL Mil, 1780.
 Michel Rivete. BR:635, he and Coecille Lardry bap ch during war, SJA.
 Pierre Rivette. DV:2, I Mil, 1777, ages 24 and 23, md. (Two persons are shown.) BR:634, one Pierre and Anna Josepha Braud bap ch dur war, SGA.
 Sirille Rivette. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 33. L:245, 1775 land grant in Iberville Par.
 Theodore Rivette. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 20/24, single. BR:634, he on 1 Dec 1779 md Esther Blanco/LaBlanc, and they bap ch dur war, he bur 22 Aug 1792, SGA.
 *Antoine Riviere (c 1730 IL - 2 Dec 1784 St Louis, MO), DAR:24, St Louis Mil.
 *Phelipe Riviere. DV:59, 69, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Jorge/George Rixner. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785. H:254, Cpl, 1786.
 Jacques Rixner. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 James Rixner. L:268, 1777 land purchase near New Orleans.
 *Juan Luis Rixner. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Pierre Robain, Jr. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
 *Josef Robera. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
 Little Page Roberson. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 Bartholomé Robert. Ch3:95,
 François Robert. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 *Jacobo Robert. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Luís Robert. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779 and 1780, farmer from Canada.
 *Luís Robert, Jr. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
 Enrique Robichaud. BR:259, bap spo, 1780, Donaldsonville.
 *Fermín Robichaux (c 1752 Acadia, Canada - 30 Apr 1815 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:24, At Mil.
 Juan Bautista Robichaud. BR:259, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.
 Marino Robicho. BR:45, marr wit, 1781, Donaldsonville.
 *Effreme Robico/Robischo. Ch3:288, wartime recruit from Spain on ship. BR:163, marr wit, 1776, SJ Par.
 *Joseph Robidou/Rubidu. SL:146, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
 Charles Robillard. BR:639, he and Marie Pourciau bap ch dur war, PCP.

Jean Robin de Lacoste. Woods:259, Procurator for the King, and wife Jeanne Dutillet, bap son in 1776. He as a militia captain on the German Coast, and Jeanne Dreux bap son in 1775.

Roberto Robin de Laugni/Loguy, Sr. C:71, Capt, GC2, 1776. H:254, Capt and Comandante of St John the Baptist part of GC Mil, 1770-1777.

*Louis Robinet. H:254, 2d Sgt, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.

David Robinson, Ch1:12, American en route from LA to American Colonies via Havana, Aug 1779.

*José Robira. Mob:19, Capt, packetboat, *San Magin*, for Mobile, 1780.

Josef Robles. Woods:260, grenadier soldier, and María Candelaria González bap son in 1778.

*Juan Marie Robles. Din:232, came on Sac in 1778. Woods:144, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap at New Orleans in 1780.

Dominique Roc/Roe. C:65, 67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1775, 1778.

*Francisco Roca. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Spain, killed at the Village, 1781.

*Juan de la Roca. Din:39, CI volunteer at Galveztown who was disabled with a bad arm requested to relocate to Havana in 1784.

*Onofre Roch. A3:XIII:37, Capt, c 1783.

*Ambrosio Rocha/Roche. C:63, 1st Cpl, 2/1/LA, in Pointe Coupée, 1779.

*Comte de Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur. S:200, 208, 350.

*Andrés Roche. Mob:598, owner, launch *El Rayo*, used at Mobile.

Enrique Roche. LM2:3, he and wife Catarina Lerandine had dau, a widow, remarry in 1784.

*Enrique/Henry Roche. C:66, shoemaker, Arty, NO Mil, 1777. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, wife Luisa Herr, 22, ch.

Pedro Roche. H:254, Capt, New Madrid Mil, 1792.

*Simón de Roche (1747 New Orleans - *). H:217, Sgt 1st CI, 1792, New Orleans Militia, md. Legajo 7292:XI:33.

Pedro Pablo Rocheblave. LM2:2, he and wife Ysavel Godo had dau Ysavel marry in 1784.

Jean Rochon. Mob:38, oath of loyalty, Mobile, 1780.

Marqués Manuel de Roda. S:348-349, former Spanish Minister of State.

Enrique Rodlan. A2:VIII:40, soldier, c 1778.

*??? Rodriquez. Mob:667, Capt, brig *San José y las Animas*, Pensacola, 1781.

*Andrés Rodríguez. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. BR:641, this may be Juan Andrés who md Augustina Rodríguez and bap ch in postwar years.

Antonio Rodríguez. LM2:3, in 1784 md Francisca Antonia.

*Antonio Rodríguez. V:Fas:55, came with sister in 1779.

*Antonio Rodríguez. V:Igno:19, María Jorge, ch, incl sons Juan, age 12, and Antonio, age 8, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. V:Tab:82. Din:59, appointed syndic for St Bernard Par in 1790s.

*Antonio Rodríguez. A2:VII:29, soldier, c 1777, and A2:IX:27, 67, c 1779.

*Antonio Rodríguez. Din:232, came on Marg in 1783 from Havana with wife María and ch.

*Antonio Josef Rodríguez. V:Sac:4, 1778.

*Antonio Valentín Rodrig. V:Jesu:68, Larencia María Ramos, 1779. Din:232, came from Havana in 1783 on Marg with wife Luisa and son Santiago.

*Bartholomé Rodríguez. C:63, soldier, LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Cristóbal Rodríguez. V:Fas:58, María Francesca Díaz, ch, 1779.

*Cristóbal Rodríguez. V:Igno:20, Catalina Arvela, ch, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

*Diego Rodríguez. Din:231, came on Marg in 1783 with wife María.

*Diego Rodríguez Beltron. V:Fas:61, María del Carmen, 1779.

Domingo Rodríguez de León. Tanner:168, notary public in St Augustine.

*Domingo Miguel Rodríguez. V:Fas:56, María de la Guerido, ch, 1779.

*Estevan Rodríguez. ??? he and wife Sevastiana Sánchez, from CI, had son Antonio marry in 1784.

*Fernando Rodríguez. V:Vic:35, Rita Perdomo, and two of Fernando's sisters, in 1778. Woods:262, soldier in 1st Bn, New Orleans Regt, and Rita María Del Pino/Perdomo bap dau in 1782. C:63, soldier, LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Francisco Rodríguez. Jack:245, fn 31, branding cattle for drive to LA in 1782.

*Francisco Rodríguez. V:Vic:32, Ana Romero, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:641, they had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.

*Francisco Rodríguez. Ch1:8, sent to LA Regt Dec 1779.

*Gregorio Rodríguez. Din:71, CI volunteer who in 1781 left Valenzuela and moved to New Orleans with his brother and sister.

*Hipolito Rodríguez. A2:X1:24, 26, 1st Cpl, c 1781.

*Iptoral Rodríguez. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Isidro Rodríguez. V:Fas:50, María del Rors, ch, 1779. V:Tab:81.

Jacobina Rodríguez. Coker:42, widow with dau in Pensacola, 1784, spouse not identified.

*Jean Baptiste Rodríguez (1 Sep 1736 Beauport, Canada - 12 Apr 1803 St. John, LA). DAR:24, LA Inf Regt.

*José Rodríguez. Mob:245, soldier, Regt of the Prince, captured at Mobile, 1781.

*José Rodríguez. C:63, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Josef Rodríguez. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Navarra, wounded at the Village, 1781.

*Josef Rodríguez Forme. V:Sac:5, María Augustina de Guerra, ch, incl son Domingo, age 14, 1778. V:Tab:81.

*Josef Rodríguez. Mob:245, soldier, Regt of Principe, taken prisoner, Mobile, 1780.

*Josef Rodríguez Charnero. V:Igno:13, María García, ch, 1778.

*Josef/Juan Antonio Rodríguez. V:Igno:13, Juana de la Cruz, ch, 1778. BR:644, they had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.

*Joseph Rodríguez. Woods:262, grenadier soldier, md in 1779 María Antonia Ventura Rodríguez.

*Juan Rodríguez. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779 Guard to the Prevost.

*Juan Rodríguez. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Juan Rodríguez. Coker:36, in Pensacola, 1784, age 50, wife María Patricio, 33, ch.

Juan Rodríguez. Coker:35, in Pensacola, 1784, age 25, wife María Ygnacia Guerra, 20, ch.

*Juan Rodríguez Espino. V:Jesu:71, Rosalía plus ch or siblings, 1779.

*Juan Rodríguez Mina/Mena. V:Fas:54, Josefa de Orta and her sister, 1779. BR:642, they bap ch dur war years, ASC.

*Juan Rodríguez Suárez. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan de León Rodríguez. Din:214, came on Vic with wife Josefa Rodríguez and ch, incl sons José, age 12, and Francisco, age 9, 1778. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

Lorenzo Rodríguez. Abbey:67, kept 1778 diary. Tanner:51, 55, Captain in East Florida.

*Lorenzo Rodríguez de León. V:Igno:18, María Espino, ch, incl sons Luís, age 12 and Antonio, age 8, 1778.

*Manuel Rodríguez (1759 Mexico City -). H:217, Sgt 1st CI, Louisiana Militia, 1784, at Mobile and Pensacola, md. C&C:16.

*Manuel Rodríguez. V:Nepo:45, wife Lucía Brito, 1778. Din:71, their house in Valenzuela burned but was rebuilt in 1781.

*Matéo Rodríguez. V:Nepo:43, with sisters, 1778, he bur 1 Nov 1788, SGA..

*Miguel José Rodríguez. Din:214, came on Vic in 1778. C:63, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Melchor Rodríguez. C&C:92, Capt, schooner, *Nuestra Señora de la Concepción*, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Natal Rodríguez. V:Jesu:70, María, ch, 1779.

*Nicolás Rodríguez Forme. V:Sac:5, 1778, and wife María de la O'Morales.

*Pablo Rodríguez. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*Pablo Rodríguez Moreño. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, sick in Manchac, 1779.

*Pablo Rodríguez Sierra. V:Sac:6, 1778.

*Pedro Rodríguez. Ch1:23, Lt Col, Soria Regt, aboard *San Ramón*, Feb 1781.

*Pedro Rodríguez. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, Guard to the Governor, later at Manchac.

*Salvador Rodríguez. V:Igno:20, 1778. C:64, 74, 8/LA Bn, in New Orleans, 1779.

*Tomás Antonio Rodríguez. V:Fas:55, Petrona Pabla de Cháves, ch, incl sons Vicente, age 14, and Gregorio, age 11, 1779.

*Valerin Rodríguez. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

*Vicente Rodríguez. Din:71, CI volunteer at Tab who moved to New Orleans with his brother and sister in 1781 (these may be ch of Tomás and Petrona.)

Andrés Roge. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Jean Roger (c 1752 Acadia, Canada - 5 Nov 1805 Terre Bonne, LA). C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777. DAR:24, NO Mil. BR:645, on 6 Nov 1780 md Rosalie Richard, and they bap ch, SJA.

Jean Roger. BR:645, he and Marie Victoire Prejean bap ch dur war, SJA.

*John Rogers. SL:141, Captain at Fort Bowman (KY/IL) during the Battle of St Louis, 1780.

Joseph Roger. BR:644, he and Anastasie Dugas bap ch dur war, ASC.

*Luis Roge/Roger (c 1754 Canada - 7 Feb 1804 St Landry, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:24, At Mil. BR:644, he and Marie Landry bap ch dur war years, SGA.

*Isidro Roig. Mob:548, Sgt, Light Infantry, at Mobile, 1781. C&C:101, wounded at the Village.

*Miguel Roig/Roch y Girona (1740 Valtes, Catalonia -). C:67, 2d Lt, Artillery Det., NO Regt, 1778. H:217, Capt, 1781, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, single. Legajo 7292:XI:11, Capt NO Mil, 1797.

*Alexandro de Rojas. V:Jesu:76, María de la Encarnación, ch, 1779.

*Josef de Rojas. V:Jesu:69, Antonia Bina, ch, 1779. Coker:40, in Pensacola, 1784, age 40, wife Antonia Felipe, 38, ch.

*Josef Antonio de Rojas. V:Fas:54, Catalina Morales, ch, 1779. V:Tab:81.

*Josef Joachím de Rojas. V:Fas:54, 1779.

*Juan Antonio de la Roja. V:Jesu:68, María Francesca Dart, ch, 1779.

*Marcos de Rojas. V:Jesu:76, Lucía Ramos, ch, 1779.

*Nicolás de Rojas. V:Fas:54, Antonia, 1779. V:Tab:81.

Mathías Rojo. A2:VI:85, soldier, c 1776.

*Pedro Rola (1746 Sardinia -). H:148, soldier, 1772, Lt, 1803, md. Legajo 7292:X:78, SubLt, LA Regt, 1797.

*Agustín Rolaan/Roland. Ch3:397, wartime recruit for LA Regt on ship.

Bautista Roland. C:65, upstream, right bank, NO Mil, 1775. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

*Enrique Roldan. Ch1:8, to Havana from LA Regt, Nov 1779.

*José Ramagsa. Ch3:75, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Jean Louis Romain. H:254, Cpl, Atl, 1785.

??? Román/Romain. PC:4, 6, 1776 and 1780 slave sales.

*Agustín Román. A2:VIII:7, 18, Capt, c 1778. A2:IX:10, Capt, c 1779.

*Diego Antonio Román. V:Sac:6, Antonia Rodríguez, 1778.

*Diego Romano. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*Juan Romano de Solo. Woods:262, Sgt, 2d class, 2d Bn, 8th Regt, in 1779 md María del Rosario Sánchez and bap son in 1782.

*Manuel Romano. V:Vic:31, came with sister in 1778. BR:181, prob Manuel Romaro, spo bap, 1779, Donaldsonville.

*Bernard Románs. Tides:57, engineer, imprisoned by British during the war, died at sea, 1784.

*Agustín Romeo de Camaño. Mob:263, boss of sappers/pioneers, at Mobile, 1780.

Adam/Jean Rome. BR:646, on 3 Nov 1779 md Barbe Toups, both of GC, and they bap ch, SJA.

David Rome. BR:646, he and Marie Barge Chantz bap ch dur war, SJA.

Blas Martín Romeo. A2:VIII:50, Lt Col, c 1778.

*Urabano Romeral. A3:XIV:51, Sgt, c 1785.

*Agustín Romero. V:Igno:19, Polonia Rodríguez, ch, incl sons José, age 12, and Domingo, age 10, 1778.

*Antonio Romero. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*Bartolomé Romero. V:Igno:20, 1778. C:64, 6/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Diego Romero. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779. Din:69, fn10, Spanish soldier who wished to marry María Marrero, a CI volunteer dau.

*Josef Romero. V:Tab:82, CI recruit. C:64, prob soldier, 6/1/LA, 1779.

Joseph Narciso Romero. Woods:263, Cpl, Louisiana Regt, in 1781 md María del Pino Acosta.

*??? Romero. Caughey:191, Spanish officer at 4 May 1780 Junta at Pensacola.

*Juan Romero. Ch1:12, soldier of the Prince's Regt, Havana, June 1779.

*Juan Alonzo Ortiz Romero. V:Vic:32, María Jorge, ch incl son Juan, age 13, 1778. V:Tab:81.

*Lorenzo de Cubas Romero. Din:225, came on Nepo with wife Lucía Sánchez and ch, incl Cristobal, age 15, and Lorenzo, age 7, 1778. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

María Romero. L:264, 1780 lot in Galveztown, spouse not listed.

Pedro Romero de Terreros, Conde de Regla. Tides:104, fn11, 1776.

Andrés Jean Romme. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Binzamaïn Romme. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Habraham Romme. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Jean Rommel. BR:268, bap spo, 1781, SJ Par.

*Antonio Romo y Aguilar. V: Fas:54, Catalina de Jesús González, ch, incl sons Andrés, age 10, Bernardino, age 18, 1779. LM2:3, dau Francisca md in 1784.
 *??? Ron. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Juan Rondau. A2:IX:55, Capt, c 1779.
 *Pedro de la Ronde (1760 New Orleans -). C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present at Manchac, 1779. C:60, Cadet, 4/2/LA Regt, 1781. Legajo 7392:XIII:2, Lt, Mixed Legion, 1797.
 *Julián Rondin/Rondein. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas, where he stayed as an interpreter until killed in a Comanche attack at Cibola in 1780.
 *Salvador Roquerol. Mir:187, Capt, Mallorca Regt, killed at Pensacola, 1781.
 *Juan Ronquillo. Woods:251, 264, pilot at Alsara/Altara, sponsored 1775 bap at New Orleans. A2:VIII:40, Capt, c 1778. A2:IX:66, Capt, c 1779. Mob:443, at Mobile. L:286, pilot in 1789 settled and cleared land at the Balise.
 Antonio Roquigny. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Francisco Roquigny. DV:44, NO Mil, 1778.
 Paul Roquigny. Ch3:95, NO Grenadier.
 *Josef Ros. Mob:611, Capt, pingue, *San Vicente Ferrer*, Mobile, 1781.
 *Juan la Rosa. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Pointe Coupée, 1779. BR:649, Juan Fontana Rosa bur 24 Sep 1792, age 33, SJO.
 *Pedro de la Rosa. Mob:465, Capt, saetia, *San Francisco de Paula*, at Mobile, 1780.
 *Nicolás Rosabaach. Ch3:160, 58, soldier, 1/2/LA and 8th Comp, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 Jean Rosaire. BR:25, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.
 Joseph Rosaire. BR:260, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.
 *Antonio Rosales. V:Jesu:72, María Isabel, 1779.
 *Juan Rosales. Mob:19, C&C:92, Capt, coaster *Nuestra Señora de Regla*, for Mobile, 1780.
 *Natal del Rosario. V:Jesu:74, Antonia María de la Concepción, ch, 1779.
 *Nicolás Rosbach. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779. BR:649, bur 1 Feb 1793, age 35 un^u
 *from Germany, SJO.
 *Francisco Rose/Rosé. Thonhoff:68, 75, cattle agent from LA negotiating for Gov. Gálvez.
 *Cristóbal Rosell. Mob:18, galley *San Cayetano*, for Mobile, 1780.
 *Pablo Rosell. Mob:261, a regimental chaplain at Mobile, 1780.
 *Juan Roselló. Mob:548, Lt, Regt of Navarra, at Mobile, 1781.
 Louis de Rosier. DV:88, O Mil, c 1772, French, age 30, single.
 Agustín Ross. BR:650, bur 14 Nov 1793, age 39, un^m, from Cartagena, SJO.
 David Ross. C&R:39, British merchant in New Orleans who took oath of loyalty to Spain in 1778.
 Jean Roth. BR:651, bur 8 Aug 1802, age 70, SGA.
 Joseph Roth. BR:651, he and Anne Toinette LeMar bap ch dur war, SGA.
 *Antonio Rotison/Rotisseur. SL:147, 150, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *Juan Rotison. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Juan Roubier. A2:VI:51, soldier, c 1776.
 *Gaspár Roubieu (Marseilles, France -). H:219, age 41 in 1787, Lt, 1793, St Louis Militia, md.
 ??? Rouhier. S:188, French naval minister.
 *François Rouquier. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782, age 40 in 1787, wife, ch.
 *Nicolás Rousseau (France -). Ch2:23, Mil in 1781. H:219, age 40 in 1792, Capt, 1792, md. Legajo 7292:XIII:9, Capt, Mixed Legion, 1797. BR:652, he and Marie Anne Chaste bapch dur war, SJA.
 *Pierre George Rousseau (1751 France -). H:33, pilot of ship *Galveztown* in 1781. H:149, Capt, Army, 1784, served under William Pickles, was at Mobile and Pensacola, md.
 Girard Rouselle. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Juan Bautista Roussel. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Mathías Rousset. H:254, Cpl, St John, GC Mil, 1786.
 *Juan Bautista Rousseve (New Orleans -). H:219, age 37 in 1793, Sgt 1st Cl in 1793, at Baton Rouge and Mobile.
 *Francisco Roustan. C:65, 66, 67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *??? Routier. SL:145, Inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.
 Michel Routixe. C:66, mason, arty, NO Mil, 1777.

Francisco Rouvier. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *José Joaquín Roxas. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Agustín Roy. L:328, 1777 land sale in PC Par. BR:654, on 12 Apr 1779 md Marie Morón, and they bap ch, PCP.
 *Carlos Roy. SL:148, 149, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from IL.
 Francisco Roy. C:65, fusilier, 4/N^o regt, 1775. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Joaquín/Jacinto Roy. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Joseph Roy. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. PC:8, 1782 slave exchange. BR:655 on 22 June 1776 n, Julie Bizette, and they bap ch, PCP.
 Joseph Roy. BR:655, he md (1) Marie Louise Bellonie, and as her widower, on 14 May 1770, anne Bordelon, and they bap ch.
 Julián Roy. PC:10, 1784 purchase of habitation and slaves.
 *Julián Roy. SL:143, imprisoned or killed at the Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 *Nicolás Roy/Roye. H:254, 1st Sgt, St Louis Mil, 1780.
 *Noel Jacques Roy (25 Dec 1749 Pointe Coupée - alive 20 Mar 1792, Opelousas, LA). H:254, Sgt, Opelousas Mil, 1785. DAR:24, PC Mil.
 *Pedro Roy. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Sauveur Roy (- bur 11 Nov 1803). BR:655, on 22 May 1780, he md Marie Bourgois, and they bap ch dur war, SJA.
 *Juan de Royas. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at New Orleans, 1779.
 *Diego Rozano. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 Jean Rozer. BR:119, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.
 Francisco la Rua. Coker:33, Pensacola, 1784, single.
 *Alonso Ruaño. V:Igno:13, Ignacia Casanas, ch, 1778. BR:656, he and Isabel Lussan bap ch dur war, ASC. Wife was also shown as Ignacia de Betancour.
 *Jorge Ruaño. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Navarra, killed at the Village, 1781.
 *Joseph Rubidu. DV:56, 67, IL Mil, 1780.
 *José Martínez Rubin/Rubio (1744 Andalucía -). C:57, 1st Sgt, 1/1/LA Regt, 1781.
 *Antonio Rubio. Din:232, came on Marg in 1783 with wife Josefa and son. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
 *Bartolomé Rubio. Mob:550, Regt of Spain, captured at Mobile, 1781.
 *Gaspard Rubio. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.
 *James Rubio. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, Galveztown.
 *Josef Antonio Rubio. V:Jesu:69, Petronila de la Concepcion, ch, 1779. Prob. Coker:42, in Pensacola as Josef Rubio in 1784, age 36, wife Petronila de las Nieves, 32, ch.
 *Manuel Rubio, (1761 Castilla la Vieja -). H:149, soldier, 1778, Sgt 1st Cl, LA Regt, 1796, single. Legajo 7292:X:106, Sgt, 1797.
 Juan Roberto Rubý. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, age 55, with Goton, free Negress.
 *Salvador Rubý (New Orleans -). H:219-220, age 47 in 1812, Capt, 1812, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola.
 *Bautisto Rucerbe/Rucerve (1755 New Orleans -). H:220, Sgt 1st Cl, New Orleans Militia, 1792, md. Legajo 7292:VI:34, Sgt in 1796.
 *Simón de Rucher (1747 New Orleans -). H:220, Sgt 1st Cl, NO Militia, md. Legajo 7292:VI:33, Sgt, 1796.
 *Esteban Ruente/Rueste. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Agustín Ruíz. Thonhoff:60, cattle driver who returned with contraband from New Orleans, 1780.
 *Andrés Ruíz. Mob:325, Regt of Spain, killed or wounded by Indians at Mobile, 1780.
 *Ángel Ruíz. C:72, 1st Cpl, 4/LA Bn, 1779 in Mexico. Ch1:18, Sgt, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, on *La Divina Pastora*. H:254, 1st Sgt, NO Artillery, 1784. Woods:40, Sgt, wit. marr., 1782, New Orleans.
 *Francisco Ruíz del Canto. Mob:76, apparently Spanish Commissioner to the Creeks, 1781.
 *Josef González Ruíz. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
 Juan Ruíz. Coker:42, in Pensacola, 1784, age 24, wife María Palmes, 17, son-in-law of Francisco Palmes.
 *Julián Ruíz. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Pablo Ruíz. V:Igno:13, María Olivares, ch, 1778.
 Pedro Ruíz. S:118, flag of truce ships.
 *Pedro Ruíz. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779 to Attakapas. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*??? Runnels. Caughey:138, 1779 militiaman at Galveztown.
 Jorge Rup. BR:657, 1st Cpl, LA Regt, bur 13 Mar 1790, SGA.
 Zacariah Russ. PC:7, 1781 slave sale.
 *Francisco Rustán. Mob:214, caulker working on ships at Mobile, 1780.
 Antonio Rutiser. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
 Juan Rutisor. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.

*Francisco de Saavedre de Sangronis. S, prepared diary of his work as King's, commissioner, 1780-1783. K:115, arranged for wartime loan which made American victory at Yorktown possible.
 *Joseph de Saavedre. Caughey: Spanish official, probably in Havana. Tanner:202, 204, Captain in East Florida. Legajo 7264:XVI:1, Lt Col, Havana Inf, 1799.
 Jerome Sabatier. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 ??? Sabavon. LeBlanc:414, 2d Lt, Plaquemine (I) Mil, 1777.
 *Pedro Sabe. DV:66, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Diego Martín Sabedre. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA Regt, in New Orleans, 1779.
 *José Sabedre/Saveda. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779.
 *Cadet Sabinac. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.
 Luis Sabourin. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775.
 *Baptista Sabua. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Santiago Sacristán. Mob:550, soldier, Regt of Navarra, captured at Mobile, 1781.
 *Josef Enriquez Saea. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
 *Juan Saez (1746 Castilla la Vieja -). H:149, Ensign, LA Regt, 1791, at Mobile, 1st Pensacola expedition, md. Legajo 7291:VII:60, SubLt, 1792.
 *Miguel Saez. Ch3:77, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Francisco Safaroni. A4:XVI:41, soldier, c 1789.
 Ramón Sage. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 32.
 Juan Sags. BR:285, from Bayona de Francia when he wit marr, 1781, SG Par.
 Alexander St Amant. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Antonio St Amant. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, rifleman, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Baptiste St Amand/Amant. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *François St Amand/Amant. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *Michel Daspit St Amant (29 Sep 1756 New Orleans, LA - 10 Dec 1827 New Orleans, LA). C:65, up river, right bank, NO Mil, 1775. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777, DAR:24, NO Mil.
 Pedro Daspit St. Amant (19 Jan 1755 New Orleans, LA - 21 Sep 1837 La Fourche, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Pierre St Amand, St Charles Par, 1785. DAR:24, NO Mil.
 *Antoine Ste. Anne. Mills:37, Lt, N1, 1780. H:254.
 Leblanc de Saint Chevonne. A3:XII:45, mentioned 1781.
 Benoist St Claire. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Juan Bautista Benito de Sainte Claire (1753 Louisiana -). H:220, carabineer in 1778, Lt, Dragoons, 1792, md. Legajo 7291:V:19, Lt of Dragoons, Mixed Legion, 1792.
 *??? St Cloud/St Clu. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 *Jacinto St Cyr/Sansile. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Joseph St Cyr. BR:58, on 13 Feb 1783 m^c Marie Barbe Pourciau, and they bap ch, PCP.
 *Antonio Saint Denis. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas, cavalryman in 1780 and 1782.
 *Carlos LeBlanc St Denis. C:62, Capt, N2, 1781.
 *Doña María St Denis. Thonhoff:54, 65, B:901, wartime cattle buyer from Natchitoches.
 ??? de Saint Domingue. S:217, 231, Captain of the *Courageuse*.
 Daniel Saint Eloy. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Danielle St Elloy. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Louis St Elloy. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
 *??? St Esteban. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 *Antonio St François. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.
 *??? St George/Jorge. SL:142, died, 1780, Battle of St. Louis.
 ??? St Germain. H:254, Sgt, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
 Renaldo de St Germain. C:65, up river, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

Antoine St Jacques. BR:237, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.

*??? St Jean. SL:144, 145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada, captured on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis. SL:142, 143, he was shown as prisoner or dead, 1780.

Santiago St. Laurent. C:65, up river, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

??? St Luc. PC:7, he and Claire set free 13 Mar 1781.

Deverge St. Luc. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.

*Jean Baptiste St Marc Darby (Mar 1749 New Orleans, LA - 13 Jul 1795 Attakapas, LA). C:62, Commanding Lt, New Iberia Mil, 1776-1786. DAR:24, New Iberia Mil.

*Pierre St Martín/Sanmartín. SL:146, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

Pedro Banchet St Martín. LM2:7, had son Pedro St Martín in 1785 marry Geneva Tereza de Callonge.

*Antonio St Maxent (1756 New Orleans -). C:60, 67, Capt, 1/LA Volunteers, 1777, and Capt, 2/2/LA Regt, 1781.

*Francisco Maximiliano de St Maxent. Woods:130, brevetted Capt, Louisiana Regt, marr. wit., 1782, New Orleans. C:60, 67, 2d Lt Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778. H:150, age 53 in 1815, Brigadier, 1815, at Pensacola, md. V:vi, vii, son of Gilbert Antoine. Legajo 7292:X:3, Comandante, 1797.

*Gilbert Antoine de St Maxent (1721 Lorraine, France - 8 Aug 1794). Caughey:155, 176, Spanish officer under Gálvez. Woods:206, 227, Col, Royal Army and Capt of fixed Regt of New Orleans. H:150, age 67 in 1788, Col in 1781, at Manchak, Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola, md. He and his wife Elizabeth de la Roche, had ch marry 1773-1781, incl one widowed dau who md Governor Bernardo de Gálvez.

*Honoré/Onerato St Maxent (1764 New Orleans -). C:60, Lt, 8/2/LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:9, at Mobile and Pensacola.

??? Saintmonte/St Mout. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

Pierre Saintonge. BR:659, he and Marguerite Moreux bap ch during war, PCP.

*Joseph Saint Pierre/Samson. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782.

Pedro St. Pe./Pierre. C:65, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775, upriver, right bank. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

??? St Romain. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:90, marr wit, 1776, PC.

Joseph St Romain. BR:331, 19, bap spo, 1776, 1783, PC.

Deverge St Sauveur. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777. DV:21.

Pedro St Sire. LM2:2, he and wife Theresa St Sire, both of GC, had dau marry in 1784.

Dominique Saizan/Cézan. BR:660, he and Jeanne Bergeron bap ch dur war, he bur 3 Nov 1799, age 45, PCP.

??? Saladier. DV:9:, NO Mil, 1777.

*Juan Salado. Ch1:21, Capt, gunboat, *San Diego*, Feb 1781.

*Diego Salazar. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, *La Matilde*. H:151, Lt in 1805, LA Inf.

Gregorio Salazar. BR:662, soldier, LA Regt, bur 11 Aug 1788, SGA.

*Joseph Andrés Salazar. Soldier, Louisiana Bn, md Sebastiana Guedes in 1779. C:63, soldier, LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Ignacio Salcedo. M:113:App G, Capt, 2d Bn of Spain, recommended for promotion after Mobile, 1780.

José Salcedo. Tanner:148, in 1786 argued that East Florida be abandoned.

Manuel Juan de Salcedo. H:11, Governor of Louisiana, 1801-1803, during transfer from Spain to France.

*Nemesio Salcedo. Legajo 7275:III:7, Brigadier, Inf of the Crown, 1798.

*Pedro Salcedo. Tanner:73, In 1789 arranged for Lt Juan Sively to be transferred to Cuba. Legajo 7261:XXVII:4, Capt, Arty Corps of Havana, 1791.

Manuel Saldana. A3:XV:26, soldier, c 1787. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on *Santa Rosalla* or *San Juan*.

*Nicolás Saldana. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, sent to Mexico in 1778, back in 1779. Ch1:10, Havana to LA on *El Caulicán*, Apr 1779. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.

*Alfonso Saldos. A4:XVI:83, 2d Lt, c 1789. Legajo 7259:XII:77, Sgt, Havana Inf, 1786.

*Antonio Salé. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Alejandro Salgado. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, on *La Matilde*.

*Juan Salgado. A3:XV:46, Cpl, c 1787.

*Leandro Salgado. A3:XII:22, soldier, c 1782.
 *Lorenzo Salgado. C:63, 1st Cpl, 2/1/LA, at Balize, 1779.
 *Pedro Xavier Salinas. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter in TX in 1781.
 *Cayetaño de Salla. H:33, fn 60, prepared list of those on board the *San Francisco de Paula Escardo*, 1781. Mob:584, Lt Col, Soria Regt, at Pensacola, 1781.
 *Carlos Salle. Caughey: , led 8 men to join Blanco to attack Chief Colbert.
 *Luis de Salles (1763 New Orleans -). C:72, Cadet, 4/LA Bn, 1779. Ch2:4, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile. C:60, Staff Officer, 1st Bn, LA Regt, 1781.
 *M. Salone. C&C:113, French Capt, cutter, *El Serpento*, at Pensacola, 1781.
 Fray P. Salvador de la Esperanza. Mob:250, chaplain, 1780, at Mobile.
 ??? Samacón. Mob:275, blacksmith/armorer at Mobile, 1780.
 Juan de Samacona. Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, age 35.
 *Antonio Samano. Ch3:65, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Joseph Macario Sambrano/Zambrano. Jack:227, table 4, cattle export permit in 1781.
 *Antonio Samoratey. Ch3:89, 8th Comp, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Luis Sampiñi (1764 Poitiers, France -). H:221, Sgt 1st Cl, 1799, New Orleans Militia.
 François Samson. BR:662, on 9 June 1783 md Perrine Jarreau, and they bap ch, PCP.
 *Joseph Samson. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782.
 Josef Sanabria. Coker:38, in Pensacola, 1784, age 46, single, probably a soldier.
 *Marcos Sanabria. V:Trin:91, 1783, with dau. V:Tab:83.
 *Miguel Sanabria. Din:234, come on Trin with wife Cathalina, ch, 1783. V:Tab:83.
 Mauricio San Antonio. A2:VII:29, soldier, c 1777.
 *Agustín Sánchez. V:Igno:16, Francesca Ortiz, 1778.
 *Andrés Sánchez. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. BR:664, he Marie Romeo md and bap ch in postwar years, ASM.
 *Antonio Sánchez. V:Igno:14, Juana López, ch, 1778.
 *Bartholomé Sánchez. A3:XII:57, Sgt, c 1782. Legajo 7264:XVII:28, Adjutant, Cuban Inf, 1799.
 Carlos Sánchez. Coker:35, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, wife María Macario, 16, probably a soldier.
 *Crispulo Sacher/Sánchez. A4:XVI:33, Capt, c 1789.
 *Domingo Sánchez. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA Regt, in Galvestown, 1779.
 *Felipe Sánchez Romero. V:Vic:31, María Sánchez, ch, 1778.
 *Fernando Sánchez. Legajo 7271:II:3, Capt/Lt Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1792.
 *Francisco Sánchez. V:Igno:14, María Cavallero, ch, 1778.
 *Francisco Sánchez. A3:XI:24, Capt, c 1781. Legajo 7289:VII:20, Capt, Inf Mil of Puerto Rico, 1795.
 Francisco Xavier Sánchez. Tanner:125, in East Florida in 1785.
 *Gaspár Sánchez. V:Vic:32, Beatris Flores, ch, 1778. V:Tab:81
 Ildefonso Sánchez. Legajo 7260:III:8, Capt, Escuadrón de Dragoons de América, 1790.
 *Jean Sánchez. Woods:269, soldier, Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md Cathalina de Sena.
 *Joseph Sánchez. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779. (prob one of the following CI recruits.) BR:304, Sgt LA Regt, in 1781, spo bap, SG Par.
 *José Sánchez. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later at Manchac.
 *José Antonio Sánchez. Ch1:18 soldier from Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, on *El Principe de Asturias*.
 *José Rafael Sánchez. Ch1:18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, on *El Principe de Asturias*.
 Josef Sánchez. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Josef Sánchez. Coker:41, in Pensacola, 1784, age 24, wife María Ysabel Sánchez, 23, ch.
 *Josef Perrera Sánchez. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
 *Joseph Sánchez. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779 at Belize.
 *Josef Sánchez Ramíres. V:Vic:35, 1778. 3:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, sick at Manchac, 1779.
 Juan Sánchez. A2:VII:18, soldier, c 1777. A3:XV:50, soldier, c 1787. (prob different persons.)
 Juan Sánchez. Legajo 7260:X:69, Sgt, Cav Mil of Havana, 1789.
 *Juan Sánchez. V:Igno:17, María Francesca Martel, ch, 1778. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Juan Sánchez. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
 *Juan Sánchez Melian. V:Vic:34, Catalina Navarro, ch, 1778.

- *Juan Antonio Sánchez. V:Vic:31, Margarita Macías, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:664, they bap ch in war years, SGA.
- *Justo Sánchez. Mob:261, head of admissions (to hospital) at Mobile, 1780.
- *Manuel Sánchez. V:Jesu:72, Ana Ojeda, ch, 1779.
- *Mariano Sánchez. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, recruited Feb 1778. Ch1:10, recruit, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, *El Caulicán*.
- *Michel Sánchez. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
- *Miguel Sánchez. V:Vic:30, Isabel Juana/Lusana, 1778. BR:664, had ch marry in postwar years, ASM.
- *Nicolás Sánchez. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. C:63, drummer, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
- *Pablo Antonio Sánchez. K:122, Col, militia of Cuatro Villas, 1792. Legajo 7261:IV:1, Col, Bn Mil de Cuarto Villas, 1792.
- *Pedro Sánchez. V:Nepo:42, María López, ch, 1778. BR:663, Pedro and María Hernández of CI, residents of Valenzuela, had ch marry in postwar years, he bur 30 Oct 1793, age 50, SGA.
- *Ramón Sánchez (1766 Havana -). H:221, cadet in 1783, Dragoons of America, single.
- *Salvador Sánchez. V:Igno:17, Agüeda Domínguez, ch, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, in hospital.
- *Ysidoro Sánchez. Woods:270, Cpl Louisiana Provincial Bn, in 1779 md Josepha Labrador. C:72, 2d Cpl, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
- *Joseph Sancho/Sanche. DV:44, NO Mil, 1778. A3:XII:55, 64, 72, mentioned, c 1782.
- *??? Sancoman. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
- *Manuel Sandino. V:Jesu:70, Catalina Pérez, ch, 1779.
- *Vicente Sandino. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
- *Joseph Sandoval. A2:VI:7, soldier, c 1776. A4:XVII:3, 2d Cpl, c 1790.
- *Antonio San Fransua. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.
- *Pedro Sanglois. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.
- *Charles Sanguinet. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
- *Jacobco Sanguinet. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from Canada.
- *Juan Sanin. Ch1:10, soldier, Havana Regt, to LA Picket, Aug 1779.
- *Pedro San Martín. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.
- *Francisco San Martíni. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, *La Matilde*.
- *??? De San Ours. C&C:113, French Capt, frigate *Unicornio*, at Pensacola, 1781.
- *Vicente San Pedro. Din:71, 74, a Spaniard who joined the Canary Islanders at Valenzuela, 1779.
- Geronimo Sansaloni. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 30.
- Joseph Sanselier/Joseph Chancellor. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
- *Luís Sanselier/Sansolie. H:255, Lt, St Louis Mil, 1782.
- *slave of Luís Sanselier. SL:143, died, 1780, Battle of St Louis.
- *Jacinto Sansile. DV:64, IL Mil, 1780.
- *Sanson. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, property of Mr. DuGruize of New Orleans.
- *François Sanson (c 1735 St Malo, France - c 1 May 1816 Pointe Coupée, LA). DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:24, PC Mil.
- *Joseph Sansom. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, age 35 in 1787.
- *Antonio Sans-Soucis. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, mason from Canada.
- Carlos/Chevalier/Chler San-Soucy. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
- *Josef Antonio de la Santa. V:Igno:18, María Borge, 1778. Ch3:53, this may be Antonio Santa Ana.
- Agustín Santa Cruz. Legajo 7259:VI:36, SubLt, Cav Mil of Havana, 1787.
- *Juan de Santa Cruz. K:185, Capt, age 37, 1781, in Cuban militia. Legajo 7262:IX:5, Capt/Lt Col, Inf Mil of Havana, 1795.
- *Polibio, Marqués de Santa Cruz y Foulard. Mob:553, involved in discussions on Mobile, 1780.
- *Lucas Agustín Santana/Santa Ana. V:Vic:35, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
- *Pedro Santana. V:Vic:30, 1778. C:63, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
- *Pedro Santana. V:Sac:5, 1778. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick in New Orleans.
- Andrés Santiago. A2:VI:69, soldier, 1776.
- *Elías Santiago. A2:IX:7, soldier, c 1779.
- Sorel Santiago. Ch3:53, prob La Fourch Militia.

*Juan Santin. C&C:101, soldier Regt of Havana, killed at the Village, 1781.
 *??? Santive. SL:143, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 *Alexandro de los Santos. V:Sac:2, Bernarda Garcia, ch, 1778.
 *Antonio Santos. V:Vic:31, María del Pino, 1778. V:Tab:82.
 *Juan de los Santos. A3:XI:62, soldier, c 1781.
 *Domingo Sant Primo/Prix. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas.
 *Jerónimo Sanz. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of the Prince, killed at the Village, 1781.
 *Miguel de Sapián. Woods:252, Frigate Lt, marr. wit. 1778, New Orleans. Tides:213, fn37, frigate Captain during the war period. Mo:584, Lt, frigate, commanding *Nuestra Señora del Carmen*, 1781.
 N. Sapián. S:151, Captain of the *Carmen*.
 Manuel Sarate. A3:XI:1, mentioned, c 1781.
 Francisco Saquet. A2:VI:7, soldier, c 1776.
 *Cadet Sardet (- by 1784). C:67, soldier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:255, Sgt, NO Mil, 1778. LM2:1, widow María Margarita Reen remarried in 1784.
 Alonzo Sardinias. BR:665, he and Francisca Saballos bap ch dur war, SGA.
 *Manuel Sardina. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 62, wife Catalina Perera, 63, ch.
 *Vicente Sardina. V:Vic:32, Rita Gabriela, ch, 1778. BR:665, they bap ch dur war, SGA.
 Francisco Sárdoy. A2:VIII:29, soldier, c 1777.
 Juan Sariano. A4:XVI:36, soldier, c 1789.
 *José Saro/Saso. C:63, 76, 1st Cpl, 3/1/LA Regt, with colors in Mexico, 1779.
 *Deloro Sarpy. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Jean Baptiste Sarpy/Serpy. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.
 *Silvestre Sarpy/Serpy. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, merchant from France.
 Juan Bautista Sarrasse. H:255, Sgt 1st Cl, NO Mul Mil, 1792.
 *Miguel Sartal. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, *La Divina Pastora*.
 Josef Sastre. M:114:App G, Lt, Navarra Regt, recommended for promotion after Mobile, 1780.
 *Matías Sastre. Mob:245, Regt of Navarra, soldier, captured at Mobile, 1781.
 *François de Verges Saubadon (- bur 2 Dec 1790). C:62, Lt, I Mil, 1780. Ch2:42, I Mil, 1781. BR:665, 1st Lt, King's Army and 1st company of Iberville, SGA.
 Juan Saucier. Ch3:244, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
 Francisco Sauignon. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775.
 Joseph Saulais. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Thomas Saulet (c 10 Jul 1750 New Orleans, LA - c 6 Oct 1800 New Orleans, LA). DAR:24, NO Mil.
 Jean Saunier. Ch3:293, 298, Acadian Coast Mil, 1777.
 Olivier Saunier/Sounier. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
 *Silvain Saunier. (c 1738 Acadia Canada - c 25 Jan 1801 Opelousas, LA). DV:29, 83, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:24, O Mil.
 Jacques de la Saussaye. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 Baptiste Saussier. DV:29, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
 Juan Saussier/Saucier. DV:89, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 28, md.
 John B. Saussier. L:265, 1788 land survey in "Concession Quarter" outside New Orleans.
 Joseph Saussier. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
 *Phelipe Saussier. Mob:611, Capt, balandra *Besaña*, at Mobile, 1781.
 *Joseph Sauvage. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
 Guillaume Sauvigne. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Sauza. BR:665, retired Sgt, LA Regt, bur 18 Oct 1798.
 Fray Guillermo Savage. BR:bur 18 Apr 1793, pastor, age 36, SJO.
 *Pedro Savan. C:65, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775. BR:665, prob Pierre Savant who with Marie Francoise Emanuel bap ch in 1780, SJA.
 *Josef Eusevio Savedra. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, *El Caulicán*.
 *Cadet Savignac. DV:68, IL Mil, 1780.
 Guillaume Savignac. Ch3:109, NO Mil, 1778.
 Francisco Savignon. Ch3:98, NO Grenadiers.
 *Baptista Savoie/Savoy. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
 Jean Savoie. DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

*Pierre Savoie (c 1741 Chipoudy, Canada - 4 Mar 1788 Opelousas, LA). DV:30, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777. DAR:24, O Mil.
 Charles Savoie. BR:666, he and Judithe Arceneau bap ch dur war, SJA.
 *Jose Sazo. Ch3:383, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.
 *Miguel de Scales. Mob:568, apparently barracks chief at Mobile, 1781.
 Nicolás Scalien. BR:667, he and Josette Oubre bap ch dur war, PCP.
 Laurent Sceman. BR:668, he and Marie Malbreau bap ch dur war, SJA.
 Jacques Schiatre. BR:668, on 20 Apr 1776, he md Barbe Kleinpetre, and they bap bap ch dur war, Sja.
 Christian Schmitt. Mob:290, deserter from British Regt of Pennsylvania at Mobile, 1780.
 *Juan Schmit/Schuit. C:63, 3/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Francisco Schweitzer. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 Guillaume Scothe. BR:669, he and Marie bap ch dur war, ASC.
 Juan Antonio Scott. DV:45, NO Mil, 1778.
 Pierre Seasoie. Ch3:240, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
 Hantz Adam Sechneider. BR:300, marr wit, 1779, SJ Par.
 *Fray Antonio de Sedella. Woods:129, marr. wit. in 1782 in New Orleans.
 *José Sedillo. C:63, soldier, 3/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Gerónimo Segobia. Ch1:23, volunteer cadet, on *Santa Cecelia*, Feb 1781.
 *Juan Segobia. Ch3:76, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Alonso Segovia. Woods:276, Cpl, 7th Comp, Louisiana Bn, in 1777 md Catalina Lambert, and they bap ch in 1778, 1780, and 1782. C:64, 74, 2d Sgt, 8/LA Bn, destined for Arkansas, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Francisco Segovia. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Juachín Seguí. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Santiago Seguí. Jack:App A, B:960, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA.
 Luis Jean Sent. BR:670, bur 24 Feb 1797, age 40, resident of Ouachita, spouse Mariana Veuf, SGA.
 *Francisco Segura (27 Nov 1759 Malaga, Spain - 18 Sep 1831 St Landry, LA). C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. DAR:24, LA Inf.
 *Juan de Segura. V:Fas:51, María León, ch, 1779. V:Tab:81.
 Antoine Seiche. L:318, 1776 land survey on the GC.
 *Antonio Seidel. K:123, SubInspector, 1789, Cuban militia. Legajo 7264:VIII:1, Col, Bn de Morenos of Havana, 1799.
 *François Seimars Bellile. Woods:30, 160, Capt., Commandant of the German Coast, bap sponsor, 1775-1782.
 *Jean Baptiste Semer (1740 Acadia, Canada - c 6 Mar 1794 Attakapas, LA). DV:26, 77, At Mil, 1774, 1777. DAR:24, At Mil.
 *Bernard Senac/Senace (c 1755 - 3 Apr 1782 New Orleans, LA). C:66, mariner, NO Mil, 1777. Woods:258, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, marr. wit. 1778, in New Orleans.
 *Michel Senche. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782.
 Jacob Senet/Senel. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.
 Juan Bautista Senette. C:65, up river, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Juan Senzano. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
 Francisco Serra. A2:VI:29, Capt, c 1776.
 *Francisco Serra. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, in Manchac.
 *Mathéo Serra. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, in Arkansas, 1779.
 *Jaime Serrat. C:63, soldier, 3/2/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.
 *José Serrato. S:153. Capt of frigate, commanding chambequin/tender *Caymán*, Pensacola, 1781.
 *Baptista Serré. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *slaves of Serré. SL:143, 2 killed and 1 taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 Jean Serrette. BR:670, as widower of Anna Laroque, on 17 Sep 1782, md Anna Sigur, and he was bur 26 Nov 1803, age 55, SGA.
 *Juan Sevada. Ch3:158, soldier, 8/1/LA, 1779.
 Arnould/Charles Commau Seville. BR:670, he on 29 May 1775 md Agnes Tassin, and they bap ch dur war, SJA.
 Joseph Sharp. L:326, 1781 landholder in Iberville Par.
 Paul Sharp. BR:672, he and Catherine Ory bap ch dur war, SJA.

Ambrosio Shexschneider/Segachneider/Segschneider. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. Ch3:138.
 Andrés Schgnaider. LM2:10, of GC in 1785 when his dau Margarita md Juan Bautista Bertrand of GC.
 Jorge Shexschneider/Segachneider/Segschneider. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. Ch3:135.
 Martín Schexneidre. DV:4, 1 Mil, 1777.
 *Guillermo Shriquaert/Striquent. C:63, soldier, 3/2/LA, in Manchac, 1779.
 *Juan Shult. C:75, soldier in quarters, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 Migael Sibillot. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 *Antonio Sierra. Woods:220, grenadier, Louisiana Bn, marr. wit., 1779, New Orleans.
 *Francisco Antonio de Sierra. A2:IX:48, soldier, c 1779. Ch3:401.
 Joaquín Sierra. LM2:8, he and wife Mariana Garrido of Cádiz had dau María Catalina marry in 1785.
 *Mariano Sierra. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Lorenzo Siga/Sigur, Sr (1742 Metz, France -). C:62, Lt, Ib2, 1778-1786. Legajo 7292:XII:14, Capt, GC Mil. BR:673, he and Anna Roche of St Gabriel bap ch dur war, SGA. Ch2:42, Iberville Mil, 1781. H:222, Capt, 1792, Iberville Militia.
 *Pedro Sigur/Sigue (1762 Iberville -). Ch2:35, Iberville Mil, 1780. H:222, volunteer, 1780, SubLt, 1796. Legajo 7292:XII:7, SubLt, GC Mil, md, 1797.
 *Antonio Silva. V:Sac:3, 1778, Clara Poscas/Pescar de Arvelo/Alvero. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. BR:673, as widower of Clara, on 9 June 1786 md María Suárez, widow of Sebastián Pereira, SGA.
 *Joseph Silva. A3:XI:12, 1781, and A4:XVI:19, soldier, c 1789.
 *Joseph Manuel de Silva. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
 Juan Antonio de Silva. A2:VII:47, soldier, c 1777.
 *Tomás de Silva. V:Sac:1, 1778.
 John Silverio. L:265, early settler of Galveztown, 1794 land survey in Iberville Par.
 José Antonio Silverio. Din 210, came on Sac with wife María Pérez and ch, incl son Julián, 16, 1778.
 Antoine Silvestre. C:66, bartender, Arty, NO Mil, 1777.
 Joseph Silvestre. DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
 Jean Baptiste Simere/Simerra. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. LM2:10, poss Juan Bautista Simón who in 1785 md María Magdalena Oquan, dau of Alexandro.
 *Francisco Simans. H:255, Capt, attached to GC Mil, 1780. Ch3:54, prob Francisco Simars de Belisile.
 *Antonio Simoes/Simoens. Ch1:11, from LA Bn to Havana, Jun 1779. Woods:220, grenadier, Louisiana Bn, marriage wit., 1779, New Orleans.
 Carlos Simón. H:255, SubLt, NO Mul Mil, 1792.
 *Cristóbal Simón. V:Sac:7, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Francisco Simón. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, *La Matilde*.
 Francisco Simón, Jr. LM2:2, in 1784 md Ysavel Duplesis, widow.
 Manuel Simón. A2:VII:47, soldier, c 1777.
 Pedro, Simón. A2:VI:87, soldier, c 1776. A2:VII:61, c 1777. H:255, Capt, Free Negroes and Mulattoes Mil, between Acadian Coast and Balixe, 1770.
 *Charles Simoneau. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
 *Pedro Simoneau/Simono. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Louis Simonette. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Simón Simonette. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
 Noel Sinsire. H:255, Cpl, 1st Cl, NO Mul Mil, 1792.
 Juan Sively. Tanner72: Sgt, Hibernia Regt, in East Florida who was accused of killing Lt William Delaney, c 1784.
 *Antonio Siverio Pimental. Din:217, came on Igno with wife María Jorge, and ch, incl son Pedro Francisco, age 9, and stepson, Bartolomé Suárez, age 8, 1778.
 *Josef Antonio Siverio. V:Sac:3, 1778, María Pérez, ch.
 *Juan González Siverio. Din:216, came on Vic in 1778, wife Catalina Espino, and ch. BR:676, He poss md (2) María Candelaria Mayor, SGA.
 *Slave, name not recovered. Mob:256, negro slave gravely wounded at Mobile while working on battery, property of Mrs. DelaRonde.

Guillaume Smith. BR:676, on 4 May 1778 md Françoise DeCastre, PCP.
 Guillermo Smith. Coker:33, soldier in the fort in Pensacola, 1784, age 40, wife María.
 *Baptista Smith. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Jahleel Smith. Cummins:176-177, merchant captain and Spanish citizen, 1781.
 William Smith. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
 Squire Thomas Smither. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
 *Pedro Socorro. V:Jesu:70, María Herrera, ch, 1779.
 *Manuel Soglo. C:62, 2d Lt, O Mil, 1782.
 Joseph Sogny. BR:24, wit of marr, 1777, SJ Par.
 *Agustín Soileau. DV:28, 82, 87, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 18, single, also 1776, 1777. H:255, Lt of Dragoons, Avoyelles Mil, 1794.
 Jean Baptiste Soileau. DV:82, 87, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 20, md, also 1776.
 Manuel Soileau/Soylo. Ch3:53, 239, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
 *Noel Etienne Soelo/Soileau (1744 Natchez -). C:71, 2d Lt, O1, 1776. H:222, Ensign, 1782, Opelousas Militia, at Mobile, md.
 Joseph Soiner. L:228, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
 *Francisco Sola. Woods:79, Sgt of pickets, Prince's Regt, marr. wit., 1779, New Orleans.
 *José de Solano. Abbey:62, President, Spanish Santo Domingo, 1777. S:many references.
 *Josef Solano y Bote, Marqués del Socorro, also called José de San Martín. Caughey:208, Spanish Chief of Squadron at Pensacola. Starr:205, he arrived with 1600 Spanish soldiers. Tides:169, made 1780 report on Gulf of Mexico. C&R:125, wife was Rafaela Ignacia Ortiz de Rojas.
 Manuel Solano. Tanner:51, in 1784 from old family in East Florida.
 *Ceferino Solder. Ch1:Attachment, Lt Engineers, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
 *Antonio Soldevila. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, Guard to the Port of the Bayou, 1779. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Antonio Soler. Woods:44, Sgt, artillery, Louisiana Bn, marr. wit., 1779, New Orleans. A3:XIV:56, Lt, c 1785.
 *José Soler. Mob:18, Capt, galley *La Pura y Limpia Concepción*, at Mobile, 1780.
 Josef Soler. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, age 29, with Manuel Felladas, single, age 20, and Antonio Mauricio, single, age 34, probable soldiers.
 *Juan Soler. Mob:550, 1st Cpl, Regt of Spain, captured at Mobile, 1781.
 *Caferino Solera. Ch3:414, mentioned in 1781 correspondence on Pensacola.
 Bernardo Solet. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 José Solet. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 Laine Solet. Ch3:112, NO Mil, 1778.
 Renaldo/René Solet. C:65, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
 Thomas Solet. C:65, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 Valentin Solet. C:65, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
 *Josef Solfs. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Din:56, CI volunteer who settled at St Bernard and requested land survey in 1790.
 *Josef Antonio Solfs. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, *El Caulicán*.
 Juan Solfs. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775.
 *Miguel Solivellas (1753 Mallorca -). H:151, Sgt 1st Cl, 1793, at Providence, Nassau, 1782, md. Legajo 7291:IX:101, Sgt, Grenadiers, LA Regt, 1794.
 Valentin Solom. C:67, 1st Sgt, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Pedro Solozano. BR:678, soldier, bur 4 Jul 1792, PCP.
 Antonio Somodevila. M:116:AppG, purser, frigate *Volante*, recommended for promotion after Mobile, 1780.
 Pedro Songy. Woods:45, militia officer of the city, died by 1780.
 Valentin Joseph Songy. Woods:279, former royal scrivener of the bureaus, and Charlotte Riellieux bap ch 1773-1786.
 *Guido/Guy Soniat Duffossat. Woods:280, reassigned Captain, and Magdalena Dreux bap ch in 1779.
 Jean Baptiste Sonnier. BR:678, he and Marie Roy bap ch dur war.

*Joseph Sonnier (30 Apr 1775 Petticodiac, Canada - 19 Oct 1820 Karancros, LA). DV:28, O Mil, 1777. DAR:25, Opelousas Mil. BR:678, as widower of Mary Landry, on 4 Aug 1777 md Marie Breaux, widow of Amand Richard, and they bap ch, SJA.

Olivero Sonnier/Somnier/Sounier. DV:88, O Mil, c 1770, Acadian, age 19, single.

Silvano Sennier/Soigné. DV:88, O Mil, c 1770,, age 32, md.

Joseph Sonnieu. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.

Marqués de Sonora. JDLH:245, Spanish official in 1787.

??? Sorel. DV:23, At Mil, 1777.

*François Sorel. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782.

Luc Marly Sorel. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

*Joseph Jacque/Santiago Sorel/Sorrel (1742 France -). Caughey:163, Officer of Opelousas who led Indian allies. C:71, Lt, O1, 1776. H:223, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Pensacola, md, Capt in 1792. C:72, Lt, At1, 1774, 1777, 1780, 1786. Legajo 7292:XIII:8, Capt, Mixed Legion, 1797.

*Pierre Sorel, Jr. Mills:39, cav., N2, 1780, age 55 in 1787, apparent widower with ch.

*Lorenzo Sorel. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Carlos Soresco. LM2:2, in 1784, as son of Salviano Soresco and wife Teresa Soresco from Malta, md Beradina Francisca, a widow.

Antonio Soria. A2:VI:4, soldier, c 1776.

*Mariano Sorriello. Ch3:397, wartime recruit on ship for LA Regt.

*Domingo de Sosa. Din:234, came on Trin in 1783.

*Joseph Francisco de Sosa. Din:211, came on Sac in 1778. Woods:96, grenadier, Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md Maria Cabrera.

Josef Sotillo. A4:XVII:27, Cpl, c 1790.

*Antonio de Soto (1762 Cádiz -). A3:XV:77, SubLt, c 1787. H:109, captured by British in 1780 on way to join his regiment, Sub Lt, 1788. Legajo 7292:X:63, SubLt, Grenadiers of LA Regt, 1797.

*Josef de Soto (1754 Sedeiro, Ferrol -). C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779. H:152, Cpl, 2d Cl, LA Regt, 1781.

*Josef de Soto. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*José Rafael de Soto. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, *La Matilde*.

Juachin Soto. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Tomás Domingo de Sotolongo. K:185, Capt, Vol Cav Regt, age 31 in 1781. Legajo 7264:XII:7.

Jose de Sotomayor. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. Ch1:10, recruit, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, *El Caulicán*.

*José Joachin Sotomayor. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*José de Sotomages. C:63, 2d Cpl, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Rafael Souai. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Juan Soubadon. H:161, SubLt, LA Regt, 1790.

Bertrand/Beltrán Souchet/Sucie. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, age 40, apparently a soldier in the stockade, with Juana, Negro slave, 19 and infant daughter, free mulatta.

Louis Soudric/Soudrie. DV:77 At Mil, 1774. DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. BR:679, bur 22 Dec 1787, age r0, PCP.

Martin Soudric/Soudrie. DV:78, At Mil, 1774. BR:679, on 20 Feb 1770, md Perine Bara, widow of Simón Calais, and they bap ch, PCP.

Bernard Soules. C:66, carpenter, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Luis Soulice. LM2:11, from France in 1784 when he md Ana Joly.

Joseph Soumande. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Jean Souquet. DV:10, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Sousa. C:63, 2d Cpl, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Manuel de Sousa. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

Jacques Stald. Mob:92, on the Tensas in 1780.

*John Stamp. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.

William Steel. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Clause Steiche. BR:680, he and Marie Magdalaine Fondelle had dau marry in 1778, SJA.

Jean Baptiste Stelly/Stille. DV:28, 84, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

*George Stelly (c 1747 LA - 23 Jul 1794 Opelousas, LA). DV:30, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:25, O Mil.

Joseph Stelly/Stery. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
 Alexander Sterling. Ch3:240, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
 *Jorge Stimat. Mills:43, soldier and shoemaker, N1, 1782.
 *Juan Pedro Strasbein/Strasheim. C:63, soldier, 3/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Guillermo Strinquert. Ch3:67, soldier, 3rd Comp, LA Regt.
 *Antonio Suárez. V:Jesu:71, Antonia Rodríguez, ch, 1779. Coker:41, in Pensacola, 1784, age 40, wife Dorotea Rodríguez, 40, ch.
 Antonio Saurez/Suárez. A2:VII:61, soldier, c 1777.
 *Antonio Suárez. V:Igno:13, Juana, ch, 1778.
 *Antonio Suárez Vera. V:Fas:61, Paula María de la Paz, ch, 1779. Coker:41, in Pensacola, 1784, wife Paula de la Paz, 44, ch.
 *Antonio Josef Suárez. V:Jesu:74, Dorotea Rodríguez, ch, 1779.
 *Antonio Miguel Suárez. V:Jesu:71, María Antonia, ch, 1779.
 *Bartholomé Suárez. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in 1779.
 *Benito Francisco Suárez. V:Fas:54, 1779.
 *Carlos Suárez Sola. V:Tab:83, single Spanish soldier settled at St Bernard. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Francisco Suárez. V:Vic:33, Francesca Suárez, ch, incl son Pablo, age 18, 1778. V:Tab:82.
 *Josef Suáres. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit to LA, Mar 1779, on *Nuestra Señora*.
 *Josef Suárez. V:Nepo:43, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, in 1779.
 *Josef Suárez. V:Nepo:41, Francesca Rodríguez, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82.
 *Josef Lorenzo Suárez. V:Jesu:72, María Gonzáles, ch, 1779.
 *Josef Suárez de Navarre. Ch1:19, unm CI recruit who joined Matanza Dragoons in Havana, Aug 1779.
 *Juan Suárez. V:V&:29, Elvina/Albira Lorenzo, 1778. BR:682, as his widow, Alvira on 26 Sep 1794 md Francisco Morales, SGA.
 *Juan Suárez. V:Jesu:71, Juana, ch, 1779.
 *Juan Suárez. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
 *Juan Suárez. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
 Juan Suárez. Coker:41, in Pensacola, 1784, age 40, wife Juana Martín, 40, ch.
 *Juan Suarez Falcon. V:Jesu:75, Ysabel Navarro, ch, 1779.
 *Juan Rodríguez Suárez. V:Sac:1, María de la Concepción Dominguez, ch, 1778.
 María Suárez. V:Tab:82, prob widow of CI volunteer, not identified.
 *Miguel Suárez. V:Nepo:43, María de la Cruz, ch, incl sons Domingo, age 11, and Sebastián, age 7, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, to village of Barataria 1 May 1779. Din:72, 82, industrious settler at Valenzuela. BR:682, he and María Delpino had ch marry in postwar years, ASM.
 *Pablo Suáres. V:Vic:29, Teresa Santaneo, 1778.
 *Pedro Suárez. V:Jesu:70, Andrea Gonzáles, ch, 1779. Coker:36, in Pensacola, 1784, age 37, wife Andrea Gonzáles, 41, ch.
 Sebastián Suáres. L:234, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par.
 *Ramón Suárez. Ch1:6, recruit to LA, Jan 1779, on *El Volante*.
 François Sudrique. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 *Manuel Suelo. Ch2:25, at Mobile.
 *Antonio Suerio Pimentel. V:Igno:12, María Torre, ch, 1778.
 Laurant Sugre. Ch3:321, Iberville Mil, 1777.
 Juan Suirai. DV:39, NO Mil, 1778.
 *Benito Sullivan. Ch1:Attachment, First Physician, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
 *Etienne Sumande. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *Joseph Sumande. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
 *??? Sumande. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
 Juan Sune. BR:683, soldier, LA Regt, bur 25 Sep 1789, SGA.
 *Juan Suriral/Suriray/Surriret. C:67, Lt, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:256, Lt, NO Mil, 1778. C:62, Lt NO Grenadiers, 1781.

4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

- *Santiago Ta???ar. C:73, drummer, 6/LA Bn, 1779. See Tallas/Tallan.
- *John Tabb. Caghey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.
- *Jacobo Tabo. DV:58, 70, IL Mil, 1780.
- Francisco Taboada y Lemos. Mob:xxix, Spanish wartime official in America.
- *Andrés Tacon. Starr:208, Naval Captain, 1781, at Pensacola. Mób:446, in 1780 Pensacola convoy.
- C&C:94, Capt, frigate, *Santa Rosalla*, at Pensacola.
- *Jacobe Rober Tailar. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
- *Juan Tala. Ch3:80, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
- *Santiago Tallas/Tallan. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
- Renard Tamague. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
- Gerónimo Tanet. A2:VI:69, soldier, c 1776.
- *José Cayetano Tapia. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
- *Martín Taral. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
- Antonio de Taranco. A4:XVI:58, Secretary, c 1789.
- Charles Tarascon. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
- *Santiago Tarascon. Caghey:163, Officer of Opelousas who led Indian allies.
- Juan Tardieu. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
- Constancio Tardif. Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, age 40, with household of negro slaves.
- Jacques Tardiff. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
- *Jean Baptista Tardif. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, musician from France.
- Carlos Tariella. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
- *??? Tarjon. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
- *José Taso. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, on *La Divina Pastora*.
- *Charles Michel Tayon (1758 Missouri -). H:223, Lt, 1780, St Louis Militia, St Joseph Expedition in 1780, md. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St. Louis, 1780.
- *Slave of Tayon. SL:143, taken prisoner in Battle of St Louis, 1780.
- *Slave of Joseph Michel Tayon. SL:143, wounded in Battle of St Louis, 1780.
- *Joseph Michel Tayon. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from IL.
- Agustín Tear. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
- ??? Teariere. C:66, retired innkeeper, NO Mil, 1777.
- *Joseph Tecié. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
- Simón Teiton. DV:10, NO Mil, 1777.
- *Félix Tejada. Mob:446, Naval Capt, warship *San Genaro*, Pensacola convoy of 1780.
- *??? Tellier. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
- *Thomas Temple. Woods:285, artillery soldier, md in 1779 Isabel Dwair/Dwyer.
- Andrés Templet. BR:685, as widower of Margarita LeBlanc, bur 12 Nov 1787.
- *Antonio Fernández Teneiro. A4:XIV:19, Capt, c 1790.
- Vincent Teraute. BR:232, bap spo, 1782, PC.
- *Juan de la Terga (1751 Córdoba, Spain -). H:223, joined 1768, discharged for ulcerous leg 4 Sep 1784, Sgt, Artillery Detachment in New Orleans. H:161, Sgt, 1784.
- *Chevalier de Ternay, Charles-Louis d'Arnac. S:196, with French fleet at Newport.
- François Terquy. BR:136, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.
- *Luís Terrazas. M:21, 55, 115/116:App G, Lt, Sr Grade, Royal Navy, rec. for promotion after being wounded at Mobile, 1780, where he was convoy officer.
- *Guillaume Dupre Terrebone (8 Dec 1748 New Orleans - c 16 Oct 1819 La Fourche, LA). DAR:25, NO Mil.
- *Joseph Terrian. Ch3:293, St Louis Mil, 1780.
- ??? Terriere. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777.
- Ambrosio Terrio. L:255, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
- François Xavier Terrio. BR:309-310, marr wit, 1781, SJ Par.
- *Antonio (Terry y) Palao y Pratz (1759/1761 Barcelona -). Din:213, came on Vic alone in command of CI volunteers. C:60, Staff Officer, 1st Bn, LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:4, at Mobile and Pensacola. LM2:7, in 1785 md Mariana Daspy Santamand, dau of Domingo Santamand. Legajo 7292:X:46, Lt in 1797.

*Martín (Terry y) Palao y Prast (1765 Barcelona -). Din:217, came on Igno, 1778. C:60, Cadet, 5/1/LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:16, at Pensacola. H:141, Capt, 1803, LA Regt, md, Legajo 7292:X:50, Lt in 1797.

*Martín Terry y Palao (1738, Kingdom of Murcia -). Din:217, came on Igno with wife Antonia Prast/Pratz, and son Pedro, age 6, 1778. He was in charge of the CI volunteers. Ch2:4, at Baton Rouge and Pensacola. C:60, Lt, 4/2/LA Regt, 1781.

Pedro (Terry y) Palao y Prast (1768 Canary Islands -). H:141, Cadet, 1 Nov 1783, LA Regt, Capt, 1805, single. Legajo 7292:X:59, Lt in 1797.

*Ygnacio (Terry y) Palao (y Prast) (1763 Barcelona -). Din:217, came on Igno, 1778. C:64, Cadet, 5/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call. C:60, Cadet, 7/1/LA Regt, 1781.

Jean Terson. Ch3:244, Opelousas Mil, 1770.

Francisco Tescira. Ch3:136, GC Mil, 1778.

*Jean Tessier dit La Vigne. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782.

Pierre Andrés Tessier. BR:687, he and Adelaine Monsanto bap ch dur war years, PC:.

Jean Tesson/Terson. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 40, md

*Louis (Honoré) Tesson, Sr (23 Apr 1744 Canada - 26 Apr 1807 St Louis, MO). DAR:25, St Louis Militia.

Martín Tesson. DV:19, O Mil, 1777.

Maturin Tesson. DV:29, PC Mil, 1777.

Simón Tetreval. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Manuel Texada. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, on *La Divina Pastora*.

Bernard Texier. Cummins:128, Asiento correspondent in Saint Eustatius, 1779.

Jacques Texier. Cummins:128, Asiento correspondent in Saint Eustatius, 1779.

Joseph Texier. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Regt, 1775.

*Nicolás Texier/Tessie. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Francisco Texeira. Woods:285, Cpl in Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md Josep:2/Juana de los Ríos. BR:687, they bap ch dur war years, SGA.

*B. Tezy. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis in 1780.

*Jacobo The. Ch3:68, 189, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. Prob Jacobo Tho, C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.

Ambroise Theriot (- bur 27 Aug 1794). BR:687, on 2 June 1777 md Magdelaine Granges, then on 30 Dec 1788 md Elizabeth Henry, PCP, SJA.

Joseph Thery/Theriot. DV:29, O Mil, 1777. BR:688, Joseph and Magdelaine Bourgois bap ch dur war, SJA.

Joseph Theriot. BR:690, bur 22 Feb 1798, age 40, spouse Anastasia Aucoin, ASM.

Juan Jacob Theriot. BR:690, bur 13 Aug 1790, age 60, of St Charles Par.

Paul Theriot/Therior. Ch3:302, 206,

Thomas Theriot. BR:689, he and Agnes Daigle bap ch dur war, SJA.

Joseph Thery. Ch3:247, Opelousas Mil, 1777.

Juan Thes. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Pedro Thian. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Carlos Thibault/Tibeau/Tibo. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Joseph Thibault/Tibeau/Tibo. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Nicolás Thibault. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.

Amant Thibodeau (c 1731 Acadia, Canada - 24 June 1818 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:25, At Mil.

Anselme Thibodeau (c 1739 Acadia, Canada - 20 Feb 1793 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:25, At Mil.

Carlos Thibodeau. L:253, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:696, he and Marie Landry bap ch dur war, SJA.

Olivier Thibodeau (c 1728 Canada - 18 Nov 1803 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:25, At Mil.

Paul Tibodu. Ch3:288, Attakapas Mil, 1774.

Pedro Thibodeau/Tobidau/Tibaudot. DV:82, 88, O Mil, c 1770, Acadian, age 45, md, also 1776.

??? Thomas. Nas2:249, died in St. Louis in 1780. SL:142, died in Battle of St Louis.

Guillaume Thomas. BR:699, he and Françoise Auguste had ch marry during war, PCP.

Henry Thomas. BR:698, he and Marie Barbé Ory bap ch dur war, he bur 24 Sep 1798, PCP.

*José Thomas. C:63, other Cpl, 2/1/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.

Luis Pedro Thomas. H:256, Cpl 1st CI, NO Negro Mil, 1793.

*Meredith Thomas. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

Negro Thomas. PC:6, set free 14 Dec 1780.

Antoine Thomassin. Woods:286, former Commissioner of the Royal Treasury, and Marguerite Anne Rillieux, bap ch in 1773 and had dau marry in 1783.

Thomas Thompson. H:256, Cpl 2d CI, Tensaw Mil, 1792.

Lutz Tierie/Tierre. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NC Regt, 1778.

Juan Tige. DV:89, O Mil, c 1772, French, age 48, md.

*José Tilano. Din:215, came on Vic in 1778, wife Micaela Reyes, sons Juan, age 12, Jose, age 9, and Gaspár, age 6. BR:699, wife shown as Miguela Pretolina, bap ch, SGA.

Juan Tilano. BR:699, as widow of Micaela Padilla, on 25 Feb 1792 md María Morales, and they bap ch, SGA.

Gaspár Tillano. L:262, CI arr 1779, granted lot in Galveztown.

*Pedro de Tineo. Ch1:Attachment, Capt, Aide to Commander, Pensacola, 1781.

François Tircuit. BR:700, he and Barbe Bourgois bap ch dur war, SJA.

*Bentura Tiröla. Ch3:85, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

??? Tisserand. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.

Balthazar Tisserand. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Francisco Tisserand, Sr. LM2:3, of Portugal when he and wife Dominga Bas has son Francisco Tisserand, Jr, a widower, remarry in 1784 to Francisca de Aguilar Romo.

*Francisco Tisserand, Jr, (20 Dec 1748 New Orleans, LA - 4 Sep 1810 New Orleans, LA). C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777. DAR:25, NO Mil.

Pierre Tisserand. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.

Jean Tissoneau/Tisenu/Tison. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

*Bentura Tivola. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at the Balize, 1779.

*???uel Tixeron. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Andrés Tlax. C:75, soldier in hospital, 3/1/LA, 1779.

*Diego Tobiz. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779.

Simón Toiton. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Toledo. V:Tab:81. Francisco Gonzáles Toledo, V:Sac:2, Bernardo Hernández, ch, 1778.

*Nicole Tolentino. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.

Lorenzo Tomati. Cummins:77, regular merchant of the Asiento.

*Martín Toral. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, guard at warehouse, 1779.

Matías Toral. Coker:36, in Pensacola, 1784, age 28, and Julián Carballo, single, age 24, probably both soldiers in the stockade.

Mathieu Torau. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Josef de Toro. C:64, 74, soldier in Mexico in Nov 1778. Ch1:10, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, on *El Caulicán*.

*Salvador del Toro. Ch1:23, Lt, Arty, of Havana Regt, aboard *Caymen*, Feb 1781, for Pensacola.

*Pedro Torralva. V:Sac:2, 1778.

Ángel de la Torre. A3:XV:64, soldier, c 1787.

*Antonio María de la Torre. K:126, Sgt Major of 1st Bn, Cuban Inf Regt, in 1788. Legajo 7263:XXII:2, Comandante/Col, Havana Inf, 1796.

*Joaquín de la Torre. Mob:813, signed the map of Mobile, 1781. Legajo 7264:XVII:65, SubLt, Cuban Inf, 1799.

*Marciane de la Torre (1757 Palencia -). C:60, Alternate 1st Sgt, LA Regt, 1781.

Marqués de la Torre. Abbey:58, Spanish official, 1776. S:99.

*Antonio Torrente. Ch1:11, soldier, arr in Havana, Mar 1779.

*Antonio Torres. A2:IX:16, soldier, c 1779.

*Josef de Torres. V:Fas:59, came with sister and mother, 1779. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

*Joseph Torres. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Juan de Torres. V:Fas:56, María de Abreu, ch, 1779. V:Tab:81.

*Miguel Ramón Torres. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, on *El Caulicdn*. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Nicolás de Torres. V:Fas:56, María Delgado, ch, 1779. BR:701, he and María Beatriz had ch marry in postwar years.

*Pedro de Torres. V:Fas:58, Josefa María Díaz, ch, incl son Pedro, age 8, 1779.

*Salvador de Torres. V:Fas:60, Florencia Roqsa, ch, 1779. BR:701, he and Flora Roquera had ch marry in postwar years, SJO.

Jean Toulon. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Pedro Toulon. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Jean Baptiste Tounoir. PC:6, 1780 slave purchase. BR:701, on 21 June 1774, he md Marie Descuires, and they bap ch in war years, PCP.

Antoine Toupart. Ch3:327, PC Mil, 1777.

Francis Toupart. L:277, resident of Orleans Par before 1789.

Estevan Toups. BR:702, he and Catalina Bernard had ch marry during war, he bur 16 Oct 1797, age 65, SJA.

*Gaspár Toups. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. H:256, Cpl, St Charles GC Mil, 1786.

Charles Toups. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.

Juan Luis Toups. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Luis Toups. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Paul Toups (1752 German Coast, LA -). H:224, Sgt, 1792, German Coast Militia, md. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785. L:322, 1779 landholder on GC. Legajo 7292:XII:50, Sgt, GC Mil, 1797.

Francisco Tourangin. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775.

Pierre Tourenne. H:256, Sgt, Rapides Mil, 1789.

*Nicolás Tournier/Ternier. H:256, Sgt, N1, 1779.

Benoist Toussaint. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Jean Toussain. Ch3:327, PC Mil, c 1777.

Joseph Toussantm, called Montanary. C:65, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775. C:66, shoemaker, marksman, NO Mil, 1777.

??? Toussans/Toussaint. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 40, md.

George/Jorge Toutcheo/Toutcheque (c 1750 LA - c 1820 St Martin, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:25, GC Mil.

Santiago Toutchec. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.

*François Toutin. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, also shown as a cannonier.

*Louis Toutin. Mills:39, cav., N2, 1730, 1782.

*Remegio/Remy Toutin/Tutin. Mills:36, 66, rifleman, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas, later cavalryman, 1787, age 33 in 1787, wife, ch, in Grand Ecole.

*Diego Tovis. C:64, soldier, LA regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Antonio Toyza. C:63, volunteer recruit, 1/2/LA, joined Sep 1779.

Fray Francisco Traconis. Tanner:171, 179, Hospital chaplain, St Augustine, 1784.

Atanasse Trahan (c 1745 Acadia, Canada - 23 oct 1835, St. Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:25, At Mil.

*Germain Trahan (- bur 22 Sep 1784, age 30). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. BR:704, spouse was Marthe Castille.

Honoré Trahan. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776. L:269, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par.

*Olivier Trahan, DV:75, 76, At Mil, 1774. BR:707, on 27 Jan 1788 md María Braseux, ASC.

*Paul Trahan (c 1747 Acadia, Canada - 12 Dec 1799 St Martin, LA. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:25, At Mil.

Pierre Trahan. DV:29, 84, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

René Trahan. DV:75, At Mil, 1774.

*Josef Trapani (1738 Italy -). Murphy 224, SubLt, Hibernia Regt, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Chico Travieso. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter in TX, 1781.

*Francisco Álvarez Travieso. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter in TX, 1781.

*Tomás Álvarez Travieso. Jack:App A, 1781 cattle drive from TX to LA.

*Mariano Trea. Ch1:Attachment, SubLt, Pensacola Staff, 1781.

George Treigle. L:229, 1781 land survey in Acadia Par.

*Jaime Tremoll. Mob:448, Capt, galley *Jesús María y José*, Pensacola convoy, 1780. Mob:611, Capt, galley *San Francisco de Paula*, Mobile, 1781.

Bernard Tremoulet. LM2:11 of Gascony in 1785 when he md María Victoria Soubllet, dau of Juan Soubllet.

*Juan de Trena (1759 New Orleans -). C:60. Ch2:7, prob. Jean de Traen at Manchac and Baton Rouge.

*Bautista Trenier. Mob:562, negro who served at Mobile in various ways, 1780.

Jean Trenier. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Claude Trenonay. BR:265, bap spo, 1783, PC.

???Trepagnie. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Estevan Trepagnier. C:71, soldier, GC, 1788. Estienne Trepagnie, R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

François Trepagnier. L:322, 1779 landholder on the GC.

*Madame Trepanier. Mob:253, furnished a negro slave to work at Mobile, 1780.

*Pedro Trepanier (1752, St Charles, German Coast -). C:71, 2d Lt, GC1, 1776 and 1778. R:89, sub Lt, St Charles Par, 1785. H:224, Capt, 1792, German Coast Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, md. C:62, 2d Lt, GC2, 1781. Legajo 7292:XII:21.

*Mariano Tresfalacios. Ch3:414, in Pensacola records for 15 Jul 1781.

Josef Tresgel. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 71.

*Juan Federico Tresmayer. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.

*Aquilez Maria Trevar. C:62, 2d Lt, NO Regt, 1779.

*??? Trevil. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, 1779, at Manchac.

Juan Treviño. LM2:4, he and wife Ana Kiki had son Felipe marry in 1785.

*Felipe Treviño (1755 Barcelona -). Woods:100, 272, brevetted Lt Col and Capt, Regt of Navarre, marr. wit. in New Orleans, 1782. H:152, commandant, LA Regt, 1793, in 1st Pensacola Expedition, md. LM2:4, in 1785 md widow Adelaide Fazende. Legajo 7291:VIII:3.

Juan Bautiste Trichel (25 May 1739 Natchitoches, LA - c 1787 Natchitoches, LA). C:71, 2d Lt, N1, 1776, widow Triche in 1787, age 43. H:257. DAR:25, N Militia.

*Joseph Trichelle. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas, later a cavalryman, N2.

Nicholás Triste. L:259, 1780 land grant in Iberville Par.

*Bernardo Troncaso/Troncoso. Ch1:Attachment, Brigadier, Inspector of Infantry, Pensacola, 1781.

Jacques Trosclair. L:234, 1783 land survey in Acadia Par.

Nicolás Trosclair (- bur 29 Oct 1800, age 47). L:232, 1781 land survey in Acadia Par, wife Catherine Frederic. BR:707, on 14 Jul 1777 md Marie Catherine Friderique, and they bap ch.

Santiago Trosclair. BR:708, bur 8 June 1795, age 41, md to María Bodoa, SJA.

Nicolás Trosler. L:234, 1781 land survey in Acadia Par, father of Augustín Trosler.

*Aquiles María Trouard/Trovar (1750/64 Paris France - c 1808 St John, LA). H:224, Acting Sgt Major, German Coast Militia, 1800, md. DAR:25, GC Mil. Legajo 7292:XII:12, Capt, GC Mil, 1797.

*??? Trouillet. Mob:718, his sloop at Mobile assigned to Regt of Navarra to move troops to Pensacola.

Jean Trouillet. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780. H:257, Sgt 1st Cl, Mobile Inf Mil, 1792.

Pedro Trouillet. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780. H:257, Capt, Mobile Inf Mil, 1793.

Cristóbal Troxel/Trosclair. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Cristophe Troxler, Jr. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Cristophe Troxler, Sr. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Carlos Laveau Trudeau. Woods:290, Ensign, Artillery of the King of France, in 1780 md Charlotte Perrault and bap ch in 1781. V:viii, Royal Engineer (surveyor). C:62, Surveyor of the Province, 1780. H:161, Lt, 1792.

*Estevan Trudeau. Mob:556, Lt, picket of Regt of Spain, at Mobile, 1780.

*Félix Trudeau (1763 New Orleans -). C:60, 2d Lt, 2/1/LA Regt, 1781. H:152, Lt, 1786, md, LA Regt, at Manchac, Baton Rouge.

Lavaux Trudeau. Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1778.

*Zenon Trudo/Trudeau (1748/1728 New Orleans -). Woods:72, 81, 177, Lt, Louisiana Bn, bap. sponsor, 1778-1782. Capt, 3/1/LA Regt, 1781. H:153, Capt, 1786, at Baton Rouge and Pensacola, md. LM2:6, in 1784 md Eulalia Delasisse. Legajo 7292:X:19, Capt/Lt Col, 1797.

*Will Truillet. Mob:256, black soldier, Company of Petit Jean, Pensacola, 1781.
 *Domingo Truxillo (- 1782 Valenzuela, age 48). V:Nepo:44, Catalina María, ch, incl son Antonio, age 14, 1778. Din:72. BR:708, he and Catalina Domínguez had ch marry in post war years, ASC.
 *Francisco Truxillo. Dir:232, came on Marg from Havana in 1783 with wife Beatriz and ch. V:Tab:82.
 *Francisco Xavier Truxillo, V:Sac:5, Manuela Antonia Martela, ch incl son Gregorio, age 17, 1778.
 *Gregorio Trujillo. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, died 10 Jul 1779, prob son of Francisco and Manuela.
 *José María Truxillo. V:Ign:20, 1778.
 *Juan Rafael Truxillo. V:Nepo:44, Maria Teresa Cabrera, 1778. BR:245, prob Juan Truxillo who was marr wit, 1784, Donaldsonville.
 *Fray Lorenzo Truxillo Manarique. Woods:159, 1781 bap sponsor in New Orleans.
 *Angel Tuesca. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Pointe Coupée in 1779. C:73, 6/LA Bn on guard at compound, 1779.
 *Juan Tula. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 John Tuon. L:265, 1776 land grant on the Bayou St John.
 Juan Bautista Tupart. LM2:8, as son of Antonio Tupart of IL, in 1785 md Carlota LaFrance, dau of Juan LaFrance.
 *Antonio Tur (c 1745 Balearics, Spain -). H:224, Sgt 1st Cl, Dragoons of America, md. Henrique Turen. BR:710, soldier of Light Inf of Cuba, bur 14 Aug 1792, SJO.
 *Pascál Turgeon. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782.
 *Pablo Turqui. Ch3:64, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

 *Tomas Ubaldy. H:257, 2d Cpl, St Louis Mil, 1780.
 *Francisco Uberty (1753 Morco, Piamonte, Italy -). H:225, soldier 1777, Flanders Regt, Sgt American Dragoons, 1792, single. Legajo 7263:XIII:22, Sgt, 1797.
 *Jacobo Ugarte y Loyola. Rush:9, commander under Viceroy Gálvez in Mexico after the war.
 *Martín Ugarte/Urquhart (Havana, -). C:60, Capt, 8/2/LA Regt, 1781. Woods:35, Inf. Capt., Louisiana Regt, bap sponsor, 1781, New Orleans. H:146. Ch2:7, Field Assistant at Pensacola.
 *Thomas Ugarte/Urquhart (Havana -). C:60, Capt, 4/1/LA Regt, 1781. Woods:100, Capt, Louisiana Regt, marr. wit. in 1782 in New Orleans. Ch1:23, in Pensacola expedition.
 *??? Ugartse. Mir:174, major under naval capt Solano at Pensacola, 1781.
 Luís Ulain. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 *Antonio de Ulloa y de la Torre Guiral (1716-1795). Cummins:208, Governor of Louisiana, 1765-66.
 *Luís de Unzaga y Amezaga. Caughey:55-56, Governor of Louisiana from 1769 into 1776 who began helping Americans. Abbey:57, footnote 1, ordered to collect info on English in 1775. Woods:97, wife was Elizabet de St Maxent, bap ch in 1776. Tanner:17, 21, Governor of Cuba, 1782. Cummins:208, Captain General of Cuba, 1782-85.
 Charles Urbain. BR:711, he and Anne Monique Guidry bap ch in 1784, SGA.
 ??? Ureta. Cummins:37, fn 32, 1776 letter from Torre, Lt. Gov. in Cuba.
 *José Uriate. Rush:46, fleet commander at Pensacola, 1781.
 *José Uriarte y Borja. Ch1:23, Lt of frigate, *San Ramon*, Feb 1781.
 *Juan de Urrea. K:185, SubLt, 1st Bn, age 35, Vol Inf of Cuba, 1781.
 *José Urraca. Ch1:21, breveted Lt Col and Major of Soria Regt, on settee, *Nuestra Señora de la Merced* for Pensacola, Feb 1781. Mir:190, Sgt Major of trenches at Pensacola, 7 May 1781.
 *Juan Ignacio de Urriza. Caughey:192, Spanish official of Havana reporting to José de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies. Cummins:65, Intendant of Cuba, 1777.
 *Manuel José Urrutia. Carr:92, Color-bearer, Havana Inf Regt, 1781, age 30.
 *Jayme Utsel/Urgel. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Joseph Urtado Mendoza. Ch3:89,
 *Martín Usos. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779 at Valenzuela.

 Joseph Vable/Vaible. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.
 Andrés Agustín Philipe Vacani/Vacarri. Woods:291, ship captain in 1777 to marry Anneta Chardelle de Maisonneuve at New Orleans.
 Joseph Vadeboncoeur. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Francisco de Sales Vadillo. Mob:449, head of transport boat, Pensacola convoy, 1780.
Jean Baptiste Vaguespacq. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jean Louis Vaguespacq. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Juan Bautista Vaillant. K:121, 126, Havana militia officer, commander of cav vols, 1778, later Governor of Santiago. Carr:91, Col, Comandante of Cav, age 45, in 1781.
Michel Valde. BR:712, on 2 Nov 1778 md Julie Marcantel, both of Opelousas, PCP.
*Diego Valderas/Valladares. Mob:610, 667, Capt, packetboat, *Jesús Nazareno*, at Pensacola, 1781.
*Ygnacio Valderas. C:73, 2d Sgt, 6/LA Bn, 1779, destined for Galveztown. Legajo 7292:X:6, Adjutant, LA Regt, 1797.
*Andrés de Valderrama. Tides:70, Captain ship *San Juan Nepomuceno* at Havana, 1775. Rush:55, frigate captain at Pensacola, 1781.
*Antonio Valdéz. Tanner:143, Secretary of the Navy in Spain, 1786.
Fray Antonio Valdés. A3:XV:69, 77, priest, c 1787.
*Fray Joseph Valdés. Woods:77, 172, marr wit at New Orleans, 1777-1782.
Domingo Valdinas. A4:XVI:19, soldier, c 1789.
*Antonio Vallé/Valet. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
Antonio Ramón del Vallé. Cummins:129, 164, Secretary to the Captain General, 1779.
*Carlos Valée/Vallé. C:71, 2d Lt, IL2, 1776. H:257, Ensign, St Genevieve Mil, 1782.
*Francisco Valée/Vallé (1756 St Genevieve, MO -). C:71, Capt, IL Mil, 1776. H:257, Capt & Comandante, St Genevieve Mil, 1779. Caughey:53, Citizen of St Genevieve. Nas2:243, Lt., 1780. H:225, St Genevieve Militia Lt, 1780, St Louis Battle, md.
*Joaquín/Jacinto Vallé. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
*Juan Baptista Vallé (1759 St. Genevieve, MO -). C:62, 2d Lt, SG1, 1780. H:225-226, Capt, 1787, 28 in 1787, md. H:225, Ensign, 1780, at St Louis Battle, md.
*Fray Valentín. Woods:22, marr wit in 1778 in New Orleans. Din:38, wartime parish priest at San Gabriel de Iberville.
*Nicolás Valentino. Din:54, CI volunteer who came in 1783 whose dau md Juan Pérez and settled at St Bernard.
Pablo José Vallente. Tanner:114, Cuban intendant, 1787.
??? Valiere Dauterive. Ch3:117, NO Mil, 1778.
*Antonio Valiere (1765 New Orleans -). H:153-154, Distinguished soldier in 1779, Lt in 1787, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, single. C:60, 2d Lt, 8/2/LA Regt, 1781. Woods:98, captain on half-pay, and Elisabeth Monto de Mombero, bap ch, 1776.
Joseph Philippe Bernard de Valliere (1740 Del Finado, France -). Woods:98, French officer on half-pay, and Maria Felicité de Morant bap ch in 1775. C:60, José Valier/Valler, Capt, 4/2/LA Regt, 1781. H:154, age 52 in 1795, Capt in 1780, in Chickasaw Bluffs action, 1783, md. Legajo 7292:X:20, Capt, 1797.
Pedro Vanderbussche. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Joseph Var. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
*Jean Varangue. Mills:39, 66, free colored courier, N, 1780, 1787, age 30 in 1787, wife, ch.
*Francisco Varela. Din:22, 25, Lt, on *Margarita*, 1783, in charge of bringing Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana. He had been in charge of them in Havana.
*José Varela. Lt, 2/Grenadiers/LA Regt, 1781. C:64, Lt, 5/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
Nicolás Varela. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Antonio Francisco de Vargas. V:Fas:53, Gracia Francesca Azebado, ch, 1779.
*Augustín Martel de Vargas. V:Fas:57, María de Gracia Cann-a, ch, 1779.
*Bartolomé de Vargas. Mob:678, Spanish officer at Pensacola, 1781.
*Cristoval de Vargas. V:Fas:56, María Madelina, ch, 1779.
Diego Vas. A4:XVI:19, soldier, c 1789.
Joseph Vas/Ves. A4:XVI:19, soldier, c 1789.
*Joseph Vazor. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
*Antonio Vásquez. Legajo 7290:XV:18, Alferez, Vol Dragoons, Santo Domingo, 1789.
*Benito/Basilio Vázquez/Vásquez. H:154-155, age 50 in 1787, Capt in 1780, at Battle of St Louis, md.
Francisco Vázquez. Legajo 7290:XV:16, Alferez, Vol Dragoons, Santo Domingo, 1789.
Gines Vázquez. Legajo 7290:V:5, Comandante/Lt Col, Vol Dragoons of Santo Domingo, 1789.
José Vázquez. Legajo 7259:II:20, Capt, Havana Inf, 1788.

*Josef Vázquez Vaamonde (1748 Galicia -). H:153, Capt, 1791, LA Regt, at Baton Rouge, Mobile, Pensacola, md.

*Pedro Vázquez. Tanner:24, naval captain, 1784.

*Tomás Vázquez. Ch1:6, recruit for LA on *El Volante*, Jan 1779.

*Joseph Vasseur/Vasor/Basor. SL:150, 146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.

Jacques Vassier, Sr. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

Juan Vassier. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Andrés Vascou/Vastocu (C 1759 Natchitoches, LA - c 4 Feb 1812 Natchitoches, LA). Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787. DAR:25, N Mil.

Antoine Vastocu, Jr. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

*Antoine Vastocu, Jr., Mills:39, cav., and cannonier, N2, 1780, age 28 in 1787, wife, ch.

Louis Vascocu/Vastocu. Mills:66, cav., N2, 1787.

Juan Vauchere. BR:713, bur 9 Sep 1797, age 66, wife had been Margarita Lestage, and they had ch marry in postwar years, SJO.

*Estevan de Vaugine (1728 France -). H:154, Lt Col, 1789, at Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. Mills:38, officer, N, signed rosters, 1780.

*Francisco Vaugine (1765 New Orleans -). C:60, Cadet, 4/1/LA Regt, 1781. H:257, Capt, Arkansas Post Cav. Mil, 1792.

*??? VeanCur. SL:143, captured during the Battle of St. Louis, but he escaped.

*Andrés de Vega (1746 Canary Islands -). V:Vic:29, Costanza Sánchez Lusán/Luján, ch incl son Antonio, age 12, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779. H:226, Sgt 1st Cl, 1780, md. Ch2:35, Sgt, 1780, LaFourche Mil. Legajo 7292:XII:46, Sgt GC Mil, 1797. BR:713, they had ch marry in postwar years, ASC.

*Estevan de Vega. V:Jesu:71, Cathalina Suárez, ch, 1779. Coker:35, in Pensacola, 1784, age 39, Catalina Suárez, 33, ch.

*Francisco Vega. A3:XI:30, priest, c 1785.

*Francisco de la Vega. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779 on guard at Bayou.

*Diego de Vegas (Andalucía -). Woods:98, soldier in Louisiana Regt., bap ch in 1781. Coker:40, in Pensacola, 1784, age 39, wife María del Aguila y Madrid, 30, ch. H:76, 1788. H:155, age 47 in 1793, Capt, 1786, at Pensacola, md. Legajo 7292:X:27, Capt, 1797.

Joseph Veigle. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, c 1777.

François Veillon. DV:30, 89, 84, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 20, single, also 1776 and 1777.

Luis Veillon. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775. C:66, worker, marksman, NO Mil, 1777.

*Estanislao Velasco. Mob:446, frigate Capt, Pensacola convoy, 1780.

Joseph María de Velasco. A3:XII:51, mentioned, c 1782.

*S. Muñoz de Velasco. C&C:94, Capt, warship *Velasco*, in 1780 Pensacola convoy.

Vicente Velasco. Legajo 7260:IX:96, Sgt, Inf Mil of Havana, 1789.

??? Velázquez. S:258, wartime director of mining in Mexico.

Joseph María Velásquez. A3:XII:25, mentioned c 1782.

Juan Velásquez. Legajo 7271:II:1, Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1792.

Fray Pedro de Velez Malaga. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784. In his household were Pedro de Alba y Velez, age 22; Jacabo, negro slave, age 28; and other slaves.

*Francisco Vellestre. C:63, Cadet, 3/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Francisco Vellont. Ch3:244, Opelousas Mil, c 1770.

Manuel Vendala. LM2:2, he and wife María de Cueves had 1784 marriage of son Thomas Vendala to María Ramos.

*Pedro Venero. A2:IX:46, SubLt, c 1779.

*Bartolomé Ventura. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, in Pointe Coupée, 1779.

*Cristóbal Ventura/Bentura. Din:215, came on Vic in 1778 with wife Josefa del Toro and ch. V:Tab:82.

*Francisco Ventura. V:Jesu:70, Ana Ruino, 1779.

Josef Antonio Ventura. V:Igno:16, Antonia Pérez, ch. 1778.

Juan Ventura. BR:714, soldier, LA Regt, bur 2 June 1791, age 28, SJO.

*Antonio Venzan. H:257, 2d Cpl, St Louis Militia, 1780.

*Goché Vequere/Bequere. SL:143, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.

*Madame Bequere. SL:143, she and her two daughters wounded, Battle of St Louis, 1780.

*Joaquín de Vera. V:Jesu:67, 1779.

*Nicolás de Verbois (1756 New Orleans -). H:226, Lt in 1780, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, Pensacola, md. Legajo 7292:XII:10, Capt, GC Mil, 1797. BR:714, on 27 June 1782 md Luisa Ysabel Amaranta de Livois, SGA.

*Louis Verchere. Mills:37, soldier and Cpl, N1, 1780-1787.

*Simón Verde. V:Nepo:45, Ana Sánchez, ch, 1778.

*Julián Verdino. C:74, drummer, 8/LA Bn, from 4/LA Bn, destined for Galveztown, 1779.

*Joseph Verdon/Berdon. SL:145, 149, inf, 2d Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, carpenter from Canada.

Juan Adam Verdun. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Francisco Verela. A2:IX:32, mentioned, c 1779.

François Veret. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

*Miguel Vergara. Ch1:6, recruit for LA, Jan 1779, on *El Volante*.

*Louis Joseph Auguste de Verge St. Luc. Woods:98-99, and Therese Luvierre du Chaudfourre bap ch in 1773.

*Jayme Vergell. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*Count Vergennes, Charles Gravier. James:67, French Secretary of Foreign Affairs. S:5, 332.

Josephe Verloin. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

*Etienne Verger. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, soldier, N1, in 1782, age 44 in 1787, wife, ch.

Alexandre Verosin. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

*Agustín Verret (7 June 1755, New Orleans - c 1 Feb 1840 Terrebone, LA). H:227, 1st Lt, 1796, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md. C:62, 2d Lt, Cabahanose Mil, 1782. DAR:25, Acadian Coast Mil. Legajo 7292:XII:27, Lt, GC Mil, 1797.

*Jacques Verret (28 Nov 1752 New Orleans, LA - c 19 Mar 1834 Terrebone, LA). DAR:25, Acadian Coast Mil.

*Juan Bautista Verret (New Orleans -). H:227, age 49 in 1800, 1st Lt, 1792, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, single. Legajo 7292:XII:24, Lt, GC Mil, 1797.

*Luís Verret (16 Feb 1762 New Orleans, LA - c 1815 St Mary, LA). C:71, Lt, Ac2, 1776. DAR:25, Cabahanose Mil. Legajo 7292:XII:39, SubLt, GC Mil, 1797. BR:715, as Officer of the Militia on 7 Dec 1784 md Maria Patin, PCP. (These records may show two people.)

*Nicolás Verret (New Orleans -). DV:73, Lt, Lf1, 1781. H:227, age 49 in 1800, Capt, 1792, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. Legajo 7292:XII:13, Capt, GC Mil, 1797. BR:716, Nicolás and Margarita Ostroyi bap ch in postwar years at Valenzuela, ASC.

Philippe Verret. BR:367, 342, bap spo, 1776, 1779, SJ Par.

*Santiago Verret (New Orleans -). H:227, age 49 in 1800, 2d Lt, 1792, md. Ch2:27, in Cabahanose Mil, at Manchac and Baton Rouge. Legajo 7292:XII:31, Lt, GC Mil, 1797.

Laine? Versaille. Ch3:101, cadet, NO Grenadiers.

Juan Vessier. DV:47, NO Mil, 1777.

Luís Vessier. BR:716, soldier, bur 16 Jan 1797, ASC.

*Santiago Vetanzon/Betancor. Ch1:16, Vera Cruz recruit for LA, Jul 1779, on *Nuestra Señora del Rosario*.

Joseph Via. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.

Philippe Via. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.

*Nicolás Viamonte. K:185, SubLt, age 39, in 1781 Cuban Inf Regt.

Francisco José de Viaña. S:358, in Secretariat of the Indies.

*Martín Viaña. Woods:9, 263, grenadier, Louisiana Bn, marr. wit., 1779, New Orleans. C:63, soldier, LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

Baron Josef Ignacio de Viar. Tanner:215, Spanish representative in the United States, 1790.

Juan Baptiste Vibaren/Bivaren. SL:147, 149, inf, 2d Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, 1780.

*Diego Vibes. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.

*José Vicearty/Viscarty (1749 Cardéna -). C:60, 1st Sgt, 2/2/LA Regt, 1781.

*Josef Vicente. V:Nepo:45, María Mercedes, 1778.

Antoine Vicknair. BR:717, he and Perinne Cuvillier bap ch dur war years, PCP.

David Vicknair. BR:717, on 2 Apr 1777 md Marguerite Cuvillier, PCP.

Jorge Vicknair. DV:51, GC Mil, 1778.

Juan Luís Vicknair. DV:51, GC Mil, 1778.

*José Vidal (1765 Galicia -). H:228, Capt, Arty of Natchez, 1795, served in mail ships during war with England, single.

*Luís Vidal. C&R:127, commanded schooner *Concepción* in 1780 invasion attempt on Pensacola. Gratien Viderquain. BR:718, on 7 Feb 1777 md Marie Louise Cortéz, and they bap ch, PCP.

??? Vidrine/Vidrino. DV:84, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

*Juan Francisco Viela. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, on *El Caulicán*.

Juan Bautista Vien (c 24 Mar 1741 St Michel, Canada - c 1796 New Orleans). C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:25, NO Mil.

*Julián Vienne (29 Nov 1744 Normandy, France - 18 Jul 1799 New Orleans). C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:228, Capt, 1792, New Orleans Militia, at Baton Rouge, md. DAR:26, NO Mil. Legajo 7292:IV:2, 1st Lt, NO Mil Arty, 1799.

*Juan Viennu (1741 Bordeaux, France -). H:229, Capt, 1777, Louisiana Militia.

*Francisco Viera. V:Fas:52, came with his mother, 1779. V:Tab:81.

*Josef Viera. V:Fas:51, came as widower with children, incl sons Juan, age 13, and Francisco, age 10, 1779. V:Tab:81.

*Juan Viera. V:Vic:31, Dominoa Ojeda, ch, 1778. V:Tab:81. BR:718, he and Dominga Romero had ch marry in postwar years, he died by 1794, SGA.

*Salvador Viera. V:Igno:18, Antonia, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82.

Pedro Vieux. C:67 fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Charles Vige/Vigée (c 1722 Montreal, Canada - 17 Feb 1806 St Landry, LA). DV:30, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777. DAR:26, O Mil.

François Vige. BR:314, bap spo, 1778, PC.

*Luís Vige. Mills:37, soldier, N1, 1780-1782.

??? Viger. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775.

Lorenzo Vigne. H:257, 1st Cpl, NO Mil, 1775.

*François Vigo. Caughey:96-97, St Louis merchant taken prisoner at Vincennes who later helped Clark plan his campaign. James:138, friend of Pollock and the U. S.

Evaristo Vigor de Lasis. Legajo 7291:I:125, Cadet, LA Regt, 1787.

*??? Vigna. SL:143, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.

Joseph Vigna. DV:89, O Mil, c 1772, Canadian, age 40, md.

*Miguel Vil. V:Jesu:70, Francesca de Sosa, ch, 1779.

*Juan Vilacha. Woods:296, Cpl, Grenadiers, in 1779 md Catharina Espinos, and bap son in 1783.

*Juan Vilaró. Mob:19, Capt, brig *San Juan Bautista*, at Mobile, 1780.

Juan Vilchez. BR:719, bur 24 Dec 1791, age 35, from Granada, single, SJO.

*Josef Villa. Mob:438, 2d Sgt, Regt of Navarra, at Mobile, 1780.

*Josef de Villa. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

*Tomás de VillaBaroso. Ch2:34, at Mobile and Pensacola, apparently CI volunteer from Tenerife.

*José de Villabaso/Villavaso. Woods:99, administrator of revenue and mail for Louisiana, in 1777 md María Rosalía Andry and bap ch in 1779, 1781. Ch1:11, Postmaster for LA, arr Havana, 1779.

*Cristóbal Villafana. Ch3:397, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.

??? de Villages. S:221-222, Spanish funds for the French.

*Cayetaño Villalobos. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, on *La Matilde*.

*Josef Villamayor. Ch3:385, wartime recruit on ship from Spain/

José Villanueva/Villanuebo (1764 Havana -). H:229, Distinguished Soldier, 1782, Cadet, Dragoons of America, 1792.

*Martín de Villanueva y Barrosa. V:vi, Captain & Comandante, Valenzuela (LaFourche).

*Thomas Villanueva y Varrese/Barbero (1760/64 Canary Islands -). C:60, Cadet, 4/2/LA Regt, 1781. H:156, cadet, LA Regt, at Mobile and Pensacola, single. Also H:229, Lt, 1794, at Mobile and Pensacola, md in 1800. Ch2:15, at Pensacola, 1781, cadet. Legajo 7292:XII:3, Adjutant/2d Lt, GC Mil, 1797.

Fray José de Villaprovido(- died 19 Sep 1797). Din:58, priest for St Bernard Par in 1797.

*Angel del Villar. Ch1:12, soldier for LA, June 1779, schooner *La Pareza de María*.

*Daniel Villar. C&C:101, negro militia, killed at the Village in 1781.

*Francisco Villar. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Nicolás de Villar. Ch1:16, Veracruz recruit for LA, Jul 1779, on *Nuestra Señora del Rosario*.

*Thomas de la Villareal. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, at the Bayou, later sick at Manchac, 1779. DAR:17, LA Inf Regt.

*Carlos Villars. Ch2:12, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Pensacola.

*Josef Villars. Woods:297, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St Louis, Inf. Major and Commissioner for France, in 1779 md Maria Eulalia Enouel Libaudais and bap ch in 1780 and 1783.

*Joseph Villars. Woods:297, militia captain, and Chatalina Juana de La Boulaye had son Joseph marry Maria Eulalie Livaudais in 1779. H:258, Capt, NO Mil, 1770.

*Juan Pablo Villasoca. A3:XII:3, Capt, c 1782.

*Juan Villasanty. C:63, soldier, LA Bn at Manchac, 1779.

*José Villaseñor. C:63, soldier, LA Bn at Manchaac, 1779.

*Juan Villaseñor. C:72, 64, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, with colors in Mexico.

*Josef Villaume (1751 Lisle, Flanders -). H:156, Lt, 1786 Flanders Inf, md, over 23 years service in 1793. Legajo 7292:X:40, Lt of Grenadiers, LA Regt, 1797.

Nicolás Villavazo. Legajo 7291:IX:105, Cadet, LA Regt, 1794.

*Agustín Villavicencio. Mob:733, Lt commanding frigate *Santa Clara*, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Antonio Villavivencio. Ch1:16, Veracruz recruit for LA, Jul 1779, on *Nuestra Señora del Rosario*.

*Manuel Núñez Villavicencio. V:Sac:2, Josefa Suárez, ch, 1778.

*Miguel Villavivencio. Ch1:17, Veracruz soldier for LA, Feb 1780, on *La Matilde*.

Adam Ville. C:66, Lt, NO Mil, 1777.

*Juan de los Villebeuvre/Villeneuve (1736 Britain -). Abbey:63, footnote 28, wrote Governor Gálvez in 1778. V:v, Capt, War Council, 1779, New Orleans. Thonhoff:30, Captain, captured Fort Panmure at Natchez and was later Commandant. Starr:216. C:60, Capt, 1/1/LA Regt, 1781. H:29, Spanish commander at Manchac.

*Carlos de Ville de Goutin (1757 New Orleans -). C:60, 2d Lt, Alternate, LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:13, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola. Legajo 7292:X:38, Lt, 1797.

*Francisco de Ville de Goutin (1765 New Orleans -). C:60, Cadet, 6/1/LA Regt, 1781. Legajo 7292:X:52, Lt, 1797.

*José de Ville de Goutin (1760 New Orleans -). Ch2:13, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, and Pensacola. C:60, 2d Lt, Alternate, LA Regt, 1781. Legajo 7292:X:39, Lt, 1797.

*Luis Pérez Cavallero de Villegard/Bellegard (1739 France -). C:60, Lt, 1/2/LA Regt, 1781.

*Josef Villegas. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, trf to 2d Bn, 31 Jul 1779.

*Juan Francisco Villela. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Josef Villemayor. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, on *El Caulicán*.

*Carlos Villemont/Villemot (1762 New Orleans -). C:60, Capt, 3/2/LA Regt, 1781. H:156, Lt Col, 1802, LA Regt, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:X:22.

Josef Villeret. LM2:2, he and wife Luisa Lachaise had 1784 marriage of son Santiago Phelipe Villeret to Juana Anrriet Fazende.

*Balthazar de Villiers/Villet (1736 Alicante, Spain - 9 Jul 1782 New Orleans). Ch2:4, Capt in 1768. Woods:163, ecuyer, Comandante Pointe Coupée, bap sponsor, 1772, New Orleans. C:60, Lt Col 1st Bn, LA Regt, 1781. DAR:17, LA Inf Regt.

*Carlos de Villers/Villere (1763 New Orleans -). C:60, Alternate 2d Lt, LA Regt, 1781. This may be Charles Phillippe de Villiers (31 Jul 1764 New Orleans - 9 Jul 1782 New Orleans), but the date of death must be wrong. Legajo 7292:I:43, Lt, LA Regt, 1795.

*Francisco de Villier. Woods:150, reassigned Captain, service of France, marr. wit. 1780, New Orleans.

Fontenette Villiers. C:65, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.

*Luis Colon de Villiers (11 Jan 1750 Fort Chartres, IL - 18 May 1818 Opelousas, LA). Caughey, 70, 240-41, Spanish Lt and boat captain captured by Chief Colbert at Fort Carlos III of Arkansas. DAR:17, LA Mil. Ch2:20-21, in Mil, at Mobile and Pensacola. Legajo 7292:XII:20, 1st Lt, Mixed Legion, 1797.

*Marcos Coulon de Villiers/Villet/Villers (1758 New Orleans -). C:73, Cadet, 6/LA Bn, 1779. C:60, 2d Lt, 5/2/LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:11, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile. H:111, Legajo 7292:X:42, Lt, 1797.

*Luis Pedro Villovert De Salle/Dessales. Woods:96, Ecuyer, Chevalier De Salle, captain of the fixed Louisiana Regt and Maria Raguet had ch marry in 1781 and 1782.

Philippe Vilse. DV:77, At Mil, 1774.

José Vimcarty. Ch2:14, 1st Sgt, undated.
 Claude Vincent. BR:232, marr wit, 1779, PC.
 Francisco Vincent. BR:720, Irish Captain from Philadelphia, bur 23 Aug 1786, ASC.
 Joseph Vincent. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
 *??? Vincente. Sl:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.
 Honoré Vincent/Vision. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 30.
 Pierre Vincent. BR:720, he and Marguerite Cornier bap ch dur war, SJA.
 Widow Vincent. L:252, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par, spouse not mentioned.
 ??? Vinere. Nas2:249, died in St. Louis, 1780.
 George Violon. L:237, 1781 land surveys in Acadia Par.
 *??? Viomènil. S:376, French commander for Jamaica Expedition.
 *Luis Vion/Vior. SL:150, inf IL Mil, 1780.
 *??? Virgili. Mob:667, Capt, frigate, *Santa Rosalia*, Pensacola, 1781.
 Jean Virele/Virole. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Joseph Viron. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 Aunorée/Honoré Vision. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777.
 *Andrés Visonet. DV:60, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Baptista Visonet/Bisonet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Francisco Vizonet/Bisonet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
 *Bartolomé Viten/Viter. Ch3:80, C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.
 *??? Vitori. Mob:447, head of transport boat, Pensacola convoy, 1780.
 *Jacinto Viuret. Mob:261, apparently a medical man at Mobile in 1780.
 François Vivare. C:66, cooper, marksman, NO Mil, 1777. H:258, Cpl, 1st Cl, NO Mil, 1778.
 *Juan Vincent Vives/Vivez (1755 Denia, Valencia, Spain - c 11 May 1822 La Fourche, LA).
 Woods:248, militia Lt, bap sponsor in 1780 in New Orleans. H:230 1st Lt, German Coast Militia, md.
 DAR:26, La Fourche Mil. BR:722, on 8 Feb 1780 md Margarita Bijead/Bujol, widow of Joseph
 Constant, and they bap ch, ASC. Legajo 7292:XII:19, Lt, GC Mil, 1797.
 *Joseph Vivier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
 George Vollion. BR:205, marr wit, 1779, SJ Par.
 *Pedro Voisin (22 Feb 1754 New Orleans - 14 Sep 1822 New Orleans, LA). Woods:300, militia
 officer, and Ana Corbin, had son marry in 1781. H:230, 2d Lt, German Coast Militia, 1792, at
 Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. DAR:26, LA Inf. Legajo 7292:XII:32, Lt, GC Mil, 1797.
 Luis Voltz. DV:58, IL Mil, 1780.
 Josef Volui. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
 Pedro Vormand/Normand. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
 *??? Vriarte. Mir:174, Adjutant of the Navy, at Pensacola, 1781.

 *Joseph Waible (c 1738 Alsace Lorraine - 12 Oct 1793 Opelousas, LA). DV:28, 84, O Mil, 1776 and
 1777, shown as exempt in 1776. DAR:26, O Mil.
 *Peter Walker (c 1753 York, England - c 1803 Natchez, MS). C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt,
 1778. DAR:26, NO Mil.
 *Antonio Wall. S:349, Spanish officer. Mob:378, SubLt, at Mobile, 1780.
 John Walsh. Ch1:12 American en route from LA to American Colonies, via Havana, Aug 1779.
 *??? Ward. Mob:719, his Mobile boat was used to transport Regt of Spain from Mobile to
 Pensacola.
 *Guillermo Waughan. Caughey:192, Spanish officer at 11 Aug 1780 Junta at Havana.
 Leonard Webb. BR:723, on 2 Feb 1777 md Anne Le Boeuf, and they bap ch, PCP.
 Chenne Weber. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
 Jacques Weber/Jaibre. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.
 Nicolás Weber/Weber. C:67, 1st Sgt, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:258.
 Joseph West. DV:24, At Mil, 1777.
 Lorenzo Rueda Wheel. A2:VIII:16, 25, soldier, c 1778.
 *Enrique White (1742 Ireland -). H:157, in Army of Operations to America, 1780; Lt Col, LA
 Regt, 1793, in attack on Jamaica, single. Legajo 7291:IX:2, Lt Col, LA Regt, 1794.
 Ichabad Wiggins/Wingins. Ch1:12, American enroute from LA to American Colonies via Havana,
 Aug 1779.

*James Wilkinson. Caughey:86, American commander serving later in the Louisiana area.
 *Joseph Willaume/Villaume. A3:XIV, 16, 25, 1st Lt, c 1785.
 *James Willing. Caughey:102, Natchez citizen who led expedition against British Loyalists of Natchez District. James:349.
 Juan Baptiste Wiltz (1742 Germany -). C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. H:230, Sgt 1st Cl, New Orleans Bn of Disciplined Militia, 1787, at Mobile, md. Legajo 7291:III:31, Sgt, NO Mil, 1797.
 Joseph Wiltz/Wiste. DV:24, 76, At Mil, 1774, 1777. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
 Laine Wiltz. Ch3:117, NO Mil, 1778.
 Laurent Wils/Wiltz.(1738 New Orleans -). Woods:48, 231, militia officer, sponsor bap in 1776 in New Orleans. H:230, 1st Lt, New Orleans Bn of Disciplined Provincial Militia, widower in 1800. Legajo 7291:III:31, Lt, NO Mil, 1797.
 Philippe Wirte/Wisse/Wiltz. DV:77, C:72, soldier, At1, 1774, 1777.

 *Juan Xaramillo. C&R:152, Lt, Mallorca Regt, wounded at Pensacola, 4 May 1781.
 *Francisco Xavier Xenera. V:Igno:22, Isabel de Espinosa, 1778.
 *Antonio Agustín Xerez. Woods:303, soldier grenadier, 1st Bn, Louisiana Regt, in 1783 md Juana Esmeralda. Ch3:81, prob Agustín Xorje.
 Francisco Xerez. Mob:213, was on a launch at Mobile, 1780.
 *Francisco Xiera. C:64, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Albert Ximénez. Thonhoff:51, cattle driver for Aug 1779 drive, TX to LA.
 *Antonio Ximénez. Ch3:383, wartime recruit from Spain on ship.
 *Alfonso Ximénez. C:63, soldier, LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
 Carlos Ximenes. Din:62, 1798 notary in New Orleans who listed property of Antonio González.
 *Francisco Ximéno. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at the Balize, 1779.
 *Francisco Ximenes. A3:XII:2, Capt, c 1782.
 *José Ximénez. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, on *El Príncipe de Asturias*. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Josef Domingo Ximénez. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, on *El Caulicán*. Ch3:64, 149, soldier, 2d and 6th Companies, LA Regt.
 *Juan Ximénez. Mob:450, Capt, *San Josef y la Animas*, with cargo for Mobile, 1780.
 *Juan Ximénez. H:231, soldier, 1779, Sgt 1st Cl, 1789, at Providence, Nassau, md.
 *Manuel Ximénez. A2:VII:68, Capt, c 1777. Ch1:12, steward of the Grenada families, cultivator of hemp and flax, in Havana, June 1779.
 *Juan Ximenes (c 1755 Sadaba -). V:Igno:14, Juana, ch, 1778. H:231, Sgt 1st Cl, Grenadiers, 1789, at Capture of Providence, Nassau, md.
 *Melchor Ximénez. V:Vic:31, Catalina Perdoma, ch, incl son Juan, age 8, 1778.
 Pedro Ximénez. A3:XI:40, c 1781.
 *Diego Yanes/Yáñez. V:Sac:5, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
 *Fernando Ybanes. Ch3:399, also served under Gálvez.
 *Jose Ybanes. Ch3:379, wartime recruit on ship from Spain.
 *Antonio Gil Ybarbo. B:515, Capt of Nacogdoches militia who had to approve cattle leaving TX for LA.
 *Antonio Ybarola. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 Tomás Ycar/Year. DV:12, NO Mil, 1777.
 *Cristóbal Ydalgo/Hidalgo. Woods:91, 258, Sgt, Louisiana Bn, in 1779 sponsored bap in New Orleans. Ch2:13, at Baton Rouge and Mobile.
 ??? Yeclec. DV:4, I Mil, 1777, age 26, md.
 *Francisco Yelabert. A2:IX:70, engineer, c 1779.
 *Pedro Yerro. C&C:101, soldier Regt of Navarra, killed at the Village, 1781.
 *Gerónimo Yevenes (1748 Toledo -). C:60, 1st Sgt, 1/Grenadiers/LA Regt, 1781. H:157-158, Lt, 1798, LA Regt, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, single. Legajo 7292:X:51, Lt, LA Regt, 1797.
 *??? Ygnacio. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, during Battle of St Louis. Ch3:380, may be José Ygnacio.
 *Antonio de Ylliade. Din:54, Spanish soldier allowed to settle at St Bernard.
 Juan Ymeson. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784, age 29.

*Antonio Ynchaurreaga. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779 destined to Manchac.
 *Gregorio Ynesta (1750 Pedroñera, Castille -). Woods:304, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md María del Pilar Hernandez and bap ch in 1781. H:231, Ensign, 1802, Louisiana Militia, Defense of Arkansas Post, 1783, md.
 *Belu Yngles. SL:144, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis.
 Pierre Yoberte. DV:81, O Mil, 1776.
 *Francisco Yolina. C:72, Sgt 2d Class, 8/LA Bn, 3 May 1779.
 Daunois de la YonChere. C:65, downriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775.
 *James Young, shown as Gime. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782.
 *??? Yoy. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis.
 Ysabel. Coker:39, free negro in Pensacola, 1784, with slave Susana and ch.
 Gaspár de Ysla. Coker:36, in Pensacola, 1784, age 22, single, probably a soldier.
 *Juan Bautista de Ysurieta. Thonhoff:60-61, Béxar businessman with contraband in 1780 after cattle drive, TX to LA.
 Francisco Ytllas. Mob:593, jurado/juryman? for Capt of brig, Juan Vilaró.
 Antono Yung. C:65, fusilier, 2 NO Regt, 1775.
 Thomas Yvon. DV:10, NO Mil, 1777.
 Francisco Yxart. M:114:App G, Ensign, Regt of Navarra, rec. for promotion after Mobile, 1780.
 Manuel Yzquierdo. Woods:306, Sgt, Royal Artillery Corps, bap sponsor, 1778, New Orleans.

*??? Zabala. Mir:188, naval captain, chief of trenches at Pensacola, 5 May 1781.
 *Francisco Zabala. Woods:143, 269, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, marr. wit., 1779, in New Orleans.
 Ricardo de Zaitord. Ch3:52, in militia at La Fourche or PC.
 Antonio Zalamea. A4:XVI:19, soldier, c 1789.
 *José Zaldivar. K:185, Lt Col, Vol Inf Regt of Cuba, age 60 in 1781. Legajo 7263:XI:6, Capt/Col, Inf Mil of Havana, 1797.
 *José Manuel Zaldivar, first Condé de Zaldivar. K:185, SubLt, Vol Inf Regt of Cuba, age 30 in 1781. Legajo 7265:I:81, Lt Col/Col, Havana Inf Mil, 1809.
 Fray Pedro de Zamora. Din:76, Capuchin priest for Valenzuela in late 1780s.
 Gonzalo Zamorano. Tanner:224, director of the royal treasury in St Augustine while Zéspedes was postwar governor.
 *Antonio Zamoratey. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, in Mexico, 1779.
 *Juan Zansano/Zoneano. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *??? Zarala. S:167, naval Captain at Pensacola.
 *Manuel Zárata. A2:X:25A, soldier, c 1780.
 *Rafael Zarilla. A3:XI:37, Cpl, 1781.
 *???no Zauila. C:64, officer, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Francisco Zavala. Ch3:75, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Domingo Zavallos. V:Nepo:42, Rita Maria, 1778.
 Felipe de Zayas. Legajo 7259:II:6, Capt, Havana Inf, 1788.
 *Joaquín de Zayas. K:185, Capt, 1781, age 36, Cuban Inf militia. Legajo 7259, Capt, Inf Mil of Havana, 1787.
 *Juan Bruno de Zayas. K:185, Capt, 1781, age 36, in Havana militia.
 *Josef Zedillo. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779.
 *Agustín de Zejas. Din:231, came on Marg from Havana in 1783 with daus.
 *Tomás de Zejas. Din:231, came on Marg from Havana in 1783 with wife Catalina.
 Vicente Zelma. A2:VI:69, soldier, c 1776.
 Juan Zensano. Ch3:57, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
 *Marcus Zépada. Jack:245, fn 31, branding cattle for drive in 1781.
 Thomas Zepero. A3:XIV:13, soldier, c 1775.
 Manuel Zequeira. H:231, Sub Lt, 1789, formerly with Soria Inf and Zamora Inf, single. Legajo 7264:XVI:29, Adjutant, Havana Inf, 1799.
 *José Ygnacio Zerezo. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, on *El Príncipe de Asturias*.
 Jean Louis Zeringue. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Joseph Zeringue. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777. L:272, 1775 land title in Orleans Par. LM2:10, had dau Ana Magarita in 1785 marry Alexandro Daspit, son of Pedro.

Juan Zeringue. DV:87, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 36, md.

Pierre Zeringue. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

*Gaspár Zerpa. Din:234, came on Trin in 1783 with mother and brother.

*Francisco Zerpa. Din:234, came on Trin in 1783, brother of Gaspár, 1783.

*José Zerrato. Rush:42, 49, 53, naval commander at Pensacola, 1781.

Antonio de Zéspedes. Tanner:23, cadet in Havana Regiment in 1784, went to East Florida with his father, Vincent Manuel de Zéspedes.

*Fernando de Zéspedes. Tanner:12, 17, 23, Lt in attack on Mobile, one of 50 men from the Havana Regiment. on 14 Mar 1780. He was son of Vicente Manuel de Zéspedes. His battalion was transferred to Spain at the end of the war. Woods:100, md Catalina de la Ronde in 1782.

*Rafael Zéspedes. Ch1:16, Veracruz recruit for LA, Jul 1779, on *Nuestra Señora del Rosario*.

*Thomas de Zéspedes. Tanner:23, in 1784 with a regiment in Spain. Son of Vicente Manuel.

*Vicente Domingo de Zéspedes. Tanner:23, sub-lieutenant in Havana Regiment, 1784, went to East Florida with his father, Vincent Manuel de Zéspedes.

*Vicente Manuel de Zéspedes y Velasco. Tanner:xi, 12, Governor of East Florida, 1784-1790. He had been in charge of Havana defenses during the war and later Lieutenant Governor at Santiago, Cuba. In 1782, he loaned money to the Army during a financial emergency. His wife was María Concepción Aróstegui/Anostegeri. Woods:100, Col. from Havana.

Felipe Zireyano. Woods:62, 238, Sgt, 3rd Comp, Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap in 1775 in New Orleans.

*Josef Zorilla (1740 Palencia, Spain -). Woods:305, soldier, militia battalion, md in 1779

Francisca López. H:232, Sgt 1st Cl, 1783, Louisiana Inf., md. Legajo 7291:III:25, Sgt, NO Mil, 1792.

*Antonio Zumaque. Woods:306, Cpl 5th Comp, Louisiana Bn, and María Pradel, bap son in 1775. C:67, Cpl, (16+ years service), 1/LA Vols, 1777. H:258, 1st Sgt, NO Mil, 1783.

*Maricio de Zuñiga. C&R:153, in Pensacola battle, later its commandant. Legajo 7264:XVII:11, Capt, Cuban Inf, 1799.

*Francisco Domingo Zupa. V:Jesu:73, Ana Suárez, 1779.

Lorenzo Zuriac/Chourac. Mob:270, Guarda Almacén, at Mobile, 1780.

LAPatTZ, ZIP, 13 Nov 2000.

5. KENTUCKY PATRIOTS - CAPTIVES TO CANADA

References: Quaife, Milo M. "When Detroit Invaded Kentucky," Filson Club History Quarterly, Vol 1, #2, (Jan 1927), pp 53-67.

Internet site, <http://www.shawhan.com/captives.html> Jim Sellars and Bob Francis, both descendants of the captives, provided additional information. If readers find ancestors on the following list, they should contact Jim Sellars at jsellars3@aol.com for more complete and updated information.

When the British were working out their plans for capturing St Louis, they sent the main force down the Mississippi river system and attacked St Louis on 18 June 1780; but they also sent a secondary force down the eastern side of the River to block General George Rogers Clark at the Falls of the Ohio. The main force failed in its attack on St Louis, but the secondary force under Captain Henry Bird was very successful; but in ways not anticipated in the planning. Capt Bird had a force of 150 white soldiers and several hundred Indians. As Capt Bird moved his forces up the Ohio River, his Indian allies began to question his orders. They had no stomach for attacking Clark, who was in a strong situation, well reinforced. At Licking Creek, the Indians proposed they go up the creek and capture the towns and farms in the interior of Kentucky. There they would have plenty of booty and loot to share. Bird could not dissuade them, and his white forces were not strong enough to prevail. So they all went along with the first target being Ruddell's Station. When they attacked, the defenders did their best; but when Bird brought into view his small cannon, they surrendered. Despite promises to the contrary, the Indians looted the place and killed all the livestock. Their next target was Martin's Station which they easily captured. Bird was more successful in restraining the warriors; but food was in short supply, because the warriors had killed so much of the livestock. They began their retreat to Detroit, which Capt Bird reached 4 Aug 1780, with 150 prisoners. 200 more prisoners were on the way in the hands of the Indians. The names of those captured in the campaign have been recovered from various U. S., British, and family records and may have included:

Margaret Baker, and parents, not named; James Baige; Daniel Barton and wife; Andrew Beard, Sr, wife Magdalena, ch Andrew, Jr, Michael, Barbara, George, John; John Benton, wife and daughter; Francis Berry, wife Sarah (Sharp), ch Isabel and Lewis; John Westley Berry; Thomas Berry; John Bird/Byrd; James Breckenridge, wife Jane (Mahan); Samuel Brooks; John Burger, Sr, and wife (killed), ch adult son John, Jr, Ann Mary, Barbara, adult son Henry; John "Jack" Cleyd; Martin Coil, wife Barbara, ch Valentine "Feltz," Mary "Polly," Cristin, Barbara; John Conway, Sr, wife Elizabeth (Bridgewater), ch Sarah, adult son John, Jr, adult son Joseph, adult son Jesse, Nancy; Benjamin Cooper; Thomas Clark; Joe Crawford;

George Davis; Isaac Davis; John Davis (brother of Samuel); Thomas Davis and wife, Sarah (Ruddell); Samuel Davis; William Davis; John Denton, Sr, wife Elizabeth (Johnson); ch James, Mary, Jane, John, Jr, Parthania; Henry DeWitt, wife Margy (Ruddell); John Dougherty; Elizabeth (Conway) Dougherty, wife of John or William, ch Jesse; John Duncan, mother Elizabeth (Alexander), wife Eleanor/Nellie (Sharp), ch, Elizabeth, John, Jr, Margaret "Peggy," Joseph, Mary "Polly," Sarah, Anne, Faithful, and Eleanor; possibly a Mrs. Easton; Catherine Eddleman, widow of David, ch John and Daniel; George Finley; Mary Fisher, prob wife or widow of Jacob Fisher; Elizabeth Fisher; Frederick Fisher; Hezekiah Fore, wife Elizabeth, ch Mary, Dasha, Judith; children of Peter and Marie Fore, Mary "Polly," Martha, Keziah, adult son John, Judith, Silas; William Foster; Elizabeth (Lail) Franks;

Christiana (McGuire), wife of Capt Charles Gatliff, ch John Speed, James, Cornelius, Reece, dau "Sis;" George Givens; Samuel Givens; James Gray; George Goodnight, wife Catherine, ch John, Christina, Peter, David, Michael, Elizabeth, S. Catherine; Henry Groff/Gruff; Serene Harden; John Hargis; Nicholas Hart; Joel Hill; Joseph Hilesman (poss absent); Capt. John Hinkson; Joseph Hon/Honn, wife Marie (Knodler), ch Catherine, Joseph, Jr, Mary "Polly," Margaret; Joseph Houston and his company from PA; William Hurt, wife, and seven ch; Caspar Karsner; Joe Kavanaugh and his father's family; Kyles or Kelso; Robert/Charles Knox; Johann Leonard Kratz, wife Maria (Manger); baby Peter; possibly persons named ??? Kennedy and ??? Kinney;

George Lail, Jr, wife Margaret, ch Margaret, Eveleas "Eva," Elizabeth, Isabella, George III, John; Henry Lail; Peter Lail, Sr, wife Mary, dau (unnamed), Catarinah, Peter, Jr; Agnes (Mosby) LaForce, ch adult son

William, Anne, Judith, and a dau, and 13 slaves; Mrs. Laport, son and Judy Laport/Lapost-Lafferty; Robert Layson; Michael Leonard; ??? Leonard, killed in the attack, widow Katrina "Kitty;" John Link, Sr, wife Margaret, ch John, Jr, Catherine, Molly, Sarah; Ensign Solomon Litton, wife Martha (Dunkin), ch, John, Thomas, Burton, Solmon, Jr; Jonathan Long, wife Mary (Conway), ch Mary, Rhoda; William Long; John Loveless, wife Rachel (Van Hook), ch adult son Sgt. George, Isabel, Sarah, John, Joseph, Nathan, and one not named;

Patrick Mahan/Machan, wife Isabella, ch adult son William, Jane, Elizabeth, adult son Thomas, adult son Lt. John and wife Agnes (LaForce) and ch Rene LaForce, Elizabeth; James Mahan; John Makamson; Jacob Markle; John Marshall; William McCune; Eneas McDaniel, sons Robert and Alexander; John McFall, Sr, wife Barbara, ch John, Jr, Patrick, Joseph, Margaret, Sarah; William McGuire, wife Mary (Shirley), ch Michael, Thomas; Thomas McGuire; William McMullen; Job Morrison (poss absent); James Morrow, Sr, wife Margaret (Mahan), ch James, Jr; Johann Wilhelm Munger/Manger, wife Susanna (Brodbeck), adult sons Heinrich Wilhelm and Johann Karl;

William Nesbitt; Lt David Patton (poss absent); Samuel Porter, Sr, wife Elizabeth (Dunkin), ch Margaret, Hugh, Samuel, Jr, ; ??? Purseley, killed, prob wife Elizabeth Ann, and ch or relatives John George, Jacob, Benjamin, Sarah; John Mullen Reading; "Maiden" Rice, poss widow of Isaac/Iky Rice; Edmund Rittenhouse and family; Elizabeth Bowman Ruddell; Stephen Ruddell; Abraham Ruddel, Capt Isaac Ruddell, Sr, wife Elizabeth (Bowman), ch John, adult son Isaac, Jr; adult son Stephen, Abraham, Elizabeth; George Ruddell and wife Theodosia (Lynn), ch Sarah; children of Archibald Ruddell, James and Sarah;

John Sellars; Hugh Shannon; Stephen Shelton; Elias Smith; Capt. John Smith, Sr, ch or relatives John, Jr, Peter, Magdalena, Elizabeth; Christian Spears, wife (died enroute to Detroit); David Tanner (poss absent); Ransom Tinsley; Martin Toffelmire, wife Anna Eva (Manger), ch Henry, Jacob, Abraham, William, Mary, and dau; James Trabue; William Whitsett; Ensign David Wilson; Mrs Wiseman; Anne Maria, fiancée of Mat Detroit; Samuel Van Hook, Sr, wife killed, ch adult son Samuel, Jr, Benjamin; William Whitsides; David White, Sr, wife Susannah, ch died en route to Detroit; Ensign John Zinn. (John Zinn, the last person on this list, was released from captivity in June 1783; and he went back to Kentucky accompanied by four captives, two listed above, plus Benj. Cottingkon and Richard Rue.)

Once the prisoners were in Detroit, great pressures were placed on them to renounce their ties to the Rebels and to join British forces. They were promised land and settlement subsidies. Even Capt. Isaac Ruddell could not resist the pressure and he joined up. After the war was over, he was court-martialed and acquitted. Those who did not join the British forces were sent on to Montreal where they remained for almost three years.

By terms of the capitulations at Ruddle's and Martin's Stations, the slaves became property of the captors. The LaForce family owned more slaves than anyone else; and as they were Tories who had moved away from Virginia to Kentucky, they made a concerted effort to regain their property. Among the slaves of Agnes LaForce was Betty, kept by Indians; Scipio, son of Betty, went to Simon Girty; James/Tim, son of Betty, went to Philip Le Duc; Ishmael, son of Betty, went to Philip Le Duc; Joseph, son of Betty, went to Capt. Mathew Elliott; Stephen, son of Betty, went to Capt Duncan Graham; Keggy, daughter of Betty, went to Capt. Mathew Elliott; Hannah, daughter of Betty, went to Frederick Fisher; Kandis, dau of Hannah, went to Capt. Alexander McKee; Job, son of Hannah; went to Jacques Duperon Baby; Grace, dau of Hannah, kept by Indians; Rachel, dau of Hannah, kept by Indians; and Patrick, son of Hannah, kept by Indians. Other slaves were Esther from Martin's Station, who went to Capt Henry Bird. In 1791, she and her son were given to William Lee for clearing 16 acres of land for Capt Bird. Selah, slave of James Trabue, was recovered from the Indians in Wayne's Treaty of 1795. Dinah, slave of Capt. John Dunkin, was recovered from the Indians in Wayne's Treaty of 1795. The fate of others remains unknown.

6. EPILOGUE

Our study identifies more Louisiana Patriots than any previous study, but we recognize we were most successful with those who later lived in Louisiana.

What one soon realizes is that the whole Gulf of Mexico and the Caribbean were involved, including Mexico, Central America, Grenada (Venezuela and Columbia), Cuba, Hispanola, Puerto Rico, and the Spanish islands. It was more of a naval war than one on land, and the crucial victories at Mobile, Pensacola, Yorktown, and Provincetown were made possible by naval maneuvers and support.

Spain and France were riding a wave of victories until the naval battles of the Saintes, where the backbone of the French West Indies fleet was broken by the British. After that defeat, the French would not support an invasion of British-held Jamaica nor relief for the British-occupied port of Charleston. Peace intervened before more could be done.

There have been a few studies of how the West Indies (the whole Gulf/Caribbean area) contributed to the War with England during the American Revolution, but patriotic organizations have not sought descendants of participants as members. On 23 Feb 2000, the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (NSSAR) inducted as a regular member the King of Spain, Juan Carlos I, based on his descent from King Carlos III, the leader who declared war on England. Perhaps the time has come to recognize the ordinary soldiers and sailors who fought the battles of the West Indies and gave relief to the beleaguered American colonists.

The West Indies is the most culturally and racially diverse part of the American Continent. It was historically, and remains, a melting pot of America. There were Europeans, Indians, Africans, and a few people from other continents who made the islands their home. The languages include Spanish, French, Dutch, English, and remnants of African tongues. During the War for American Independence, the Spanish and French areas were fighting the English areas. No area was safe as all were open to attack by sea.

We have not yet resolved our problems with these neighbors. We have constant immigration problems with people of Cuba and Haiti. Our own colonies, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, continue to protest that we have not recognized their rights.

It would be useful to show how these neighboring peoples were critical to our gaining independence as a nation. Considering the numbers involved in the wartime operations, one can suggest that most of the people in the Spanish speaking islands descend from soldiers and sailors who fought England at a time when the Colonies were exhausted and giving up hope. We should give them credit for their work.

LAEplg, ZIP, 12 Nov 2000.

7. REFERENCES FOR DESCENDANTS OF THOSE WHO SERVED OR WORKED WITH SPANISH FORCES IN LOUISIANA AND WEST FLORIDA IN SPAIN'S 1776-1783 CONFLICTS WITH ENGLAND

A. TEN MOST USEFUL REFERENCES

1. Churchill, C. Robert. Spanish Records, Lists of Men Under General Don Bernardo de Galvez in his Campaign Against the British, 1779 (typescript containing lists gathered by Compatriot Churchill of the Louisiana Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in his studies at Seville in Spain in 1921 and later.) The records actually used in this work are those published in The New Orleans Genesis, volumes 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, and 75, beginning in Sep 1976.
2. De Ville, Winston. Louisiana Soldiers in the American Revolution, Provencial Press, Lafayette, LA, 70596, 1991. (The rosters included are from Churchill's work, but De Ville does not include some of Churchill's listings of Spanish soldiers.)
3. Din, Gilbert C. The Canary Islanders of Louisiana, LSU Press, 1988. (This is the best study of the soldier volunteers from the Canary Islanders.)
4. Holmes, Jack D. L. Honor and Fidelity - The Louisiana Infantry Regiment and the Louisiana Militia Companies, 1766-1821, Birmingham, 1965 (contains officers and non-commissioned officers only, and it includes many who only served before or after the war).
5. Schmidt, Elizabeth Whitman, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Louisiana Patriots, 1776-1783, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006-5392, 1994. (This includes the Patriots identified by DAR descendants through June, 1994.)
6. Woods, Earl C., and Charles E. Nolan. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol 3, 1772-1783, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1989.
7. Arthur, Stanley Clisby. Index to the Dispatches of the Spanish Governors of Louisiana: 1776-1792, New Orleans, Polyanthos, 1975.
8. Padron, Francisco Morales. Journal of Don Francisco Saavedra de Sangronis during the Commission which he had in his charge from 28 June 1780 until the 20th of the same month of 1783, Gainesville, FL, University of Florida Press, 1998.
9. Diocese of Baton Rouge: Catholic Church Records, Vol 2, (1770-1803), Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, P. O. Box 2028, Baton Rouge, La, 70821, 1980.
10. Medina Rojas, Francisco de Borja. Jose de Ezpeleta: Gobernador de la Mobila, 1780-1781, Escuela de Estudios Hispano-Americanos de Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain, 1980.

B. UNIT AND PATRIOT REFERENCES (See Chapter 4, pp 15-19, and Chapter 5, p 190).

C. OTHER SPANISH BORDERLANDS REFERENCES.

Abbey, Kathryn Trimmer. "Spanish Projects for the Recuperation of the Floridas during the American Revolution," HAHR, 9 (Aug 1929):265-285.

The American State Papers, printed in 1860, now on microfilm by the LDS. The index is entitled: "Grassroots of America," #6051323. Land claims, 1779 to 1837, are on rolls 0908743 thru 9098750. These papers deal with areas which became part of the US during the Revolutionary War and later. Entries are from areas now included are FL, AL, MO, LA, TN, KY, WI, and IL.

Arnold, Morris S. and Dorothy Jones Core. Arkansas Colonials, 1686-1804, DeWitt Publishing Company, 1986.

Balch, Thomas. The French in America during the War of Independence of the United States, 1777-1781, Philadelphia, PA, Porter and Coates, 1891.

Bannon, John Francis. "Missouri, a Borderland," Missouri Historical Review, vol LXIII (Jan 1969):227-240.

Beerman, Eric. "The First Spanish Aid to the American Revolution," The DAR Magazine, (issue not determined), 1983, p 25. This gives the translation of the Royal Order signed by José de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies, to Luis de Unzaga,

Spanish Governor of Louisiana, dated 24 Dec 1776 at Madrid. Sources: Archivo Histórico Nacional, Madrid, Estado, Legajo 4234. Copy and supporting documentation at Archivo General de Simancas, Spain, Estado, Legajo 4609, No. 18-05.

_____. "Arturo O'Neill: First Governor of West Florida during the Second Spanish Period," FHQ 60 (July 1981):29-41.

Beers, Henry Putney. French and Spanish Records of Louisiana: a Bibliographical Guide, Baton Rouge, LA State University Press, 1989.

Boatner, Mark Mayo III. Encyclopedia of the American Revolution, David McKay Comp., 1966.

Bobrick, Benson. Angel in the Whirlwind: The Triumph of the American Revolution, New York, Simon & Schuster, 1997.

Bolton, Herbert E. Athanase de Mézières and the Louisiana-Texas Frontier, 1768-1780, 2 vols, Cleveland, OH, 1914.

Born, John Dewey, Jr. "British Trade in West Florida, 1763-1783," unpublished thesis, University of New Mexico.

Bouquard, Shirley Chaisson. Marriage Dispensations in the Diocese of Louisiana and the Floridas: 1786-1803, New Orleans, LA, 1980.

_____. Early Settlers on the Delta: Families of St Bernard, Plaquemines, and Orleans Parishes, LA, Arabi, LA, privately published, 1987.

Caruso, John Anthony. The Southern Frontier, Indianapolis, IN; The Bobbs-merrill Company, Inc., 1963.

Coker, William S., and Robert R. Rea. Anglo-Spanish Confrontation on the Gulf Coast during the American Revolution, Pensacola: Gulf Coast History and Humanities Conference, 1982.

Cummins, Light Townsend. "Spanish Administration in the Eastern Borderlands, 1763-1800, Proceedings of the Pacific Coast Council on Latin American Studies, 7 (1980-81):1-9.

Davis, Edwin Adams. Louisiana, The Pelican State, Baton Rouge, La: Louisiana State University Press, 1959.

De Ville, Winston. Marriage Contracts of the Attakapas Post, 1760-1803, St. Martinville, LA, Attakapas Historical Association, Special Pub. #1, 1966. Includes 1774 census of Attakapas post.

_____. Opelousas: The History of a French and Spanish Military Post in America, 1716-1803. Cottonport, LA, Polyanthos, 1973.

_____. Southwest Louisiana Families in 1777: Census Records of Attakapas and Opelousas Posts, Ville Platte, LA, 1987.

_____. Valenzuela in the Province of Louisiana: A Census of 1784, 1987. This is a record of Canary Islanders.

DeVillier, Gladys L. The Opelousas Post: a Compendium of Church Records Relating to the First Families of Southwest Louisiana, 1776-1806, Cottonport, LA, 1972.

Din, Gilbert C. Francisco Boulligny: A Bourbon Soldier in Spanish Louisiana, LSU Press.

_____. Louisiana in 1776: A Memoir of Francisco Boulligny, New Orleans, Louisiana Collections Series, 1977.

_____. "Arkansas Post in the American Revolution," Arkansas Historical Quarterly 40 (Spring, 1981):3-30.

_____. "Lieutenant Colonel Francisco Boulligny and the Malaqueño Settlement at New Iberia, 1779," Louisiana History 17 (Spring 1976):187-202.

_____. "War Clouds on the Mississippi: Spain's 1785 Crisis in West Florida," FHQ 60 (July 1981):51-76.

Din, Gilbert C. and John E. Harkins. The New Orleans Cabildo: Colonial Louisiana's First City Government, 1769-1803, Baton Rouge, LSU Press, 1996.

Doniol, Henri. Histoire de la Participation de la France a l'établissement des Etats-Unis d'Amérique, Paris, 1884-92. Vol 4, p 649 discusses how money was obtained so Rochambeau could move his army to Yorktown, and de Grasse could move his fleet to the Chesapeake Bay.

Dull, Jonathan R. The French Navy and American Independence, Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1975. Pages 249-252 deals with Yorktown and Jamaica.

Espana, Secretaria de Estado y del Despacho de Guerra. Hojas de Servicios Militares de America: Cuba, 1765 - 1809, Legajo 7259 for 1765, 1786, 1788, LDS roll 1156324, Legajo 7260 for 1789-1790, LDS roll 1156325. These two rolls probably cover most of those who served from Cuba under Governor Bernardo de Gálvez. The following four LDS rolls 1156326, 1156327, 1156328, and 1156329 cover other years to include 1809. For those who served from Louisiana and Florida or directly under Governor Gálvez, see legajos 7291 and 7292, on LDS roll 1156653.

Harrmann, A. W. "The Spanish Conquest of British West Florida, 1779-1781," Florida Historical Quarterly, XXXIX(1960):107-134.

_____. "The Siege of Pensacola: An Order of Battle," Florida Historical Quarterly, XLIV(1966):193-199.

Haynes, Robert V. The Natchez District and the American Revolution, Jackson: University Press of Mississippi, 1976.

Hebert, Donald J. A Guide to Church Records in Louisiana, 1720-1975, Eunice, LA, 1975. LDS fiche 6051420 and 6010583.

_____. Southwest Louisiana Records, vol 1A, 1750-1800 (revised), Hebert Publications, P. O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578. Volumes 1B, 2A, 2B, 2C continue the coverage in later time periods.

Hill, Roscoe R. Descriptive Catalogue...Papeles Procedentes de Cuba, Washington, DC, Carnegie Institution, 1916.

Holmes, Jack D. L. "Alabama's Forgotten Settlers: notes on the Spanish Mobile District, 1780-1813," Alabama Historical Quarterly, 33 (Summer, 1971):87-97.

_____. "Spanish Treaties with West Florida Indians, 1784-1802," FHQ, 48 (Oct 1969):140-54.

_____. "Pensacola Settlers, 1781-1821," Historic Pensacola Preservation Board, #26, Pensacola, FL.

James, James Alton. "The Significance of the Attack on St Louis, 1780," Proceedings of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association, Vol II, 1910, pp 199-217.

Johnson, Cecil W. "West Florida Revisited," Journal of Mississippi History, vol XXVII, #2, (1966): 121-132.

Kinnaird, Lawrence. "Spain in the Mississippi Valley, 1765-1794," Annual Report of the American Historical Association, 1945, Vols II-IV. Washington, DC, 1946.

Kniffen, Fred B. The Indians of Louisiana, Gretna, Pelican, 1st ed, 1945, 2d ed, 1976.

La Vere, D. "Between Kinship and Capitalism: French and Spanish Rivalry in the Colonial Louisiana-Texas Indian Trade," Journal of Southern History, vol 64, #2 (May 1998): 197-218.

Loomis, Noel M. and Abraham P. Nasatir. Pedro Vial and the Roads to Santa Fe, Norman, OK, University of Oklahoma Press, 1967. Vial explored roads to San Antonio, Natchitoches, and to St Louis.

Lyon, Elijah Wilson. Louisiana in French Diplomacy, 1759-1804, Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1974.

Lyon, Eugene. The Enterprise of Florida, Gainesville, FL, University Presses of Florida, 1976.

Maduelli, Charles R. Marriage Contracts, Wills and Testaments of the Spanish Colonial Period in New Orleans, 1770-1804, New Orleans, 1969.

McDermott, John Francis, The Early Histories of Saint Louis, Saint Louis, 1952.

- Mills, Elizabeth Shown. Natchitoches, 1729-1803: Church Registers of the French and Spanish post of St Jean Baptiste des Natchitoches in Louisiana, New Orleans: Polyanthos, 1977.
- Montemayor, Ernest A. Yo Solo: The Battle Journal of Bernardo de Gálvez During the American Revolution, New Orleans, LA, 1978.
- Montero de Padro, José, Marqués de Casa Mena. Espanoles en Nuevo Orleans y Luisiana, José Montero de Padro, Madrid, Prensa Espanola, 1979.
- Nasatir, Abraham P. Before Lewis and Clark, 2 vols, Saint Louis, St Louis Historical Documents Foundation, 1952.
- _____. "Ducharme's Invasion of Missouri, an Incident in the Anglo-Spanish Rivalry for the Indian Trade of Upper Louisiana," Missouri Historical Review, XXIV (Oct 1929, Jan and Apr 1930), 3-25, 238-260, 420-429.
- _____. "Anglo-Spanish Rivalry on the Upper Missouri," Mississippi Valley Historical Review, vol VI (Dec 1929, March 1930), 359-382, 507-528.
- _____. "St Louis During the British Attack of 1780," in George P. Hammond's New Spain and the Anglo-American West, Vol 1, New York, Kraus Reprint Company, 1932.
- _____. "Indian Trade and Diplomacy in the Spanish Illinois," unpublished thesis, Berkeley, University of California, 1926.
- Peña y Camara, José María de la. Catalogo de documentos de Archivo General de Indias: Sobre la Epoca Espanola de Luisiana, New Orleans, Loyola University, 1968.
- Pennell, Donald J. "King (Juan) Carlos I of Spain Now a Compatriot," The SAR Magazine, XCIV (Spring, 2000), #4:4-6.
- Proctor, Samuel. Eighteenth Century Florida and the Caribbean, Gainesville, FL, University Presses of Florida, 1796.
- Reparaz, Carmen de. Yo Solo: Bernardo de Gálvez y la toma de Pensacola in 1781, Madrid: Serva/ICI, 1986.
- Robertson, James Alexander, ed. Louisiana under the Rule of Spain, France, and the United States, 1785-1807, 2 vols, Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1911.
- Robertson, William Spence. Life of Miranda, Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 2 vol, 1929.
- Rodriguez, Antonio Acosta. La Población de Luisiana Española (1763-1803), Madrid, Ministerio de Asuntos Exteriores, 1979.
- Rush, N. Orwin. Spain's Final Triumph over Great Britain in the Gulf of Mexico: The Battle of Pensacola, March 9 to May 8, 1781, Tallahassee, FL, 1966.
- St Louis Cathedral, New Orleans. A Collection of Marriage Records from the St. Louis Cathedral, 1784-1806, New Orleans, 1977.
- Soniat du Fossat, Guy. Synopsis of the History of Louisiana, From the Founding of the Colony to the End of the Year 1791, 1903, reprint from New Orleans, 1976.
- Stenberg, Richard. "The Western Boundary of Louisiana, 1762-1803," SWHQ 35 (Oct 1931):95-108.
- Tejera, Eduardo J. La Ayuda Cubana en la Lucha por la Independencia Norteamericana, Miami, FL, Ediciones Universal, 1972.
- Thomson, B. P. La Ayuda Española en la Guerra de la Independencia Norteamericana, Madrid, Spain, 1967.
- Utrillo, Juan Francisco Yela. España ante la independencia de los Estados Unidos, Lérida, 1925. Vol 2:9-10 discusses the alliance and trade agreements between the English Colonies and France, disclosed to England 13 Mar 1778 and ratified by the Continental Congress on 4 May 1778.

Van Hining, Thomas E. "Gálvez - An Unsung Patriot," The SAR Magazine, vol XCI, no2, (Fall, 1996):12-18. As one of his references, Van Hining refers to Correspondence of Bernardo de Gálvez, 1779-1781, in the State of Mississippi, Dept. of Archives and History, Jackson, MS.

Whitaker, Arthur P. The Spanish-American Frontier, 1783-1795, Boston, 1927.

Willis, Leroy Ellis. The History of Spanish West Florida and the Rebellion of 1810 and Philemon Thomas, Patriot, Baton Rouge, LA, 1991. This was a 17 page publication of the General Philemon Thomas Chapter of the SAR.

Woodward, Ralph Lee, editor/translator. "Tribute to Don Bernardo de Gálvez," The Historic New Orleans Collection, Moran Industries, Inc., Baton Rouge, LA, 1979.

Wright, J. Leitch. Florida in the American Revolution, The University Press of Florida, 1975.

_____. The Only Land They Knew: the Tragic Story of the American Indians of the Old South, New York, Macmillan, 1981.

LARefs1.doc, ZIP, 13 Nov 2000.

SUBJECT INDEX

As the main interest is in the names of potential patriots, the most significant chapters, 4 and 5, are arranged alphabetically. Some other subjects of interest may be identified from the Contents, or from the following listing:

Americans 5, 6. Armed slaves 11. Army and Navy 11.

Baton Rouge Campaign 5. Blacks and mulattos 5, 11. Boats/ships 4, 5-6, 7-010, 12-14. British 190, 192.

Canada 2, 191-192. Canary Islanders 2, 4, 18-19. Cannons 5-6, 190. Carlos III 192. Cattle 2. Censuses 2, 4. Clandestine aid (pre-war) 4, 84. Cuba Regiments 5, 17.

Declaration of War 1. DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) 1, 84. Detroit 190-191. Drovers 12. Dutch 4.

French 4, 11, 192. French ships 10, 12.

Gunpowder 2, 12, 84.

Horses 2.

Illinois country 2, 6. Indians 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 190.

Jamaica 3, 12, 192. Juan Carlos I (of Spain) 192.

Kentucky 6, 190-191. King's representative (Francisco de Saavedra) 10, 12, 165.

Louisiana names 153.

Michigan 1, 3. Militia 11. Mississippi River Skirmishes 12. Mobile Campaign 5.

Natchez 11. Naval activities 4, 5.

Patriots, 19-192. Pensacola Campaign 6, 84. Portugal 1. Prayers 4.

References, ten most useful 193. References, general 193. Regiments 11, 15-16.

Saint Louis (Battle of) 6. SAR (Sons of the American Revolution) 1, 192.

Texas cattle drives 12.

War dates 1. War donations 4. West Indies 3, 84, 192.

Yucatan 10.